BX 8961 .A3 1901-1905
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

A. D. 1905.

Richmond, Va.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1905.

Williams
Printing Co.,
Richmond,
Va

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Spartanburg, S. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, *Co-Ordinate Secretaries*,
Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Treasurer*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.
Office in Chamber of Commerce Building.
For one year: J. W. Bachman, W. H. Raymond, W. M. Anderson, J. H. Lacy, C. R. Hemphill.
For two years: G. W. Bull, W. S. Jacobs, W. Gales Adams, J. H. McNeilly, Wm. Irvine.
For three years: J. F. Cannon, J. H. Wilkes, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, E. D. McDougall.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Secretary*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.
W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.
For one year: T. P. Cleveland, J. G. Paton, W. A. Powell, T. H. Rice.
For two years: C. P. Bridewell, W. P. Inman, M. A. Candler, J. T. Plunket.
For three years: J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. J. Martin, C. D. McKinney.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools*,
Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.
For one year: T. C. Johnson, S. K. Winn, George Bryan, S. H. Hawes, F. T. McFaden.
For two years: G. B. Strickler, J. W. Rosebro, J. W. Sinton, A. L. Phillips, J. S. Munce.
For three years: J. P. Smith, J. Calvin Stewart, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, M. M. Gilliam.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. James G. Snedecor, *Secretary, Tuscaloosa, Ala.*
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
For one year: N. L. Anderson, T. W. Coleman, John Van Lear, D. N. McLauchlin.
For two years: S. J. Foster, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, E. H. Sholl.
For three years: L. S. Handley, J. W. Stagg, J. E. Jones, A. A. Little.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, *Secretary*, 232 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stiles, Esq., *Treasurer*, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.
For one year: N. M. Woods, J. S. Lyons, E. Muller, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler.
For two years: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, B. H. Young.
For three years: W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, M. B. Porter.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Fredericksburg, Va.
J. W. Rosebro, F. T. McFaden, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, G. L. Christian, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, G. R. Cannon, J. W. Adams, J. N. Cullingworth, J. O. Reavis, S. H. Chester, S. W. Somerville, S. L. Morris.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President and Attorney*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
For one year: E. Nye Hutchison, Peter M. Brown, Geo. F. Bason.
For two years: D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, J. R. Howerton.
For three years: M. D. Harden, A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson.
The Secretaries, ex-officio: S. H. Chester, R. E. Magill, J. O. Reavis, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D. D., *Secretary*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Traesurer*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

James Stacy, T. H. Rice, C. P. Bridewell, J. P. Thurmond.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

T. H. Law, T. J. Moore, J. S. Watkins, G. B. Hanna, J. T. Plunket.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., *Chairman*, Davidson, N. C.
William Anderson, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

MINUTES.

FORT WORTH, TEXAS, *May* 18, 1905.

The Forty-fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States convened at 11 A. M. to-day in the Broadway church of this city, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., LL. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from John 12: 32, 33: "And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me. This He said signifying what death He should die."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer.

The following commissioners were enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*	R. B. Morrow	D. C. Carmichael.
2. *East Alabama*	A. F. Carr, D. D.	P. J. Hamilton.
3. *Mobile*	John S. Park	J. J. Mitchell.
4. *North Alabama*	F. B. Webb, D. D.	J. H. Mohns.
5. *Tuscaloosa*	N. B. Keahy	T. W. Coleman.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	E. C. Bingham	Eugene Cypert.
2. *Ouachita*	J. L. Green	T. C. McRae (2).
3. *Pine Bluff*	E. P. Kennedy	B. W. Martin.
4. *Washbourne*	J. F. Lawson	D. B. Schultz.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	J. S. Sibley	
2. *St. John's*	C. O. Groves	F. S. Hall.
3. *Suwanee*	Thos. P. Hay	J. O. Turnipseed (2).

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*	J. W. Walden, D. D.	G. L. Carson.
2. *Atlanta*	C. R. Nisbet	James F. Carmichael.
"	C. P. Bridewell, D. D.	W. E. Newill.
3. *Augusta*	J. T. Plunket, D. D.	S. H. Sibley.
4. *Cherokee*	H. B. Seawright	S. F. Mayes.
5. *Macon*	S. L. McCarty	O. A. Bowen.
"	Rutherford E. Douglas.	T. S. Lowry.
6. *Savannah*	C. C. Carson	E. P. Miller.

NOTE.—Figure after name denotes the day of enrollment.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer*	W. T. Spears	Lawrence Rolfe.
2. *Louisville*	C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Shackelford Miller.
"	J. S. Lyons, D. D.	A. R. Carothers.
3. *Muhlenburg*	Wm. Irvine, D. D.	Chas. E. Barker.
4. *Paducah*	H. B. Zernow.	
5. *Transylvania*	L. H. Blanton, D. D.	W. C. McAfee.
6. *West Lexington*	Wm. Cumming	John Steele.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	J. F. Naylor	I. D. Norwood.
2. *New Orleans*	George Summey, D. D.	E. F. Koelle.
3. *Red River*	S. Wood Brown	John Grassell, Jr.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	C. Z. Berryhill	H. H. Watts.
" "	J. B. Hutton, D. D.	R. H. Baker.
2. *Chickasaw*	R. L. Nicholson	J. P. Sisk.
3. *Ethel*		
4. *Meridian*	H. C. Smith	J. F. Smith.
5. *Mississippi*	John W. Henderson	L. A. Cato.
6. *North Mississippi*	J. E. Hobson	J. V. Patton.
7. *Tombeckbee*	H. R. Raymond, D. D.	H. L. Morrison (2).

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	E. C. Gordon, D. D.	H. P. Wherritt.
2. *Missouri*	J. E. Kerr	B. G. Grant.
3. *Palmyra*	Thomas M. Barbee	Frank W. Lane.
4. *Potosi*	C. E. Hickok	B. B. Penney.
5. *St. Louis*	John F. Cannon, D. D.	M. W. McNutt.
6. *Upper Missouri*	S. M. Neel, D. D.	John L. Leonard.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	E. P. Bradley	N. D. Morton.
2. *Asheville*	R. S. Eskridge	W. C. Connell (2).
3. *Concord*	W. R. McLelland	P. B. Fetzer.
"	C. A. Munroe	J. K. Goodman.
4. *Fayetteville*	P. R. Law	J. W. McLauchlin.
"		G. McLeod (2).
5. *King's Mountain*	W. A. Murray	W. A. Cannon.
6. *Mecklenburg*	J. R. Howerton, D. D.	H. K. Reid.
"	J. A. McMurray	W. H. Belk.
7. *Orange*	J. W. Goodman	John W. Paisley.
"	R. G. Matheson	T. B. Fuller.
8. *Wilmington*	R. M. Mann	A. D. Hicks.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Bethel*	S. C. Byrd	J. C. Kirkpatrick.
"	H. J. Mills	R. H. Brown.
2. *Charleston*	Alex. Sprunt, D. D	Townsend Mikell.
3. *Enoree*	Thos. H. Law, D. D	H. L. Shaw.
"	W. R. Potter	J. J. Vernon.
4. *Harmony*	J. M. Holladay	D. J. Winn.
5. *Pee Dee*	J. A. Wilson	M. McR. McLauchlin.
6. *South Carolina*	J. G. Law	W. A. Hunter.
"	J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D.	A. B. Morse.

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	J. B. Green	D. C. Kennedy.
2. *Holston*	J. M. Clark	J. M. Newland.
3. *Knoxville*	T. M. Lowry, D. D	John M. Brooks (2).
4. *Memphis*	J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	C. W. Heiskell.
5. *Nashville*	Wm. M. Anderson, D. D.	M. S. Cockrill.
"	J. G. Garth	G. W. Clark.
6. *Western District*	J. S. Nisbet	C. R. Sherman.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	R. E. Lentz	N. Cromartie.
2. *Brownwood*	W. L. Lowrance, D. D.	J. W. Ratchford.
3. *Central Texas*	S. A. King, D. D	John B. Sherrard.
4. *Dallas*	T. S. Clyce, D. D	A. W. Rice.
"	Robert Hill, D. D	R. S. Price (2).
5. *Durant*	J. A. Williams	
6. *Eastern Texas*	S. F. Tenney	A. A. Aldrich.
7. *Fort Worth*	C. C. Anderson	P. C. Coleman.
"	J. V. McCall	R. W. Coffin.
8. *Indian*	J. P. Gibbons (2)	Wm. Risner (2).
9. *Paris*	J. D. McLean	W. Y. Chester (2).
10. *Western Texas*	W. T. Ahrenbeck	C. F. Carsner.
"	A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D.	James G. Storey.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*	S. W. Moore	A. J. Tynes.
"	H. R. Borthwick.	
2. *Chesapeake*	C. W. Hollis	J. E. Douglas.
3. *East Hanover*	John W. Rosebro, D. D.	George P. Haw.
"	Wm. McC. White, D. D.	S. W. Somerville.
4. *Greenbrier*	Eugene Daniel, D. D.	James Gwinn.
"	J. C. Johnson (2)	John D. Arbuckle.
5. *Kanawha*	Ernest Thompson, D. D.	Chas. C. Lewis.
6. *Lexington*	G. B. Strickler, D. D.	C. H. Rolston.
"	J. E. Booker	T. C. Morton.
7. *Maryland*	D. M. Douglas	Frank Lewis.
8. *Montgomery*	P. C. Clark	W. H. Thomas.
"	R. W. Jopling	J. C. Wysor.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
9. *Norfolk*	E. B. McCluer, D. D.	J. A. Willett.
10. *Roanoke*	T. S. Wilson	J. J. Wood.
11. *West Hanover*	J. C. Painter	R. P. Valentine.
12. *Winchester*	F. M. Woods, D. D	Giles Cook, Jr.
"	Chas. Ghiselin, D.D. (2)	B. S. Speck.

The Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Augusta, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Robt. Hill, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Dallas, and the Rev. E. B. McCuer, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Norfolk, were elected Assistant Clerks.

The Rev. Dr. Neel stated to the Assembly that as the Moderator of the last Assembly he had received a communication from the officers of the Alliance of the Reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system, requesting, according to a resolution adopted by the last General Council of that body, that steps be taken to celebrate on some appropriate occasion this year the 400th anniversary of the birth of John Knox, the great Scotch Reformer; and that he had accordingly requested the Rev. Dr. R. C. Reed, of Columbia Theological Seminary, to prepare a discourse suitable to the occasion, to be delivered before the General Assembly in this house next Sabbath afternoon; and he requested the Assembly to endorse this action. The Stated Clerk presented an overture from the Presbytery of Nashville asking the Assembly to concur in this action of the last Moderator. The request of the overture was granted, and Sabbath next, at 3:30 P. M., was fixed as the time for hearing this commemorative discourse.

The Assembly adopted the following as the hours of its daily sessions: From 9 A. M. to 12 M.; from 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.; from 8 P. M. to adjournment at will.

It was ordered that a meeting of the Assembly in the interest of the Bible cause be held in this house at 8 P. M. this evening, when the Assembly shall hear the report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, a communication addressed to the body from the American Bible Society, and an address from the Rev. Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society.

The Assembly then had recess until 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. J. S. Lyons presiding at the request of the Moderator.

Secretary S. H. Chester presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, which was referred, with the records of the committee, to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions when it shall have been appointed.

Secretary S. L. Morris presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, which, with the records of the committee, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Secretary R. E. Magill presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, which, with its records, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. J. S. Lyons presiding.

After devotional exercises, the Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., chairman, presented the report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause. A communication from the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society to the Assembly was read, and the Rev. John Fox, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the Society, addressed the Assembly. The documents above mentioned and the address of Dr. Fox were referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Assembly adjourned, with the benediction by Dr. Fox, until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

SECOND DAY.

May 19, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. S. L. Morris.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk reported that the following additional commissioners had been enrolled:

Ruling Elder R. S. Price, of Dallas Presbytery; Ruling Elder W. C. Connell, Asheville Presbytery; Rev. J. P. Gibbons and Ruling Elder Wm. Risner, of Indian Presbytery; Ruling Elder W. Y. Chester, of Paris Presbytery; Charles Ghiselin, D. D., of Winchester Presbytery; Ruling Elder T. C. McRae, Ouachita Presbytery; Ruling Elder J. O. Turnipseed, of Suwanee Presbytery; Ruling Elder H. L. Morrison, of Tombeckbee Presbytery; Ruling Elder John M. Brooks, of Knoxville Presbytery; Rev. J. C. Johnson, of Greenbrier Presbytery; Ruling Elder G. McLeod, of Fayetteville Presbytery, and Ruling Elder Eugene Cypert, of Arkansas Presbytery.

The Rev. J. B. French, pastor, recommended that the Assembly

celebrate the Lord's Supper this evening, and that Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler preach. The recommendation was adopted.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

1. Bills and Overtures:
   S..M. Neel, S. A. King, Giles Cook, Jr., Shackelford Miller, C. A. Munroe, W. McC. White, Townsend Mikell, H. B. Seawright, T. W. Coleman, H. H. Watts, E. P. Kennedy, I. D. Norwood.
2. Judicial:
   J. S. Lyons, S. H Sibley, Thos. M. Barbee, J. S. Park, A. A. Aldrich, C. F. Carsner, A. J. Tynes, R. M. Mann, J. J. Wood, and R. E. Lentz.
3. Foreign Correspondence:
   Alexander Sprunt, Wm. Irvine, J. B. Hutton, E. C. Gordon, C. W. Heiskell, J. E. Booker, W. R. McLelland, J. V. McCall T. P. Hay, J. F. Smith.
4. Foreign Missions:
   J. R. Howerton, G. B. Strickler, C. P. Bridewell, L. H. Blanton, D. J. Winn, R. B. Morrow, E. C. Bingham, F. S. Hall, J. F. Carmichael, R. H. Baker, N. Cromartie, G. W. Clark, R. G. Matheson.
5. Home Missions:
   T. S. Clyce, T. M. Lowry, W. R. Potter, J. S. Sibley, W. H. Belk, R. E. Douglas, A. B. Morse, P. J. Hamilton, W. T. Spears.
6. Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:
   C. R. Nisbet, J. F. Lawson, C. R. Hemphill, J. H. Lumpkin, J. J. Mitchell, J. M. Clark, M. S. Cockrill, H. P. Wherritt, B. W. Martin, W. C. McAfee.
7. Ministerial Education and Relief:
   W. M. Anderson, C. C. Lewis, A. H. P. McCurdy, F. M. Woods, J. E. Hobson, N. D. Morton, J. J. Vernon, S. F. Mayes, John Steele, J. W. Ratchford.
8. Colored Evangelization:
   J. W. Walden, J. F. Cannon, J. Lowrie Wilson, A. F. Carr, D. B. Schultz, D. C. Kennedy, J. B. Sherrard, L. A. Cato, S. W. Somerville.
9. Theological Seminaries:
   Eugene Daniel, A. R. Carothers, S. L. McCarty, C. O. Groves, C. E. Hickok, E. P. Bradley, R. L. Nicholson, C. W. Hollis.
10. Assembly's Home and School:
    Geo. Summey, J. M. Holladay, J. B. Arbuckle, John Glassell, Jr., J. B. Green, J. E. Douglas.
11. Women's Societies:
    W. L. Lowrance, Ernest Thompson, J. L. Leonard, J. K. Goodman, R. H. Brown, P. C. Clark, J. A. McMurray.
12. Systematic Beneficence:
    T. B. Fuller, O. D. Brown, W. T. Ahrenback, H. J. Mills, H. C. Smith, A. D. Hicks, H. R. Borthwick, T. C. McRae.
13. Narrative on State of Religion:
    J. W. Rosebro, J. S. Nisbet, J. A. Williams, Z. B. Penney, J. P. Sisk, S. F. Tenney, J. W. McLauchlin, J. M. Newland, J. P. Gibbons.

14. Bible Cause:
C. C. Carson, C. E. Barker, J. L. Green, S. W. Brown, D. C. Carmichael, E. F. Koelle, M. W. McNutt, D. M. Douglas, W. Y. Chester.

15. Church and Christian Education:
F. B. Webb, L. Rolfe, J. E. Kerr, J. W. Henderson, Frank W. Lane, J. A. Wilson, J. G. Storey, Wm. Risner

16. Sabbath and Family Religion:
H. R. Raymond, W. E. Newill, S. F. Tenney, J. F. Naylor, J. W. Paisley, J. O. Turnipseed.

17. Auditing:
P. B. Fetzer, Geo. P. Haw, B. G. Grant.

18. Leave of Absence:
J. D. McLean, R. S. Price, Charles Ghiselin, H. L. Morrison, J. C. Johnson, John W. Brooks.

19. Devotional Exercises:
J. V. McCall, C. C. Anderson, R. W. Coffin, P. C. Coleman, S. W. Moore.

20. Synodical Records:
Alabama.—P. R. Law, H. L. Shaw.
Arkansas.—C. Z. Berryhill, J. H. Mohns.
Florida.—S. C. Byrd, T. S. Lowry.
Georgia.—J. M. Holladay, H. K. Reid.
Kentucky.—J. G. Garth, W. A. Hunter.
Louisiana.—N. B. Keahy, E. P. Miller.
Mississippi.—R. S. Eskridge, Frank Lewis.
Missouri.—J. C. Painter, T. C. Morton.
North Carolina.—John G. Law, G. L. Carson.
South Carolina.—J. W. Goodman, C. R. Sherman.
Tennessee.—W. A. Murray, M. McR. McLauchlin.
Texas.—Wm. Cumming, J. V. Patton.
Virginia.—H. B. Zernow, A. W. Rice.

The answers of the Presbyteries to the proposed amendment of paragraph 79, Form of Government, were referred to a select committee of three to tabulate the same and report to the Assembly. The Moderator appointed the following: Charles Ghiselin, J. A. Willett and Eugene Cypert.

Complaints of J. M. Wells and others against the Synod of North Carolina, and of N. D. Thurmond against the Synod of Missouri, were placed in the hands of the Judicial Committee.

It was made the order for next Monday evening to hold a popular meeting in behalf of Ministerial Education and Relief, and of Colored Evangelization. A proposition to hold a similar meeting Tuesday evening in behalf of Sabbath School Work and Young People's Societies was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

Secretary H. H. Sweets presented the annual report on Ministerial Education and Relief, which was referred, with the records of the committee, to the appropriate standing committee.

The Assembly engaged in special prayer, led by Rev. J. S. Sibley, for our aged and infirm ministers and their families. At this juncture the Rev. Angus Johnson, a veteran in the service, now 96 years of age and who had served 70 years in the ministry, was introduced to the Assembly, cordially welcomed by the body, and with his venerable wife, invited to a seat on the rostrum.

Secretary Snedecor presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, which, with its records, was duly referred.

Superintendent S. W. Somerville, of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., presented the annual report of the trustees of that institution, which went to the proper committee.

The following overtures were read and referred: From East Hanover Presbytery touching the method of appointing the Assembly's Executive Committees and Secretaries; to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Fayetteville Presbytery asking the separation of the causes of Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief, and the restoration of the old order; to Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Fort Worth Presbytery for the establishment of a branch house of our publication work at some point in the West; to the Committee of Publication, Sabbath School Work, etc. From St. Louis Presbytery touching the entertainment of commissioners to the General Assembly; to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Ouachita Presbytery touching an amendment to the Constitution as to the method of dissolving pastoral relations; to Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Suwanee Presbytery asking that steps be taken looking to organic union with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South; to Committee on Foreign Correspondence. From Athens, Pee Dee and Augusta Presbyteries touching the method of conducting work of Colored Evangelization; to Committee on Colored Evangelization. From Northeast Georgia Presbytery of the Afro-American Church touching printing statistical reports of that Church in the minutes of the Assembly; to the same committee. From St. John's and Augusta Presbyteries touching a monthly publication; to Committee on Publication. From Norfolk Presbytery concerning evangelistic work among the Jews; to Committee on Home Missions. From Louisville and Paris Presbyteries touching the appointment of a General Evangelistic Committee; to Committee on Home Missions. From Durant Presbytery asking aid for Durant College; to Committee on Home Missions. From Greenbrier Presbytery for the enlargement of the work of Church and Christian Education, and appoint ment of a Secretary; to Committee on Church and Christian Education. From Tuscaloosa Presbytery asking that an additional column be placed in our statistical tables for contributions to Orphan Homes;

to Committee on Publication. From Paris Presbytery for an additional column to report dismissals; to the same committee. From Maryland Presbytery to change days for collections for Publication and Ministerial Relief; to Committee on Bills and Overtures. From Norfolk Presbytery touching a weekly publication for Young People's Societies; to Committee on Publication. From Tuscaloosa Presbytery asking that bound copies of the minutes of the Assembly be furnished to the Congressional Library at Washington; to the Committee on Publication. From the Synod of North Carolina touching a day of special prayer for candidates for the ministry; to Committee on Ministerial Education. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Western Texas, Mississippi, Chesapeake, Lexington and Chickasaw touching closer relations with other Presbyterian bodies were, together with the report, which was presented by the *ad interim* committee on this subject, appointed by the last Assembly, referred to a select committee of thirteen to be composed of one member from each Synod, said committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to select its own chairman.

A communication from the First church, Greenville, S. C., inviting the Assembly to hold its next meeting with it was read and docketed.

The *ad interim* committee to revise the proof texts of our doctrinal standards presented a report, which was referred to a select committee of seven to examine the same and report to this Assembly concerning approval and method of publication.

A communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Treasurer of the Assembly presented his report, which was referred to the Auditing Committee. The Assembly had recess until 2 P. M.

The Assembly met at 2 P. M.

A communication from the Rev. Dr. J. P. Brogaw, delegate from the Reformed Church in America, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for suitable reply.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to arrange for the consolidation of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry and Ministerial Relief made a report, which was referred to the committee on this subject.

A communication from the Western Section of the Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, and also the report of our delegation to the last General Council, were read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from a conference of ministers and elders held in Atlanta, Ga., and relating to the establishment of a Presbyterian University in that city, together with a paper from the Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary touching the same matter, was read and referred to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The reports of Union, Columbia, Austin and Kentucky Theological Seminaries and the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University were presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly touching the selection of a Coordinate Secretary of Foreign Missions was read and placed in the hands of the Committee on Foreign Missions.

The report of the *ad interim* committee appointed to prepare a catechism on the Church, presented a report, which was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was ordered that popular meetings be held next Tuesday evening in behalf of Home Missions, Wednesday evening in behalf of Foreign Missions, and Thursday evening in behalf of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

The pastor of this church in behalf of the people of his congregation and others extended invitations to the members and officers of the Assembly to a reception at the Country Club to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, and to an outing at Lake Erie on Tuesday afternoon at same hour. These invitations were cordially accepted.

The Assembly had recess till 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a communion service, the sermon being preached by Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered by Rev. Drs. J. W. Rosebro and J. F. Cannon.

At the conclusion of these services the Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, *May* 20, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

An overture from Montgomery Presbytery asking the co-operation

of the Assembly with an Inter-Church Conference in efforts to reduce the divorce evil was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Indian Presbytery relating to the endowment of Durant College was referred to the Committee on Home Missions. Another from Atlanta Presbytery touching a hymn and tune book for Sabbath schools was referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work. Another from Asheville Presbytery touching the appointment of Executive Committees, went to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on vacant churches and ministers without charges was read and referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Trustees of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Auditing Committee.

An overture from Montgomery Presbytery asking an interpretation of the provision of the Form of Government touching the installation of pastors; and another from the same Presbytery touching emergency calls for funds by the Secretaries of our several causes were sent to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Rev. W. H. Roberts, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, touching the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the first Presbytery in this country, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education was read and referred to the committee on that subject

Several papers touching the organization of Presbyteries in China, and also a complaint of Rev. Messrs. W. B. McIlwaine and J. W. Moore, missionaries in Japan, against the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions in regard to the continued co-operation in theological education in a school in Japan were referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from Fort Worth Presbytery in regard to federation with other churches was referred to the select committee on this subject.

A petition of C. C. Taliafero and others against alliance with the Northern Assembly went to the same committee.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported in part, recommending that the following messages of fraternal greeting be sent by telegraph, and it was so ordered:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States salute you in the Lord. Grace, mercy and peace be with you.—I Thess. 5: 23.

J. T. PLUNKET, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

In the name of the Lord Jesus we greet you. May His Spirit be with you.—Phil. 4: 19.

J. T. PLUNKET, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence asked that certain overtures touching closer relations, which had been placed in its hands, be transferred to the select committee of thirteen, which was granted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures asked that an overture from Norfolk Presbytery relating to the evangelization of the Jews be transferred to the Committee on Home Missions, which was granted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures has had placed in its hands the following overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis:

In view of the well-founded conviction that the present plan of entertaining the Commissioners to the General Assembly imposes a burdensome tax upon the churches whose guests they are, therefore the Presbytery of St. Louis overtures the Assembly to appoint an *ad-interim* committee, to take the whole issue under advisement, and report to the Assembly of 1906.

The committee recommends that this overture be answered in the negative. Adopted.

With regard to the report of the committee appointed to prepare a catechism on the Church, the committee recommends that the *ad interim* committee be discharged and their diligence be commended; and that the manuscript placed in our hands be put at the disposal of the Executive Committee of Publication. Adopted.

The following overture is from the Presbytery of Fayetteville:

That the next Assembly be, and is hereby, overtured to separate the causes of Ministerial Relief and Ministerial Education, and that each be placed in charge of an executive committee and secretary, and that the cause of Ministerial Relief be replaced in the hands of the Executive Committee, which latterly had charge of it in Richmond, Va.

The committee recommends that it be answered in the negative. Adopted.

The report of the committee touching an overture proposing an amendment to the Form of Government in relation to the dissolution of the pastoral relation was docketed.

The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved.

The records of the Synod of Arkansas were approved, with the exception of the fact that on page 17 the Synod directs the Clerk not to send the minutes to the meetings of the Assembly until after Synod has approved the record of its own minutes, which is contrary

to the Book of Church Order, section 85, which requires the minutes to be presented annually.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was docketed.

It was made the order for 2:30 this afternoon to select the place of the next Assembly.

The Assembly had recess till 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommended that the overture from the Presbytery of Maryland asking the Assembly to exchange the date of collection for the Publication and Colportage cause and that of Ministerial Relief, letting each take the date now occupied by the other, be answered in the negative. Adopted.

The First church of Greenville, S. C., was selected as the place of the next Assembly.

The Moderator announced the following select committees:

On Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Churches—Wm. Irvine, George Summey, Robt. Hill, Thos. P. Hay, C. P. Bridewell, Ernest Thompson, P. R. Law, J. A. Wilson, W. M. Anderson, F. B. Webb, J. E. Hobson, T. C. McRae and Thos. M. Barbee.

On the Revision of the Proof Texts of the Doctrinal Standards—E. C. Gordon, J. D. McLean, J. C. Painter, Wm. H. Thomas, Wm. Cumming, C. W. Heiskell and S. C. Byrd.

The Assembly then adjourned till 9 A. M. Monday.

FOURTH DAY.

Monday, *May* 22, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by Rev. J. M. Holladay. The minutes of Saturday were read and approved. An overture from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi touching federation was read and referred to the select committee on that subject.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on the same.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overtures from East Hanover and Asheville Presbyteries touching the manner of electing Executive Committees and Secretaries. The report was docketed.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Judicial Committee would report upon the complaint of J. M. Wells and others against the Synod of North Carolina that the proceedings have been orderly, and the record properly kept. It recommends that the case be tried by a commission of the Assembly, both parties having consented to this course. In accordance with the provision of paragraph 269 of the Book of Church Order, we further recommend that the commission first hear the record of the case; second, that the complainant be heard; third, that the respondent be heard; fourth, that the complainant be heard again, and then that the case be considered and decided.

In the case of N. D. Thurmond against the Synod of Missouri, the committee reports that the records of the case have been examined and found in order. Both parties thereto having agreed to a trial by a commission of the Assembly, the committee recommends that a commission be appointed to hear and decide the case according to the provision of paragraph 269 of the Book of Church Order. J. S. LYONS, *Chairman.*

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved. 1. That the Assembly has heard with great pleasure and profit the address by the Rev. Richard C. Reed, D. D., on John Knox, His Field and Work.

2. That the Assembly hereby requests Dr. Reed to furnish the Executive Committee of Publication with the manuscript of this address for the purpose of publication, if the way be clear.

The following report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket and adopted:

The Presbytery of Ouachita respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee, which shall report at this meeting of the Assembly, to revise Chapter VI, section V, paragraph XIII, Book of Church Order, so that the law of the Church shall be made to conform to the prevailing custom of dissolving the pastoral relation.

Your committee recommend an affirmative answer to this overture, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of three, who shall frame the amendment proposed and report it back to the Assembly for its approval, and to be sent down to the Presbyteries for adoption.

The Moderator appointed as this committee: J. F. Cannon, C. W. Heiskell and J. L. Green.

The papers on commissions, reported to the last Assembly and referred for consideration to this Assembly, were taken from the docket and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Presbyterian College of Durant was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures relating to the method of electing Executive Committees and Secretaries was taken from the docket and considered until the hour of recess, when the Assembly receded from business until 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the unfinished business. The report of the committee was amended and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures report that the following overtures have been placed in their hands:

The Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the General Assembly as follows: "Inasmuch as a different method of constituting our Executive Committees may give a greater degree of stability in the management of the various departments of our Church work, which may be conducive to efficiency and safety; therefore be it

"*Resolved*, That the Presbytery of East Hanover respectfully overture the General Assembly, which is to meet in Ft. Worth, Texas, to adopt the following uniform method in the selection of our Executive Committees:

"1. The Executive Committees of the General Assembly for the administration of the various benevolent causes of the Church, shall consist of twelve members each, exclusive of the secretary, and shall be divided into three classes of four members each, one of these classes to be elected every year to serve for a period of three years, and shall be eligible for re-election at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

"2. The secretary, who shall also be a member of the Executive Committee, shall be elected by the Executive Committee itself.

"3. Seven members of an Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business."

The Presbytery of Asheville sends to the General Assembly an overture to the same effect.

To these overtures your committee recommends the following answer:

1. It is ordered that hereafter the Executive Committees of the General Assembly shall be constituted of not fewer than nine nor more than fifteen members, exclusive of the secretary or secretaries, to be elected by the Assembly and divided into three classes, of which one class shall be elected each year. Upon the election of the members of these committees at the present meeting of the Assembly, the Assembly shall designate the classes to which the members shall belong.

2. The secretaries are to be elected by the Assembly on the nomination of the Executive Committees, respectively, but the right of members of the General Assembly to make other nominations is not hereby restricted. The tenure of the office of secretary shall be for a period of three years, beginning September 1st following the sessions of the Assembly at which the secretary was elected. It is competent, however, for the Assembly at any meeting to remove any one of the secretaries for cause.

3. A majority of the members of an Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Three-fourths of the whole number of members shall be necessary for the nomination of a secretary.

4. The secretary shall be a member of the Executive Committee, but shall have no vote in the nomination of the secretary. S. M. NEEL, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following Commissions to hear and decide the cases of complaint:

COMMISSION TO HEAR COMPLAINT OF J. M. WELLS AND OTHERS AGAINST THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

C. W. Heiskell, J. W. Rosebro, J. Lowrie Wilson, J. B. Hutton, J. S. Park, R. E. Lentz, C. C. Lewis, J. E. Hobson, T. M. Barbee, J. F. Smith, A. J. Tynes, Giles Cook, Jr., T. W. Coleman, D. C. Carmichael, R. E. Douglas, W. L. Lowrance, John Steele, Wm. Cumming, Geo. P. Haw, A. B. Morse, J. M. Holladay, M. McR. McLauchlin, R. G. Matheson, I. D. Norwood, T. M. Lowry, J. W. Henderson, J. D. McLean.

COMMISSION TO HEAR COMPLAINT OF N. D. THURMOND AGAINST THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Shackelford Miller, S. H. Sibley, J. H. Lumpkin, A. H. McCurdy, J. G. Law, T. P. Hay, H. J. Mills, G. W. Clark, C. E. Barker, W. H. Belk, J. W. McLauchlin, W. R. McLelland, Eugene Cypert, J. S. Lyons, A. A. Aldrich, Townsend Mikell, J. J. Wood, J. W. Walden, J. F. Carmichael, J. F. Naylor, C. Z. Berryhill, J. F. Smith, J. L. Green, W. R. Potter, P. J. Hamilton, F. M. Woods, W. McC. White.

The following was received by telegram from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

FRESNO, CAL., May 22, 1905.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Ft. Worth, Texas:

With sincerity and cordiality the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church acknowledges and returns your greeting. II Pet. 1: 2.

J. J. HAIL, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Ministerial Education and Relief and Colored Evangelization, Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D., presiding.

After appropriate devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief was read and docketed.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. H. H. Sweets, Secretary, on Ministerial Education and Relief, and by the Rev. Dr. J. W. Walden and Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Secretary, on Colored Evangelization.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow, with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Walden.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, *May* 23, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Thos. P. Hay. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following message of greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

WINONA LAKE, IND., May 22.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Ft. Worth, Texas:

This Assembly heartily and unanimously reciprocated your fraternal greetings. See Romans 8: 38, 39.

J. D. MOFFAT, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented its report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

On the eastern point of the Island of Pharos, near the site of the ancient city of Alexandria, in Egypt, there stood a famous light-house. Far out over the turbulent waters of the Mediterranean shone its resplendent lights, and many the vessels of commerce freighted with their treasures which were guided asfely into port along its shining pathway. Mariners and passengers after a tedious and stormy voyage greeted with unspeakable joy its brilliant and comfortable effulgence. There it stood "holding forth" the light of life to the voyagers who were making their way into that attractive harbor.

At the entrance to New York harbor there arises into view the renowned statue of Liberty, which embodies in its silent grandeur the cherished mission of our republic in the family of nations, "Liberty Enlightning the World," its golden silence proclaiming to the oppressed of earth that here in the land of enlightment there is equality before the law, and protection for each and all in the pursuit of happiness and peace.

These majestic symbols eloquently illustrate the mission of the Church of Christ. "The sons of God without rebuke in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world, holding forth the Word of Life."

The American Bible Society is the recognized agency of our Assembly for the distribution of the Word of God. The conspicuous thing about a light-house is the light that flashes from its tower. The American Bible Society is an establishment for service. Through this organization, in the power of God's Spirit, the benighted of earth are enabled to translate into their experience the gracious words of the Scripture. "The entrance of Thy Word giveth life."

We are committed to the support of this work. Through this means we are privileged to make such contributions as may be conducive to the end "that the Word of God may have free course and be glorified." Theoretically, our General Assembly is just as much committed to the work of the American

Bible Society as the other benevolences of the Church. A few observations, however, clearly indicate that the Church at large is not awake to the obligations assumed for the support of this great missionary and evangelistic enterprise.

Your standing committee has had for consideration the eighty-ninth annual report of the Board of Mauagers of the American Bible Society, the report of Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, his instructive and enjoyable address to the Assembly, and the annual report of our Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause. While there is much to encourage us in the great work of the American Bible Society, there is for some reason deplorable neglect of this cause in the bounds of our Assembly. The impression seems to obtain that the American Bible Society is a rich institution. This is a mistaken idea. The annual income of this society from investments is but $36,129.63. According to the minutes of the Assembly, there are 3,082 churches within our bounds; 2,615 of this number report no contribution to the Bible cause. Less than one-fifth of our churches give anything. Over four-fifths give nothing to this cause. The churches reported as giving, in comparison to their offerings for other causes, give in meagre measure. The minutes of the Assembly of 1904 show that the gifts of nine of our leading churches amount to $15.00, an average of $1.66⅔ per church; five of these nine churches report nothing given. The average contribution of our Church to this cause is less than three cents per member. We recommend:

1. That the Assembly earnestly commend the purposes and work of the American Bible Society to the prayers and cordial support of our sessions and churches.

2. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee be endorsed, which recommendations are (1) that the General Assembly again call upon our Church to raise during the present year at least $10,000.00 for the Bible cause; (2) that our Presbyteries be urged to use such means as in their judgment may be best to secure the presentation of this cause, and a liberal offering in all of the churches, if not on the third Sabbath in October, then on some other day, which may be more convenient.

3. That our Field Secretary, who is also chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Bible Cause, be requested to send an urgent letter, previous to the offering for this cause, to each minister and session within our bounds.

4. That inasmuch as May 8, 1906, will be the 90th anniversary of the American Bible Society, and inasmuch as the Board of Managers desire to have this event celebrated with appropriate exercises, our Assembly, in compliance with this suggestion, authorize its Permanent Committee to co-operate with the various churches in such measures as may be devised for a suitable recognition of this 90th anniversary, and to arrange for services of an appropriate character during the sessions of our next General Assembly, May, 1906, in Greenville, S. C.

5. That the Assembly reappoint the present Permanent Committee.

Respectfully submitted, CHAS. C. CARSON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was amended and adopted:

Your committee recommend that the following overture be answered in the affirmative:

In view of the alarming number of divorces annually granted in the United States, the ease and facility with which they are obtained in many of the States, the numerous and often trivial grounds on which they are constantly sought and granted, and the unseemly and shocking haste in which the divorced remarry, all of which amounts to a national shame, constitutes a grave menace to public and private morals, the sanctity of marriage and the purity of the home, and threatens to subvert the family, which is the foundation of the Church, the Presbytery of Montgomery, convened in Bedford City, Va., hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which convenes in Fort Worth, Texas, on May 18, 1905:

1. To authorize the Moderator of said General Assembly to appoint three persons to represent the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce.

2. To urge upon all our ministers:

(a) To endeavor, by special preaching of the Word, to create and maintain an elevated and healthy public sentiment on the subject of the sanctity of marriage and the sin of divorce, except where obtained on grounds allowed by the Scriptures.

(b) To exercise the utmost caution in the matter of the remarriage of divorced persons, and to refuse to officiate at the remarriage of any and all such persons, except such as have been divorced upon grounds allowed by our Church to be scriptural; and then only in the case of the innocent party.

The Moderator appointed the following as the committee provided for: Rev. A. W. Pitzer, Rev. R. W. Jopling and Elder Giles Cook, Jr.

The select committee on closer relations with other Presbyterian bodies presented a report, which was received and docketed, and its consideration made the first order for to-morrow morning.

The Assembly had recess until 2 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report upon the subject of Ecclesiastical Commissions, which was docketed.

The Committee on Home Missions presented its report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions finds cause for special thanksgiving in the fact that God has so richly blessed the Home Mission work of our beloved Church during the past year. Under the blessing of God our Executive Committee of Home Missions has been able to close the best year in our history. We are grateful for the blessings passed, and are encouraged to attempt larger things for the future.

The Executive Committee makes the following financial report: "From contributions, $40,427.47; from loan fund, $769.25; legacies, $25,581.75; interest on bond and note, $1,550.00; total receipts, $68,328.47. The progress of the work during the past few years may be judged from the following: Average

annual receipts for the first seven years of the present plan of operations, $30,109.84; average annual receipts for the last four years, $51,203.19; average annual expenditures for the first seven years for sustentation, evangelization and church erection, $25,718.03; average annual expenditure for the same during the last four years, $34,260.17.

The expenditures for Home Missions were as follows: For the support of five missionaries and fourteen churches among the Mexicans; fifty-six ministers and one hundred and eighty-one churches in Texas; twenty-one ministers and forty-two churches in Arkansas; seventeen ministers and forty churches in Florida; seventeen ministers and forty-six churches in Indian Territory; two ministers and four churches in Georgia; four ministers and nineteen churches in Mississippi; support of eight schools and twenty teachers in the Indian Territory, and ten schools and twenty-seven teachers in the mountains. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 171, and the whole number of churches aided 348.

We would place on record our appreciation of the generous deeds of Mrs. Sarah C. Ball, of Ft. Worth, who, since the last meeting of the Assembly, has been called to her reward, and we would express grateful thanks to God for His kindness in inspiring her noble acts, which will doubtless constrain future generations "to rise up and call her blessed."

We would also express our appreciation of the continued liberalities of one generous individual, who, through his gift of $2,000.00 annually, has enabled our committee to maintain in the mountain section of the country ten schools with twenty-seven teachers and 1,218 scholars. We express the hope that others blessed with money may be led to follow the example of this noble servant of our Master. It is impossible to estimate the value of such work in its influence upon the character of the young people themselves and the future development of our Church, by means of this missionary agency. With gratitude we note the large ingathering from the mission schools of the Indian Territory. There were more than 100 additions to our Church from Durant College and two other schools during the month of April last. While appreciating the work done in all the mission schools of the Indian Territory, we would call special attention to the importance of maintaining Durant College, suffering for lack of dormitory room and equipment, as well as endowment, to remunerate the seven teachers laboring so faithfully in this useful institution. There were 350 students enrolled during the last session.

We call attention to the Mexican work, and rejoice in the continued favor of God upon it.

We are also pleased to notice that arrangements have already been made to work among the Japanese who have come to the rice fields of South Texas. This is an illustration of the possibilities which are constantly opening for a greater work in the West and Southwest of our country.

We would call the Assembly's attention to the importance of church erection, and the fact that the funds of the committees are not adequate to meet the demands which are constantly made upon it.

Often substantial assistance from the committee would enable our Church to hold important points in the readily developing West.

The loan fund continues intact, and while having given substantial aid to many weak and struggling churches, is not sufficient to meet the calls which are made from time to time.

The new territory and unorganized sections of the West call for special consideration. Here we find a field with tremendous possibilities for the Church if we carry on an aggressive work. We would suggest that the committee use all diligence to enter these open doors as fast as possible.

It is with special pleasure that we hear of the increase in the number of churches and individuals who have taken up the support of individual missionaries in the homeland. We would most earnestly commend this work to the liberality of churches and individuals.

The facts are so clearly and so fully set forth in the printed report of the Executive Committee as to make further details unnecessary. Therefore we would recommend:

1. That the Assembly again recognize the destitution of our country, the need of our work, the magnificent opportunities challenging us, and our growing responsibilities as a Church growing in resources, and call once again still more urgently for $100,000.00.

2. That this amount be apportioned amongst the Presbyteries, upon the basis of their combined benevolence and pastors' salaries, as in the past; and that Presbyteries take the matter earnestly into consideration and strive to reach, in any way which meets their approval, their full proportionate part of this amount.

3. That the increase during the year in the number supporting individual missionaries be noted with pleasure, and the plan be still further commended to churches and generous individuals as heartily endorsed by the Assembly and worthy of their liberality.

4. That this Assembly expresses its appreciation of the untiring labors of our Secretary, Dr. S. L. Morris, who has so faithfully carried the burdens of the office work, and has also gone through our Church stimulating individual churches, Presbyteries and Synods. We believe that the development of the work recently and the impossibility of one man doing efficiently all that is needed in the way of administration, correspondence and visiting the churches, Presbyterial meetings; and in view of the urgent necessity of pushing vigorously our great Home Mission operations, the Executive Committee be authorized to secure, if the way be clear, an assistant secretary.

5. That the Assembly instruct the Executive Committee to have itself incorporated for its better equipment in order to fill its ever-widening sphere of responsibility.

6. That in view of the progress made by the secretary appointed for that purpose by the Assembly, the arrangements be continued, looking to the adjustment of relations with the Northern Presbyterian Church where the operations of the two churches touch or overlap.

7. That in answer to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Paris and the suggestions of the Executive Committee of Home Missions touching evangelistic work, the committee would answer:

(1) That it does not see its way clear to recommend an increase of the machinery of the Church by the appointment of a new Committee on Evangelization, but does most earnestly emphasize the necessity of the use of the evangelistic arm of the Church. The committee would urge upon pastors to engage more frequently in evangelistic services in their own churches, and call to their aid, as far as practicable, their own brethren in the ministry.

(2) That the Assembly recommend the appointment or continuance of committees on evangelistic work in each Presbytery and Synod.

(3) That the coming year be signalized by aggressive work for the winning of souls, and that the General Assembly recommend to each church, by special services or otherwise, to take definite and systematic measures to that end, and that Presbyteries be instructed to initiate and direct the work, so far as necessary, and arrange for the conduct of such special services in the vacant churches.

(4) That the General Assembly recommend that the work in the Sabbath school and Young People's Societies be conducted with distinct evangelistic purposes; and that under the supervision of the session of each church such methods be adopted as will promote the all-important object of bringing the children and young people to accept and confess Christ.

(5) That the General Assembly emphasize the primary responsibility for evangelistic effort as resting upon pastors and sessions. At the same time the Assembly recognizes the use and value of accredited evangelists, and therefore would urge upon pastors and sessions in arranging for special services to invite only such evangelists as are sound in their preaching and conservative in their methods.

(6) That the committee consist of twelve members and the secretary; that Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be elected secretary; that for the first term the following be elected: T. H. Rice, J. H. Patton, W. A. Powell, and T. P. Cleveland; for second term of years, C. P. Bridewell, J. T. Plunket, W. P. Inman, M. A. Candler; for the third term of years, J. G. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. D. McKinney, and Charles J. Martin.

8. We recommend the adoption of the following report of the *Ad-Interim* Committee on Vacant Churches and Ministers Without Charges:

Your committee, to whom was referred the report of the *Ad-Interim* Committee touching vacant churches and ministers without charges, made to the General Assembly at Mobile, Ala., 1904, with instruction to further consider the subject and to report with recommendations to the next Assembly (see p. 34, Minutes of General Assembly), beg leave to submit the following report:

We have given the subject due consideration in meetings for conference and by correspondence.

In addition to the valuable information contained in the report of the former committee on this subject, we have had in response to a published request suggestions from a number of ministers of sound judgment and practical experience. These suggestions have aided us in forming conclusions. We have not gone behind the facts contained in the former report on this subject, but have taken them as a basis for further consideration.

We do not believe that any amendment to our Book of Church Order, Form of Government, would improve conditions. But we do believe that a more faithful exercise of the episcopal authority as vested in the Presbytery by our Book of Church Order in grouping churches and in arranging fields for ministers would tend to decrease the number of vacant churches and ministers without charges.

Observation and experience have shown us that there is no definite method in use throughout the Church whereby a minister in charge of a church, for

good and satisfactory reasons, can change his field of labor with any degree of ease. Necessity compels many to resort to "candidating" or some similar method, which is embarrassing both to minister and church.

We, therefore, believe that some plan should be devised by means of which ministers desiring a change of field and vacant churches can be brought together in a way that will be pleasant and at the same time secure the greatest efficiency of our ministerial force in serving the largest possible number of churches. The great problem is to devise some method by which every minister available for work may obtain a field of labor adapted to his ability.

This is the subject upon which your committee understands that the General Assembly wishes us to make recommendations. In submitting the following recommendations, we are free to say that we do not believe the plan is perfect, but experience will show us the weak places and in time the plan can be perfected. We recommend:

(1) That a "Bureau of Information" be established in connection with the Assembly's Committee of Home Missions.

(2) That this Bureau shall print, not publish, a list of ministers desiring to change fields of labor and churches desiring ministers.

(3) In the case of the minister the printed statement shall contain (1) Name.....; (2) Family.....; (3) the names of two persons with whom correspondence may be had with reference to said minister.

(4) In the case of the church, the printed statement shall contain (1) Number of members.....; (2) salary.....; (3) if grouped, with what churches?

(5) This printed statement shall be sent monthly to the chairman of Presbyterial and Synodical Committees of Home Missions and to vacant churches, according to discretion, and to any minister making request for it.

(6) The names of ministers and churches shall appear upon this printed statement only upon their personal request, and shall remain upon the list until they notify to withdraw.

(7) The secretary of Home Missions shall in no way be responsible for the failure of either the minister to make the desired change or the church to secure a minister. His duty shall be considered discharged when he shall have printed and mailed the printed statement as herein provided. This recommendation No. 7 shall appear at the head of this printed statement.

(8) For the expense incurred in printing and mailing this statement, each minister and church shall pay a fee of $1.00.

9. Your committee would recommend that the report of Durant College be transferred to the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education, and that the overture from St. John's Presbytery asking the publication of an official monthly periodical in the interest of Home Missions be transferred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

10. As to the overtures from Nashville and Norfolk Presbyteries, that the Assembly direct its Executive Committees of Home and Foreign and Publication to give careful consideration to the cause of evangelistic work among our Hebrew population, the Assembly declines to adopt the request, but urges upon pastors and sessions to remember them continually in their prayers, and seek by personal effort their salvation.

11. In response to the overtures from Durant and Indian Presbyteries touching the better equipment and endowment of Durant College, your committee recommends that the Assembly authorize the Executive Committee of Home Missions to secure better equipment and a sufficient endowment.

T. S. CLYCE, *Chairman.*

The commission to hear the complaint of J. M. Wells and others against the Synod of North Carolina presented its report, which was approved, and is as follows:

FORT WORTH, TEXAS, May 22, 1905.

The commission appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to hear the complaint of J. M. Wells and others against the Synod of North Carolina, met in the Broadway Baptist church, in Fort Worth, this day, at 4:30 P. M.

The commission was opened with prayer. The following members were present—viz.: C. W. Heiskell, J. W. Rosebro, J. Lowrie Wilson, J. B. Hutton, J. S. Park, R. E. Lentz, J. F. Smith, A. J. Tynes, Giles Cook, Jr., D. C. Carmichael, Wm. Cumming, Geo. P. Haw, J. M. Holladay, M. McR. McLauchlin, J. D. Norwood, T. M. Lowry, J. W. Henderson, J. D. McLean, A. B. Morse, and T. W. Coleman. Present, twenty.

Judge C. W. Heiskell was elected Moderator, and Rev. J. S. Park Clerk. The Moderator delivered the charge to the commission. Twenty minutes were allowed to the complainant to open the case and ten minutes to close. Thirty minutes were allowed the respondent. The record of the cause was then read. The complainant was heard, the respondent was heard, and the complainant was again heard. The roll was then called, and an opportunity was given to the members of the commission to express their opinion. The vote was then taken, and resulted as follows: To sustain the complaint, twelve; not to sustain the complaint, seven; excused, one; total, twenty.

The following committee was appointed to formulate the judgment of the commission: J. W. Rosebro, J. S. Park, and J. D. McLean.

The commission then adjourned to meet to-morrow at 8:30 A. M., after the reading and approval of the minutes.

May 23, 1905.

The commission met at 8:30 A. M. in Broadway Baptist church, and was opened with prayer. The same members were present as on yesterday.

The committee to formulate the judgment of the commission made the following report, which was adopted: "The judgment of the commission appointed to consider the complaint of J. M. Wells and others against the Synod of North Carolina is that the complaint is sustained on the second ground therein assigned."

The following dissent was entered upon record: "The undersigned hereby express their dissent from the finding of the commission." T. M. Lowry, D. C. Carmichael, C. W. Heiskell, A. J. Tynes, A. B. Morse, J. F. Smith, J. B. Hutton.

The minutes were then read and approved, and after prayer the commission adjourned. C. W. HEISKELL, *Moderator of the Commission.*

JOHN S. PARK, *Clerk of the Commission.*

The second ground of complaint above sustained was against the action of the Synod in failing to sustain the complaint of J. M. Wells and R. M. Mann against the action of Wilmington Presbytery. The complainants alleged that the Synod erred in failing to sustain said complaint.

1. Because the action of Wilmington Presbytery in granting evangelistic powers under certain conditions was unconstitutional. 2. Because the action of Wilmington Presbytery in invading the jurisdiction of the local session was unconstitutional. 3. Because the action of Wilmington Presbytery in receiving members into the Church at large within the settled Church State is ultra constitutional and dangerous. 4. Because the action of Wilmington Presbytery in making color a test of membership is unconstitutional.

The action of Wilmington Presbytery against which J. M. Wells and R. M. Mann complained was the adoption of the following: "Where any of our ministers find colored persons desirous of becoming Presbyterians, and the way is not open for them to join any of our white churches, resolved, that said minister acting as evangelist be authorized to receive such colored persons into the Church, and to recommend them for membership through our General Assembly's Agent for Colored Evangelization to any of our colored churches willing to receive them."—Stated Clerk.

The records of the Synods of Georgia, South Carolina and Texas were approved.

The report of the Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was presented and docketed and made the second order for to-morrow.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M., concluding the session with prayer.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Home Missions, the Rev. Dr. T. S. Clyce presiding by request of the Moderator.

After appropriate devotional exercises, addresses were made by the Rev. Drs. C. R. Hemphill, W. M. Anderson and S. L. Morris, Secretary, and Mr. O. H. Ward, of Oklahoma.

Adjourned with prayer and the benediction until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, *May* 24, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. F. B. Webb.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The records of the Synod of Alabama were approved.

The Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion presented its report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion begs leave to report:

1. On report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, we recommend the bold, clear deliverance of the committee on the neglect of the duties and privileges of the Christian Sabbath. We deplore the conditions which make its criticisms so just.

2. We recommend that our members not only do not use the Sunday mails, newspapers and trains, but that when opportunity offers we express our views on the matter to those who use them and to those who are stockholders in the railway companies and newspapers. Further, we approve the plan suggested in the overture of the Synod of Florida to the General Assembly of 1904, asking for a conference of all evangelical churches in the South, and that all the arrangements be left in the hands of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

3. We believe that one of the direct causes of many wrecks, so expensive in lives and property, is that the railway employees are not allowed their rest of one day in seven, thus overruling the wise provisions of our Creator to secure the best results in life's labor.

4. We believe that giving and going on Sunday excursions should not be countenanced by Christians. This, together with the reading of Sunday newspapers, influences many who would otherwise come under the preaching of the Gospel to neglect their Christian duties.

5. We recommend that each session make renewed earnest efforts to establish in each home a family altar, also that each pastor urge that the religious training in the home be not waived on account of the increasing efficiency of Sabbath school work. We also recommend that whenever the head of a family be admitted to a church on profession of faith or by letter, he be encouraged to establish the family altar, if not already erected in his home.

6. We recommend renewed efforts on the part of church and Sunday school officers to secure regular attendance on the preaching services by the children.

H. R. RAYMOND, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Church and Christian Education made its report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your committee, in answer to the overture from the Prebytery of Greenbrier, touching, first, the appointment of a General Secretary of Church and Christian Education; second, placing the cause on our regular list of causes for Church collections; third, seeking to secure, through a secretary, a permanent endowment fund for the different academies and colleges, would respectfully report, recommending that the whole subject matter of said overture be referred to an *ad-interim* committee of five members, to be appointed by the Moderator, who shall report to the next General Assembly.

F. B. WEBB, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following as the *ad-interim* provided for: L. H. Blanton, E. M. Green, W. A. Alexander, T. S. McPheeters, and J. D. Blanton.

With reference to the sixth annual report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education, this same committee recommend:

1. That the diligence of the committee be commended.

2. That the Assembly hereby expresses its great gratification at the progress that has been reported by the Permanent Committee, in the Presbyterial and Synodical institutions.

3. In regard to the tenth item of the Permanent Committee's report touching "certain recommendations, which were not definitely adopted or rejected by the last Assembly," and now brought again to this Assembly, your committee would recommend that the entire subject matter of said item be referred to the *ad-interim* committee already agreed to, in answer to the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery.

4. We recommend the reappointment of the same Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education.

5. We recommend that the treasurer be authorized to pay $61.38 to Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer, chairman of the Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education, this sum being the amount of expenses incurred by the committee.

With reference to the request of the Directors of Columbia Seminary, that this Assembly do not consider the item concerning that Seminary in the paper of the Atlanta Conference touching the establishment of a university, your committee recommends that this request be complied with.

With reference to the report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian College of Durant, we recommend that the Assembly express its appreciation of the importance of the college and its gratification at its progress.

F. B. WEBB, *Chairman.*

A further report from the same committee touching a proposed university at Atlanta, Ga., was docketed and made the order for 10 A. M. to-morrow.

The Committee on Women's Societies presented and the Assembly adopted the following report:

Reports from fifty-four out of the eighty-two Presbyteries in our General Assembly have been placed in the hands of your committee. From these fifty-four tabulated reports we are enabled to make the following as the aggregated whole: Number of societies, 1,167; number of members, 26,308; contributions as follows: To local causes, $71,279; to Home Missions, $12,424; to Foreign Missions, $31,388; to other causes, $15,223; total amount contributed, $130,926.

This splendid exhibit from an element which, until recent years, was considered by our Church a latent force, gives us cause for thanksgiving to the Great Head of the Church for what our eyes see and for what our ears hear to-day, and that "the house is filled with the odor of the ointment."

We recommend that the accompanying tabulated reports from the different Presbyteries be published in the appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

W. L. LOWRANCE, *Chairman.*

The second order of the day was called from the docket and the report of the Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School respectfully reports that it has examined the report of the Board of Trustees of the Home and School, and has had conference with the president and superintendent.

The following facts have been ascertained: During the past year there has been an improvement in the contributions. Exclusive of the balance on hand April 1, 1904, the receipts have been $8,333.32. In addition to this there have been received the legacies of Mrs. Mary A. Titcomb of $950.00, and of R. M. Scruggs of $5,000.00; $465.00 have been paid upon the debt from amounts remitted for the purpose by the Presbyteries. The balance of indebtedness is now $2,250.00, as against $17,000.00 some years ago, and $6,000.00 when this Assembly took up the matter. The total value of the real and personal estate is $16,150.00. The benefit of the Home and School has been given directly to fifty children, and indirectly, but substantially, to eight other children and fifteen widows of ministers, making a total of seventy-three; 496 churches out of the 3,082 of the Assembly—that is, not quite one in six—have contributed to this most beneficent work, and only 313 of them outside of Virginia. Seven churches in Alabama Synod gave $128.34; twenty-four in Arkansas, $162.56; seven in Florida, $41.48; twenty-nine in Georgia, $254.79; thirty-one in Kentucky, $346.94; thirteen in Louisiana, $244.72; twenty-four in Mississippi, $224.18; twenty in Missouri, $236.40; sixty in North Carolina, $422.27; thirty-four in South Carolina, $325.83; twenty-four in Tennessee, $424.39; thirty in Texas, $231.04, and one hundred and eighty-three in Virginia, $3,037.45.

The indebtedness as it stood a few years ago was apportioned among the Presbyteries. Many of these paid in full, and others in part, and some have given nothing. If the latter classes would meet fully their share of the obligation the debt would be wiped out at once. Of the children provided for in the Home and School there are one from Arkansas, six from Brazil, five from China, five from Georgia, one from Japan, two from Kentucky, five from Mississippi, six from North Carolina, three from South Carolina, and sixteen from Virginia. Two recent graduates of the School have been received as candidates for the ministry by the Presbytery of East Hanover, and two or three others are contemplating the ministry. The institution and its work belong to the whole Church. It is not local. The orphaned children of ministers and children of missionaries of every part of our territory are provided for, so far as the means permit. It is evident, however, that the Church at large is ignorant of the work and of the duty resting upon her to sustain it.

Your committee recommend (1) that the fidelity and efficiency of the Trustees and officers be approved; (2) that the Church at large be urged to remember that the work is hers; (3) that pastors be urged to present this cause to their churches; (4) that each Presbytery be enjoined to appoint a committee, whose duty it shall be to secure interest and help for this work; (5) that Presbyteries be urged to pay the balance due on their apportionment; (6) that the fourth Sabbath in December be designated as the day for collections for the Home and School, and that the Assembly's Publication Committee be directed to prepare for all series of envelopes embracing the Assembly's days or months for collections one envelope for this cause.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

The report of the select Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies was taken from the docket. That portion of the report touching Young People's Societies was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Closer Relations, etc., recommend that the Assembly adopt the recommendation of the *Ad-Interim* Committee on Closer Relations touching an overture of St. Louis Presbytery, referred to it last year, proposing some plan of alliance or affiliation of Young People's Societies, as follows: "We judge it best, for the present, at least, that our young people be kept, as far as possible, under our own control and training, and that they be accustomed to the use of our own literature and methods of work."

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

The report being considered *seriatim* the first recommendation was adopted. Pending the consideration of the second recommendation the hour for recess arrived and the Assembly receded from business until 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the unfinished business, which was continued throughout the afternoon session.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M., closing with prayer.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. Dr. C. P. Bridewell in the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

After appropriate devotional exercises, addresses were made by Secretary Jas. O. Reavis and the Rev. W. H. Sheppard, one of our colored missionaries in the Congo Free State.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow, with the benediction by Rev. Dr. Bridewell.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, *May* 25, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on the Twentieth Century Educational Fund was read and referred to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The records of the Synod of Tennessee were approved.

The report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was presented and adopted, as follows:

We have tabulated all the Presbyterial reports which have come into our hands, seventy-six Presbyteries out of eighty-two reporting. Bethel, Central Alabama, Ethel Indian, Nashville and Roanoke send no reports.

The total contributions of the churches for each of the specific causes named by our General Assembly for the year ending March 31, 1905, are as follows:

For Foreign Missions,	1,793 churches gave.....	$194,967
For Assembly's Home Missions,	1,640 churches gave.....	34,718
For Local Home Missions,	1,896 churches gave.....	156,585
For Colored Evangelization,	1,276 churches gave.....	12,904
For Ministerial Relief,	1,556 churches gave.....	22,818
For Education,	1,607 churches gave.....	94,656
For Publication,	1,379 churches gave.....	11,502
For Bible Cause,	791 churches gave.....	6,490
Total		$534,640

Compared with last year, the present report shows an increase of $16,303 on the whole work.

A further comparison shows the following differences:

Foreign Missions, increase of 53 churches, increase.....	$10,406 00
Assembly's Home Missions, increase of 45 churches, increase...	2,691 00
Local Home Missions, increase of 65 churches, increase.....	12,624 00
Colored Evangelization, increase of 31 churches, increase.....	494 00
Ministerial Relief, increase of 57 churches, increase.....	31 00
Education, increase of 35 churches, decrease.....	11,260 00
Publication, increase of 18 churches, increase.....	1,425 00
Bible Cause, increase of 8 churches, decrease.....	102 00

The number of churches giving to each cause is as follows:

749 churches gave to 8 causes, as against 677 last year.
456 churches gave to 7 causes, as against 455 last year.
376 churches gave to 6 causes, as against 324 last year.
345 churches gave to 5 causes, as against 295 last year.
296 churches gave to 4 causes, as against 379 last year.
261 churches gave to 3 causes, as against 349 last year.
300 churches gave to 2 causes, as against 257 last year.
317 churches gave to 1 cause, as against 312 last year.
683 churches gave to 0 cause, as against 603 last year.

In answer to the question, Does your Presbytery call upon the churches which fail to make any collections ordered to give their reasons for failure, 22 answered yes; 19 answered no; 39 make no reply, and 3 answer occasionally.

While the causes of Foreign Missions, Assembly's Home Missions, and Local Home Missions show gratifying gains, yet your committee feels constrained to call the attention of the Assembly to the pronounced falling off

of $11,260 in the contributions for Education, and the further loss in the Bible Cause.

Your committee recommends that our Stated Clerk write to the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries failing to send in full reports upon Systematic Beneficence, urging them to greater diligence in the preparation and forwarding of their reports to the Assembly, and insisting upon the use of the blank forms which are provided for the proper tabulation of the various causes.

T. B. FULLER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Colored Evangelization was presented and docketed.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was presented and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully submits the following report:

1. The information concerning the success with which this great work has been prosecuted during the past year by our Executive Committee in Nashville, and by our missionaries in the foreign field, is such as calls for sincere thanksgiving from all our churches.

2. The General Assembly cordially approves the election of the Rev. J. O. Reavis Co-Ordinate Secretary of Foreign Missions, and is greatly gratified to learn that he has already given satisfactory evidence of adequate qualifications for the important position to which he has been called.

3. Concerning the complaint of the Rev. W. B. McIlwaine and the Rev. J. W. Moore against the action of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, authorizing continued co-operation in the Theological Department of the Meiji Gakuin, your committee recommends that the action of our Executive Committee be approved. This recommendation is based upon the fact that the doctrinal unsoundness of the institution referred to has been corrected.

4. Your committee recommends that the action of our Executive Committee endorsing the establishment of a Theological Seminary at Nanking by the Mid-China and the North Kiansu Missions of our Church and the Central China Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in which Dr. J. W. Davis, of our Church, is one of the professors, be approved.

5. In regard to the overture from missionaries of the Mid-China Mission, renewing their request, made to previous Assemblies, that they be permitted to unite with the native Chinese brethren in forming provincially co-operative Presbyteries, of which they shall be members, while at the same time retaining full connection with their respective home Presbyteries, your committee would remind the Assembly that this request has already been denied by three Assemblies as inconsistent with our Form of Government. We recommend, however, as our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions suggests, that the Assembly approve of the expressed desire on the part of our missions in Korea and China to co-operate with other Presbyterian missions in the organization of one united Presbyterian Church in each of those fields; and that it authorize our missionaries to take all such steps as may be necessary, and in their judgment in conformity with Presbyterian prin-

ciples, to secure the independence of the proposed United Presbyterian churches in Korea and China.

6. In reference to the protest of Rev. Hugh W. White, Rev. H. M. Woods and Rev. J. W. Bradley against the plan of union of the Presbyterian churches in China, your committee would recommend that while the zeal of those brethren for the truth be commended, the Assembly approve of the entrance of our mission churches into that union, since the evidence seems to be satisfactory that the doctrinal standards of all the churches entering into that union are sound and the errors complained of are confined to a few individuals, and may soon be eliminated.

7. Your committee think it important, since it is impossible to send out to the mission fields the number of missionaries needed to do the work, that our missionaries be again urged to do everything possible to develop into greater efficiency the native churches and Christians.

8. The Assembly records again its cordial approval of the forward movement, and hopes that under the stimulus and direction given by the Secretary having charge of the work in the field still greater results will be attained.

9. It is recommended that the General Assembly authorize its Auditing Committee to employ an expert accountant to audit the books of the Executive Committee, and that the expenses be paid from the mission treasury.

10. In order to meet the growing needs of our Church, both in the matter of reinforcing our missions and of providing adequate means for the training and use of a competent native ministry, the General Assembly hereby calls upon the Church for a contribution of $275,000 the coming year.

11. We recommend the election of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. S. H. Chester and Rev. J. O. Reavis, Co-Ordinate Secretaries; Rev. W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, J. W. Bachman, J. H. Lacy, and Elder W. H. Raymond, for the term of one year; Rev. Wm. Irvine, J. H. McNeily, G. W. Bull, W. S. Jacobs, and Elder W. G. Adams, for the term of two years; Rev. J. F. Cannon, E. D. McDougall and Elders G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, and J. H. Wilkes, for the term of three years.

C. P. BRIDEWELL, *Acting Chairman.*

The Judicial Commission to consider the complaint of N. D. Thurmond against the Synod of Missouri was presented and docketed.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was presented and adopted, as follows:

The Presbyterian Church in the United States has five Seminaries—to-wit, Union, Columbia, Clarksville (Divinity School), Louisville, and Austin. Reports from all these have been received and considered. They show:

1. That all these institutions during the past year have been pursuing their work with diligence and an encouraging measure of success.

2. The total number of students has been 144, distributed as follows: Union, 60; Columbia, 19; Clarksville, 12; Austin, 13; Louisville, 40. The number of graduates is 41, of whom 12 are from Union, 11 from Columbia, 4 from Clarksville, 6 from Austin, and 8 from Louisville.

3. The financial condition of all these institutions is very satisfactory.

That of Louisville, which has a general fund of $616,049 and endowed scholarships of $28,233, is especially gratifying. All the Seminaries have done their work without incurring debt.

4. There are several events of especial interest. Dr. W. W. Moore has been inaugurated as president of Union Seminary, and Rev. J. G. McAllister as adjunct professor of Hebrew at Union. Dr. Reed has resigned at Columbia, but has been urged to withdraw his resignation and to continue to the Seminary his valuable services. The health of Dr. Sampson has necessitated his resignation as president at Austin, and he has been elected professor of Church History and Polity for the coming year. Dr. Sampson is entitled to special mention in this report, and to the thanks of the whole Church for five years of able and energetic and unusually self-denying and successful administration of a work full of peculiar difficulties which have been surmounted with unflagging zeal. The death of Dr. Smoot is mentioned by the directors with much feeling as the loss of an honored professor and earnest supporter, one of Austin Seminary's first and firmest friends. The Rev. E. D. Brown has been elected to the chair of New Testament Exegesis. At Columbia affairs are progressing with fresh and encouraging interest. The determination to press the work of the institution with unabated zeal is manifest. The fact that eleven students go forth from the walls of this honored institution this year to preach the Gospel is most gratifying. Not only is there no foundation for the impression that Columbia Seminary intends to suspend its work, but the report of the directors breathes in every line a resolute spirit of determination to press forward the work with added vigor. EUGENE DANIEL, *Chairman.*

The regular order of business was suspended to take up the order of the day for 10 o'clock. That portion of the report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education relating to the proposed University at Atlanta was taken from the docket, and the Rev. Drs. J. W. Walden and Theron H. Rice were heard in advocacy of the scheme. Upon a motion to adopt the report the Assembly discussed the matter till 12 o'clock, when recess was had until 2 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business was resumed. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee of Church and Christian Education would report that, after careful consideration of the paper from certain brethren, Dr. T. H. Rice and others, touching their purpose and agreement to undertake the establishment of a university, to have a common relation to the whole Church, for the promotion of higher Christian education, and asking the approval of the enterprise by this Assembly, they recommend:

That, while fully sympathizing with the spirit and aims of the brethren composing the Atlanta Conference, and bidding them God-speed in their efforts to further the educational interests of our Church, the Assembly does

not at this time deem it expedient to give its formal endorsement to the proposed scheme for establishing a university for post-graduate work in the city of Atlanta. F. B. WEBB, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business of yesterday—viz., the report of the select Committee on Closer Relations, which occupied the attention of the body for the remainder of the afternoon session.

The Moderator, in behalf of members of the Assembly, presented to Mr. H. P. Eakle, chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, a suitable token of their appreciation of his kind attentions and efficient services in their behalf.

The Moderator was also authorized, in behalf of the Assembly, to present a handsome Bible to Master W. A. Alexander, Jr., who has cheerfully and efficiently served the members as page.

The chairman of the Committee on Leave of Absence presented the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Assembly that, in view of the great and important business before us, no commissioner should ask to be excused from attendance upon the sessions of this Assembly until the business thereof is finished, except for such reasons as constitute in the mind of such commissioner a conscientious conviction of duty calling him away.

It was resolved that the popular meeting to-night be limited to one hour.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and after appropriate devotional exercises, engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Publication and Sabbath School Work, the Rev. C. R. Nisbet in the chair.

The report of the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was read and docketed.

The Assembly was addressed by Secretary R. E. Magill and Rev. A. O. Browne, one of our District Superintendents of Sabbath School Work.

Upon the conclusion of these exercises the Assembly resumed the unfinished business. Pending this, adiournment was had till 8:30 A. M. to-morrow. Prayer by Rev. Dr. J. D. McLean.

EIGHTH DAY.

FRIDAY, *May* 26, 8:30 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. J. Lowrie Wilson.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence beg leave to submit this their report. Communications have been placed in our hands as follows:

1. A request from the First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India, asking that they be "permitted to enter into relations with us by means of corresponding members.

2. The annual report of "the Western or American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System."

3. The report of a Special Committee of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System," "on candidates for the ministry."

4. The report of the Special Committee of this Alliance on the subject of Fraternal Associate Membership in the Evangelical Churches.

5. A letter from the Rev. E. B. Sanford, D. D., Secretary of the "Inter-Church Conference on Federation," with a communication from the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers."

6. An overture from the Suwanee Presbytery asking this Assembly to confer with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South with a view to securing the organic union of that body with our Church.

7. A letter from the Rev. Isaac P. Brokaw, D. D., Corresponding Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

8. A letter from Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., to Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., concerning the observance of the Bi-Centennial of the first Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

9. The report of the delegates from our own Assembly attending the Alliance of Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

Touching these communications your committee would report and recommend as follows:

1. That the cordial Christian request from the First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India be granted, and that the Moderator of the Assembly, the Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D., be appointed to bear the greetings and Christian salutations of this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India.

2. Your committee has considered with care "the annual report of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System," and would express great pleasure at the contents of this report; and we recommend:

1. That the first Sabbath in November be set apart as a season of special thanksgiving to God for the blessings bestowed upon so many churches and

countries from that great religious revival which we call the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.

2. That the apportionment of our Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance (viz., $480) be paid.

3. The report of the Special Committee on Candidates for the Ministry as made to the Alliance is highly interesting reading, and the presentation of facts therein presented are worthy of the serious reflection of our whole Church. There is nothing in the report, however, which calls for action by this Assembly as appears in this report.

4. We find nothing calling for special attention or action on the part of our Assembly in the report on Fraternal Associate Membership in Evangelical Churches, as made to the Alliance.

5. That the communication from the Rev. E. B. Sanford, D. D., Secretary, and the communication from the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers have been considered by the General Assembly in its sittings in Mobile, Ala., May, 1904, and that this Assembly sees no reasons for other action upon our part. (Minutes General Assembly 1904, pp. 21, 41.)

6. That we express our most cordial regard for the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and our readiness at any time to consider overtures from this honored body looking towards closer relations with our Church, but in view of the recent action of this Assembly appointing a committee to present the willingness of this Assembly to confer with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South on this subject, and the action of the Associate Synod of the South responding, the Assembly does not deem it expedient to appoint a second committee on this subject at this time.

7. 1. We note with pleasure the fraternal spirit manifested in the letter of the Rev. Dr. Brokaw, of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and we further note with pleasure the tokens of God's blessing on the work of the Church he represents.

2. That Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., principal, and Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., alternate, be appointed to bear the Christian salutations of this Assembly to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, to meet June 7, 1905, at Asbury Park, N. J.

8. That the letter of Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., to Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., does not appear to be an official letter, and calls for no action on the part of the Assembly.

9. That the report of delegates from this Assembly to the Alliance of Churches holding the Presbyterian System be received as information and their diligence be commended.

All which is respectfully submitted by the committee.

ALEXANDER SPRUNT, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report, which was adopted:

An overture from Presbytery of Montgomery, asking the Assembly to request our Executive Committees to return to the practice of issuing appeals for their causes on a date immediately preceding the time fixed by the Assembly for their respective collections.

We recommend that the overture be answered in the affirmative.

A report of the same committee on another overture from Montgomery Presbytery relating to the use of commissions was docketed.

The committee on the report of the *ad interim* committee appointed to revise the proof texts of our doctrinal standards made the following report, which was adopted:

The special committee to which was referred the report of the *ad-interim* committee, appointed to revise the citation of proof texts to the doctrinal standards of the Church, respectfully report as follows:

As far as time and opportunity at our disposal would allow, we have carefully examined the work assigned to us by the General Assembly. It is obviously impracticable under the circumstances in which we have been placed to examine in detail and with critical care all this work. The utmost we could do was to note the rules adopted by the *ad-interim* committee, and to ascertain as far as practicable in a general way how these rules have been observed. These rules, so far as the rejection or selection of proof passages is concerned, are four—viz.:

1. Reject passages of doubtful genuineness.
2. Reject passages of doubtful interpretation.
3. Reject irrelevant passages.
4. Add other texts where required.

So far as we have been able to judge, the added texts are generally, if not universally, apt, and are neither of doubtful genuineness nor of doubtful interpretation. In some instances we have noted that texts which seem to be of doubtful interpretation or which are irrelevant have not been rejected. We also find instances in which passages cited have been retained about which it may be said that their truth, as a part of God's Word, is not vouched for by the inspired authors of the books in which these passages occur. At the same time it is evident that the *ad-interim* committee have faithfully and diligently executed the work assigned them, and for this they are justly entitled to the thanks of the Church.

In view of the fact that it is possible, in our judgment, still further to improve the work so far admirably begun, we recommend the following action:

1. That the revision so far accomplished be now assigned to a new committee *ad-interim*, with instructions to examine carefully the work already done, to make further changes as they may deem desirable, with a view to bring the work still nearer to perfection.

2. That the former committee be commended for their diligence and faithfulness; that the thanks of the Church be extended to them for their efficient work.

3. That the new committee referred to in the first recommendation be constituted as follows:

Louisville Seminary group: Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Rev. Wm. Cumming.

Union Seminary group: Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D.

Columbia Seminary group: Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Rev. H. A. White, D. D., Rev. S. C. Byrd.

Southwestern Presbyterian University group: Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., Rev. R. Price, D. D.

Austin Seminary group: Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D., Rev. E. D. Brown, Rev. M. C. Hutton.

General chairman and secretary, Rev. E. C. Gordon, D. D.

4. That the report of the former committee *ad-interim* be printed in the appendix to these minutes, and otherwise as the new committee shall determine.

5. That our officers and courts be requested to examine the work already done, and to make to the new committee any suggestions which they may deem desirable to secure further improvement in the citation of proof texts.

6. That the new committee be directed to give due regard to such suggestions, and to report their further revision to the next General Assembly.

E. C. GORDON, *Chairman.*

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Florida and Louisiana recommended their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on Church and Christian Education reported recommending that the report of the Permanent Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund be admitted to the Assembly's minutes as information on said subject. That report is as follows:

Your Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund begs leave to report that gratifying progress has been made in some of the Synods of our Church in the work of securing funds to be used in behalf of Christian Education.

The Synod of Texas, within whose bounds the Assembly is now holding its sessions, sent in last year its admirable report concerning work already accomplished and plans for the future. No additional details can now be added to that report.

The Synod of Louisiana owns the Silliman Collegiate Institute, and has taken steps to inaugurate a school among the French population within its bounds.

The Synod of Missouri makes the following report of progress concerning this work during the year ending May, 1905:

Westminster College, pledges for endowment	$15,450 00
Westminster College, pledges for immediate needs	4,640 00
Gifts for current expenses	801 46
Synodical Female College	2,500 00
Elmwood Seminary	500 00
Endowment for new school in the Ozark mountains	4,000 00
Total	$27,891 46

In the Synod of South Carolina gratifying success has marked the effort to increase the endowment of the Presbyterian College of South Carolina. Steps have been taken also to bring Chicora College under Presbyterial control.

In the Synod of North Carolina the sum of $168,000 has been pledged, through the general and special agencies at work; of this amount about

$90,000 in cash has been paid in. This result shows that nearly three-fifths of the $300,000 assumed by this Synod as its portion of the General Assembly's Educational Fund has been already pledged.

Your committee is not prepared to furnish details concerning the present status of the work in the other Synods.

HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, *Chairman.*

The committee appointed to frame an amendment to the Form of Government made the following report, which was adopted, and the proposed amendment was ordered sent to the Presbyteries with the recommendation of the Assembly:

The committee appointed to frame an amendment of paragraph 128 of the Book of Order, to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their adoption, report the following:

That for the first sentence of said paragraph 128 these words be substituted: "When any minister shall tender the resignation of his pastoral charge to his Presbytery, the Presbytery shall cite the church to appear by its commissioner, or the church may so appear upon its own motion, to show cause, if any it has, why the Presbytery should not accept the resignation."

J. F. CANNON, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Auditing Committee, to whom was referred the reports of the treasurers of the several committees and institutions of the Assembly, together with other papers relating to the financial interests of the Church, respectfully begs leave to report:

1. We have carefully examined the reports of the treasurers of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Ministerial Education and Relief Publication, and Colored Evangelization, together with the reports of the treasurers of the General Assembly, the Assembly's Home and School, and the Trustees of the General Assembly, and find that they have all been properly audited and certified to be correct.

2. We recommend the appointment of the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year—viz.:

For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions: Geo. G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins, and T. D. Webb.

For Executive Committee of Home Missions: J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt, and Charles J. Martin.

For Executive Commitee of Publication: H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasants.

For Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief: W. S. MacRea, Shackelford Miller, and Brainerd Lemon.

For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization: E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris, W. E. Bingham.

For Assembly's Home and School: S. G. Howison, J. N. Barney, and G. H. Morrison.

Treasurer of General Assembly: B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt.

Your Auditing Committee would further report:

In reference to the item of the legacy from Mr. Norman T. Leonard, we recommend that five-eighths of this legacy be given to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and three-eighths to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

We recommend the election of Rev. M. D. Hardin, D. D., George E. Wilson, and A. G. Brenizer, to succeed themselves as trustees of the General Assembly.

Your committee would futher report that the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly has stated to your committee that the work of his office has so largely and steadily increased that he feels that he ought to be granted an allowance for clerical assistance. Your committee, upon looking into the matter, concludes that his request is reasonable, but believes that it would be better to put this allowance in the form of an increase of salary, out of which he can pay for such clerical assistance. Your committee, therefore, recommends that the salary of your Stated Clerk and Treasurer be made $750 (seven hundred and fifty dollars) per annum.

P. B. FETZER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri was docketed.

The committee appointed to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the proposed amendment to the Form of Government made the following report, which was adopted:

The select committee to tabulate the vote of the Presbyteries on the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, paragraph 8, section IV, chapter V (paragraph 79), recommended by the last Assembly (Minutes, p. 44), would respectfully report that fifty-seven Presbyteries voted "yes" and six Presbyteries voted "no." A majority of the Presbyteries advise and consent to the amendment.

The committee recommends that the Assembly does hereby enact the amendment, making the Book of Church Order, paragraph 8, section IV, chapter V (paragraph 79), read:

"The Presbytery shall meet at least twice a year on its own adjournment, and when any emergency shall require a meeting sooner than the time to which it stands adjourned, the Moderator, or in case of his absence, death, or inability to act, the Stated Clerk shall, with the concurrence, or at the request of two ministers and two ruling elders of different churches, call a special meeting. For this purpose he shall give notice specifying the particular business of the intended meeting to every minister belonging to the Presbytery, and to the session of every vacant church in due time previous to the meeting, which shall be not less than ten days. Or in the case of the absence, death, or inability to act of the Moderator and Stated Clerk, any three ministers and two ruling elders of different churches shall call a special meeting. And nothing shall be transacted at such special meeting besides the particular business for which the court has thus been convened."

CHARLES GHISELIN, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of Kentucky were approved.

The records of the Synod of North Carolina were approved, except in so far as affected by the judgment of the Assembly in the complaint against the Synod.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the unfinished business, being the substitute for an amendment to the second section of the report of the Special Committee on Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Churches. The report of the committee was as follows:

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the *ad-interim* Committee of Conference on Closer Relations with other Presbyterian Churches, appointed by the Assembly at Mobile, 1904, with certain overtures from the Presbyteries of Central Mississippi, Chesapeake, Chickasaw, Lexington, Mississippi, Western Texas, and others papers pertaining to this subject, would report:

That it has carefully considered these several papers, and would recommend to the Assembly the following action:

1. That the General Assembly commend the fidelity and diligence of the Committee on Closer Relations with other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies.

2. That the Assembly continue the Committee on Closer Relations with Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, increased as hereinafter provided, and authorize their conference with similar committees of such Churches, should they be appointed, with the view of perfecting a plan of co-operation, the results of such conference to be submitted to the General Assembly at its next meeting.

3. That the Committee on Closer Relations is instructed to give due consideration to all suggestions and criticisms that may be offered by any of our Church courts, or by any of the officers and members of our Church.

4. That the Moderator of this General Assembly be added to the Committee on Closer Relations, and that he shall by appointment add to said committee one member from each Synod not now represented on said committee.

GEORGE SUMMEY *Chairman.*

The amendment was to add to the second section the following words:

It is the intention of this item of the report to eliminate federation from future consideration.

The substitute offered for this amendment was:

In connection with this recommendation the Assembly expresses its inability, under all the conditions, to approve the plan of federation submitted through the committee of the Pittsburg Conference.

The substitute was lost by the following vote:

AYES—R. B. Morrow, T. W. Coleman, J. W. Walden, G. L. Carson, C. P. Bridewell, C. R. Nisbet, H. B. Seawright, S. F. Mayes, S. L. McCarty, O. A. Bowen, E. P. Miller, H. B. Zernow, J. F. Naylor, Geo. Summey, E. F. Koelle,

S. W. Brown, J. B. Hutton, C. Z. Berryhill, H. H. Watts, R. H. Baker, John W. Henderson, L. A. Cato, J. E. Hobson, H. L. Morrison, E. P. Bradley, N. D. Morton, R. S. Eskridge, C. A. Munroe, W. R. McLelland, J. K. Goodman, P. B. Fetzer, P. R. Law, W. A. Murray, J. A. McMurray, J. W. Paisley, T. B. Fuller, A. D. Hicks, H. J. Mills, R. H. Brown, S. C. Byrd, Alexander Sprunt, W. R. Potter, J. M. Holladay, M. McR. McLauchlin, J. Lowrie Wilson, J. G. Law, A. B. Morse, T. M. Lowry, J. H. Lumpkin, J. G. Garth, R. E. Lentz, W. L. Lowrance, S. A. King, J. B. Sherrard, Robert Hill, Wm. Risner, P. C. Coleman, C. F. Carsner, S. W. Moore, C. W. Hollis, J. E. Douglas, W. McC. White, John W. Rosebro, S. W. Somerville, Eugene Daniel, J. C. Johnson, J. D. Arbuckle, James Gwynn, J. E. Booker, G. B. Strickler, Chas. H. Ralston, T. C. Morton, R. W. Jopling, P. C. Clark, E. B. McCluer, T. S. Wilson, J. J. Wood, J. C. Painter, F. M. Woods, C. Ghiselin, Giles Cook, B. S. Speck—82.

Nays—D. C. Carmichael, A. F. Carr, P. J. Hamilton, J. S. Park, F. B. Webb, F. H. Mohns, J. J. Mitchell, N. B. Keahey, E. C. Bingham, Eugene Cypert, J. Leighton Green, T. C. McRae, B. W. Martin, J. F. Lawson, D. B. Schultz, J. S. Sibley, C. O. Groves, F. S. Hall, W. E. Newill, Jas. F. Carmichael, J. H. Sibley, R. E. Douglas, T. S. Lowry, C. C. Carson, W. T. Spears, C. R. Hemphill, J. S. Lyons, S. Miller, A. R. Carothers, Wm. Irvine, W. C. McAfee, Wm. Cumming, I. D. Norwood, R. L. Nicholson, H. C. Smith, John F. Smith, J. V. Patton, H. R. Raymond, E. C. Gordon, J. E. Kerr, T. M. Barbee, F. W. Lane, C. E. Hickok, Z. B. Penney, J. F. Cannon, W. M. McNutt, S. M. Neel, J. L. Leonard, W. C. Connell, J. W. McLauchlin, W. A. Cannon, W. H. Belk, R. G. Matheson, J. W. Goodman, R. M. Mann, T. H. Law, J. J. Vernon, H. L. Shaw, D. James Winn, J. A. Wilson, W. A. Hunter, J. B. Green, D. C. Kennedy, J. M. Clark, J. M. Newland, C. W. Heiskell, W. M. Anderson, G. W. Clark, J. S. Nisbet, J. W. Ratchford, T. S. Clyce, R. S. Price, A. W. Rice, S. F. Tenney, A. A. Aldridge, J. P. Gibbons, J. V. McCall, C. C. Anderson, R. W. Coffin, J. D. McLean, W. T. Ahrenbeck, J. G. Storey, A. H. P. McCurdy, A. J. Tynes, G. P. Haw, Ernest Thompson, C. C. Lewis, D. M. Douglas, Frank Lewis, W. H. Thomas, J. C. Wysor, J. A. Willett, R. P. Valentine—93.

Absent or not voting—E. P. Kennedy, T. P. Hay, J. O. Turnipseed, J. T. Plunket, L. Rolfe, C. E. Barker, L. H. Blanton, John Steele, John Glassell, Jr., J. P. Sisk, H. P. Wherritt, B. G. Grant, G. McLeod, J. R. Howerton, H. K. Reid, J. C. Kirkpatrick, T. Mikell, J. M. Brooks, M. S. Cockrill, C. R. Sherman, N. Cromartie, J. A. Williams, W. T. Chester, H. R. Borthwick—24.

The amendment was lost, and the report was then adopted unchanged.

Recess until 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Assembly resumed business. The report of the commission in the case of N. D. Thurmond vs. Synod of Missouri was called up and approved. It is as follows:

May 22, 1905.

The commission appointed to try the complaint of N. D. Thurmond against the Synod of Missouri met at 4:45 o'clock this afternoon, was called to order,

constituted with prayer, and solemnly charged by the chairman. Joseph H. Lumpkin was elected clerk.

The following members were present: Miller, Sibley, McCurdy, Mills, Barker, Belk, McLauchlin, McLelland, Cypert, Lyons, Aldrich, Wood, Walden, Carmichael, Naylor, Berryhill, Green, Potter, Woods, White, Lumpkin.

N. D. Thurmond, complainant, appeared in his own behalf, and D. S. Gage and E. C. Gordon in behalf of the respondent Synod. The complaint and the record of the cause were then read, after which the commission adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock.

May 23, 1905.

The commission, on the complaint of N. D. Thurmond against the Synod of Missouri, met at 8:30 this morning, and was opened with prayer, a quorum being present, as follows: Miller, Sibley, McCurdy, Law, Mills, Barker, Belk, McLauchlin, McLelland, Lyons, Aldrich, Wood, Walden, Naylor, Berryhill, Green, Potter, Woods, White, Lumpkin.

Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

It was resolved, That the original copy of the paper served by the Fulton church on N. D. Thurmond, his answer to the same, and the printed copy of the paper of Robert McPheeters and others, being referred to in the record of the cause, identified and consented to by the parties to this trial, were admited as a part of the record of the cause.

An hour was allotted to each the complainant and respondents, the division of the time to be arranged by said parties. Book Church Order, paragraph 269. The commission then adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock to-night.

The commission met at 9 o'clock to-night, and was opened with prayer. There were present the following: Miller, Sibley, McCurdy, Law, Hay, Mills, Barker, Belk, McLauchlin, McLelland, Lyons, Aldrich, Wood, Walden, Naylor, Berryhill, Green, Potter, Woods, White, Lumpkin, Mikell.

The additional papers admitted this morning were read. Complainant, N. D. Thurmond, was then heard. The commission then adjourned to meet at 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

May 24, 1905.

The commission met at 8:30 o'clock this morning, and was opened with prayer, a quorum being present, as follows: Miller, Sibley, McCurdy, Law, Hay, Mills, Barker, Belk, McLauchlin, McLelland, Cypert, Aldrich, Wood, Walden, Carmichael, Naylor, Berryhill, Green, Potter, Woods, White, Lumpkin. E. C. Gordon, representative of the Synod, was then heard, and was followed by D. S. Gage. N. D. Thurmond, complainant, then closed his argument.

The roll was then called, and each member of the commission was given two minutes in which to express his opinion.

The vote was then taken, showing: To sustain the complaint, J. H. Lumpkin—1; to sustain in part: W. R. McClelland, W. McC. White, Townsend Mikell—3; not to sustain: Shackelford Miller, J. S. Sibley, A. H. P. McCurdy, J. G. Law, T. P. Hay, H. J. Mills, C. E. Barker, W. H. Belk, J. W. McLauchlin, Eugene Cypert, A. A. Aldrich, J. J. Wood, J. W. Walden, J. F. Naylor, C. Z. Berryhill, J. L. Green, W. R. Potter, F. M. Woods—18.

J. F. Carmichael at his own request was excused from voting. G. W. Cook, J. S. Lyons, J. F. Smith, and P. J. Hamilton were absent.

The following committee was appointed to formulate the judgment of the commission: Shackelford Miller, S. H. Sibley, A. H. P. McCurdy, J. W. Walden, W. McC. White, J. H. Lumpkin.

The commission then adjourned, to meet immediately after this afternoon's session of the General Assembly.

Commission met at 5:15 P. M., a quorum being present. The committee above appointed submitted the following, which was adopted by the commission as its judgment in the case:

The commission to which the complaint of N. D. Thurmond vs. the Synod of Missouri was referred for trial reports as follows:

1. Under the fifth section of the call of January 19, 1904, for a meeting of the Presbytery of Missouri, "to consider a petition of certain members of the Fulton church, asking Presbytery to assume original jurisdiction over said church and to make such investigations into the present condition of the church as Presbytery may deem necessary, in order to make all such orders as may be necessary to restore peace and harmony and to secure the future spiritual edification of the said church," it is the judgment of the Assembly that said Presbytery properly took original jurisdiction under section 77 of the Book of Church Order, and had jurisdiction to "demit without prejudice the official functions" of the elders of said church, which action amounted to no more than a dissolution of the official relation. (Assembly 1894, p. 196, Alexander's Digest, Supplement, p. 34.)

2. That the action of the Synod of Missouri in not sustaining the complaint of said N. D. Thurmond was correct; and

3. That said N. D. Thurmond's complaint to this Assembly be not sustained.

The minutes of yestrerday and to-day were read and approved, and the minutes of all the sessions of the commission were adopted as a whole. Adjourned with prayer. SHACKELFORD MILLER, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. LUMPKIN, *Clerk.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures touching the papers on commissions referred to this Assembly by the last Assembly was taken from the docket and adopted. It is as follows:

Resolved, That the following substitute for section 7, chapter V, of the Form of Government, be sent down to the Presbyteries with the advice and recommendation of the Assembly thereto, as an amendment to the Form of Government:

92.—I. Any church court has the right to use subordinate agencies for doing work which must be done, and which it is not feasible for the court itself to do. These agencies, although differing in their constitution, powers, and rules of procedure, are all committees, and responsible to the court which appoints them.

93.—II. Ordinary committees consist of any number of persons appointed by a court, whose instructions determine their work and their quorum. The powers of such committees are either to prepare work for the court by examining into matters referred to them, reporting and recommending action for the courts, or to execute work which the court has ordered to be done. To committees, therefore, may be referred any subject on which a court

wishes information and recommendations; and they may be charged with the administration of the general work of evangelization undertaken by a court.

94.—III. A commission is a body of Presbyters appointed by a court for a particular work, whose rules of procedure shall always be the same as those of the court which appoints it, and whose quorum shall consist of the same number of persons as that of the court. It has power to examine, consider, and judge the cause submitted to it, and its judgment goes into effect as soon as it is pronounced. Full records of its proceedings shall be kept and reported, and be subject to the review of the court, which review shall be limited to questions of law, with the right to appeal or complain to a superior court as in other cases. When a commission's report shall have been approved, it shall be entered upon the minutes of the court as its record of the case. The ordination of probationers to the ministry and the trial of judicial cases may be submitted to a commission. Appellate courts, however, shall not commit a case of appeal or complaint to a commission for trial without the consent of both parties, nor shall they appoint on a commission to try such a case any member of the lower court from which the appeal or complaint comes.

95.—IV. The following subjects may, at the discretion of the court, be referred to either an ordinary committee or to a commission—viz., taking evidence in judicial cases, organizing new churches, including the ordination and installation of Ruling Elders and deacons, installing ministers, and visiting churches and correcting disorders in them. But in all cases commissions shall be governed by the rules of 94—III.

Further amend Rules of Discipline, paragraphs 179 and 215, by inserting "committee" (with proper connective) before the word "commission" wherever the latter word is used in them.

The following was taken from the docket and adopted:

The Committee of Bills and Overtures would report, on the overture from the Presbytery of Montgomery, in regard to installing by commissions, that the matter having been answered by the Assembly in 1897, no further deliverance is necessary. See Digest, chapter II, page 610.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the secretaries of Executive Committees elected at this session of this Assembly are chosen for a period of three years, in accordance with the previous action of the Assembly providing that "the tenure of the office of secretary shall be for a period of three years, beginning September 1st following the sessions of the Assembly at which the secretary was elected."

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted. See Appendix.

The report of the Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken up and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization have had placed in

their hands the minutes and the annual report of the Executive Committee, a communication from the Northeast Georgia Presbytery of the Afro-American Presbyterian Church, asking, among other things, that the reports of that Church be printed in the Assembly's minutes; and another from the Presbyteries of Athens and Augusta and Pee Dee, touching increased interest in the work of Colored Evangelization.

We are glad to note from the report of the Executive Committee that the past year has been one of progress, the gifts of the people to this important cause having increased more than twenty per cent. The work of Stillman Institute has gone forward, notwithstanding the difficulties in the matter of an adequate teaching force. The Church must emphasize this institution, which is the central agency for effecting results in behalf of the negro. It should be more thoroughly equipped in the way of buildings as well as teachers. Other educational work is also going on successfully, particularly in the Ferguson Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C.

The evangelistic branch of the work has had 43 ministers regularly employed, and regularly supplying more than 150 churches, and we rejoice to record that 227 have been added to the churches on profession of faith.

A number of Sunday schools, under the conduct of white teachers, are being carried on here and there, and it is hoped that this pioneer method of evangelization will be more generally and persistently prosecuted throughout the whole Church. The whole amount contributed to this cause last year was $10,699.45, being an increase of $2,086.56 over last year. We can speak without qualification of the faithfulness and efficiency of our worthy secretary, Rev. J. G. Snedecor. We recommend the following action:

1. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved.

2. That the Assembly ask our churches for $20,000 for the coming year.

3. That the Stated Clerk be authorized to publish in our minutes the statistics of the Afro-American Church.

4. That in answer to the overtures touching the enlargement of the work of evangelization, and in accordance with the manifest needs at Stillman Institute, the Assembly would urge upon the Executive Committee the immediate employment of an additional professor at the institute, in order that the secretary may be freed as far as possible from the management of the affairs of the same, so as to carry out the wishes expressed in the overtures before the Assembly touching the enlargement of the work of colored evangelization, and we herewith transmit these overtures to the Executive Committee as indicating the mind of the Assembly in this matter.

5. We recommend the election of Rev. J. G. Snedecor as secretary for the ensuing three years.

6. We recommend the following Executive Committee—For one year: John Van Lear, N. L. Anderson, T. W. Coleman, D. N. McLauchlin; for two years: Sterling J. Foster, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, E. H. Sholl; for three years: A. A. Little, J. W. Stagg, L. S. Handley, J. E. Jones.

The records of the Synod of Missouri were approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was taken from the docket and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work beg to submit the following report:

PUBLICATION.

During the first twelve months of residence in the new building your publication work has prospered.

Sales in the book and periodical departments were as follows:

Book Department	$48,186 96
Periodical Department	57,120 07
Total	$105,307 03
The increase over previous year was	13,105 39
The net profit of the year's business was	10,753 78
The gain in profit over previous year was	2,268 56

There was expended in the benevolent work of the committee $5,988.32 in excess of the collections received from the churches and Sabbath schools, this deficit being made good out of the earnings of the business department.

The number of new volumes issued during the year was not so large as in previous years, owing to directions of the last Assembly relative to the procuring in advance of two-thirds the cost of new books of doubtful selling qualities. This has had a tendency to check the offering of new manuscript.

We would call special attention to two new issues, "A Year in Europe," by Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., and "Discussions of Theological Questions," by J. L. Girardeau, D. D. The former was published without financial risk to the committee, and has met with such a cordial reception as to have already reached its third edition.

Our Sabbath school publications have received special attention during the year. The "Earnest Worker" was enlarged from a 32 to a 40 page form, with a promised enlargement July 1st to a 48 page form. The "Junior Quarterly," designed to meet the needs of scholars between the primary and senior departments, was added to the list of our publications. The "Home Department Quarterly" increased its subscription from 9,400 to 16,500 during the year. We call attention to the following extract from the report of Secretary R. E. Magill:

GRADED LESSON HELPS.

"The addition of the "Junior Quarterly" to our series of lesson helps enables us to set before the Church a graded treatment of the International Lesson adapted to the graded system, which is becoming an essential feature of all thoroughly organized Sabbath schools. Beginning with the *Primary Quarterly* and the *Picture Cards*, and extending to *The Quarterly* and the *Earnest Worker*, there will be found separate treatment of the lesson by specialists in each department adapted to every age and degree of advancement in Bible study."

There was a gain last year in the circulation of our literature of 150,000 copies.

In this connection we would call attention with pleasure and pride to the able editorial staff now engaged upon our Sunday school publications: Rev. R. A. Lapsley, editor in chief; Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., Critical Notes on Old Testament; Rev. Wm. H. Marquess, D. D., Critical Notes on New

Testament; Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Allen, editor *Children's Friend* and *Pearls for the Little Ones;* Misses Annie H. and Margaret Rankin, editors of *Junior Quarterly;* Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, editor *Primary Quarterly;* Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., editor of *The Colors.*

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Under the able leadership of our General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools, this work has been positive and aggressive. Following the policy outlined to the Assembly in 1904 and approved by that body, the energies of the work have been devoted to the perfection of Presbyterial, Synodical and District organizations, and in conducting an educational plan looking to an improvement in the quality of work done by our Sabbath schools.

In this connection we would call attention to the splendid service rendered by Revs. Wm. Megginson and A. O. Browne, District Superintendents of Sabbath School Work for Districts No. 2 and No. 3, respectively.

In the educational work special attention has been paid to the placing of libraries wherever possible, and the attention of our weak churches is called to the circulating libraries, enabling all to secure the best reading at small cost.

One hundred and seventy-six institutes have been held by the superintendents. Teacher training has been emphasized, so that 47 classes in 12 Synods have been organized, with an enrollment of 631 teachers. We would commend this as a work of *vital* importance.

There have been placed in our hands reports from 76 Presbyteries, 6 Presbyteries failing to report, and 2 sent in incomplete reports. From those in our hands we gather the following:

Number of Sabbath schools	1,956
Officers and teachers enrolled	18,587
Scholars enrolled	149,884
Total enrollment	168,471

Additions to communion (76 Presbyteries), 5,293, an increase over number reported last year by 84 Presbyteries of 557. Assuming the missing Presbyteries will show at least the same membership as last year, we should have a total enrollment of 186,190. With six Presbyteries missing, the total enrollment is larger than last year by 2,740.

The amounts contributed by these schools is shown to be:

Current expenses	$ 64,244
Foreign Missions	15,802
Home Missions	8,052
Assembly's S. S. Work	3,977
Other causes	24,383
Total collections	$116,344

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Upon examination of reports from Young People's Societies, we find the following facts:

Reports from five Presbyteries are missing, while the following three Pres-

byteries have made no reports on this subject for two years: Athens, Indian, and Potosi. From reports in hand we gather the following:

Number of societies	1,014
Total membership	22,865
Contributions to all causes	$30,923

Missing Presbyteries reported last year 59 societies, a membership of 1,934, and contributions of $5,533.

Reports from Woman's Societies were called for by the last Assembly, and many Young Ladies' Societies heretofore reported as Young People's Societies will this year appear in the reports of Woman's Societies. For this reason comparison cannot fairly be made with reports of former years.

We recommend the approval of the "Manual of Rules of the Executive Committee," with such modifications on pages 3, 4 and 16 as shall harmonize the Manual with the recent enactments of the General Assembly.

We find the minutes of the Executive Committee neatly and correctly kept, and recommend their approval.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your committee would respectfully recommend:

1. That the Assembly direct the pastors and sessions to appeal to the churches to raise $20,000 during the year for the support of Publication and Sabbath school work.

2. That the Assembly reiterate its instructions of last year relative to caution in accepting manuscript of books and procuring two-thirds of the expense of publication of such as are doubtful as to profit in cash or advanced subscriptions.

3. That special attention be called to Sabbath School Day, the first Sabbath in October, and that pastors and churches be urged to make it an occasion with the following ends in view:

(a) To bring every member of the Church into vital touch with the Sabbath school, and enlist them in some of its activities.

(b) To reach and enroll the children and young people in the vicinity who are not members of any Sabbath school.

(c) To plan for better methods of work and a specific endeavor to quicken the spiritual life of the members of the school.

(d) To make a generous offering for the support of the Sabbath school mission work of the Assembly.

4. We recommend the Sunday school literature published by our committee as taking rank with the best helps published, and as being best adapted to meet the peculiar needs and teaching of our Southern Church, and we would urge the use of this literature in all our schools.

5. With reference to the 60,000 or more volumes of books and tracts which constitute "a valuable asset lying idle," we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to make a partial disposition of the same during the present year, reporting to the next General Assembly a plan for future disposition.

6. That the Church be urged to make large use of the resources of the Committee of Publication by ordering books, periodicals, Church and Sabbath school supplies through this agency, as every order so placed is a contribution to the extension work of the Church.

7. We recommend the adoption for the ensuing year of the policy outlined by the General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which policy is as follows:

(1) The development of the district work as rapidly as the funds in hand permit.

(2) Vigorous effort to organize Teacher Training Classes in every school.

(3) Systematic effort to develop the missionary interest of the young throughout the Sunday school.

(4) The universal celebration of Sabbath School Day, first Sunday in October, with large collections for Sabbath school missions.

(5) Special effort to enlarge our schools by the organization of Cradle Rolls, Home Departments, and Young Men and Young Women's Bible Classes during the month of October, 1905; and special effort under the direction of the superintendents and pastors in connection with each communion season, 1906, to bring pupils to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

(6) Assembly's plans for Young People's Societies again commended to the churches.

(7) The more effective organization of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees.

8. That the General Assembly recommend to the Executive Committee to appoint Rev. A. L. Phillips. D. D., General Superintendent of Sabbath School and Young People's Societies.

9. We recommend that the following constitute the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work: Mr. R. E. Magill, Secretary and Treasurer (appointed for a period of three years); for a period of one year: Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., Geo. Bryan, S. H. Hawes, Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D.; for a period of two years: Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., John S. Munce, J. W. Sinton, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.; for a period of three years: Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D., Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. J. C. Stewart, D. D., and Mr. M. M. Gilliam.

OVERTURES.

The following overtures have been placed in the hands of your committee for consideration:

1. From the Presbytery of Paris, asking for the addition of a column in the Assembly's Statistical Reports for Dismissals. We recommend that the request be declined.

2. From the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking "that a column be put in our minutes and report on Systematic Beneficence and Statistical Report for contributions to Orphans' Homes." We recommend that the request be declined.

3. From the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking that bound copies of all minutes of this Assembly be presented to the Congressional Library. We recommend that the Stated Clerk be instructed to furnish from this time a bound copy of our minutes annually to the Congressional Library, and that he attempt to collect from the Church at large copies of the minutes for the past years, and, binding these in volumes of suitable size, present same to said Library as rapidly as collected.

4. From the Presbytery of Fort Worth, asking for the establishment of a branch or distributing agency in the city of Fort Worth for the handling of Sunday school and other literature for the Western portion of our Church. We recommend that the request be answered in the negative.

5. From the Presbyteries of St. John and Augusta, asking for the publication of an "official monthly publication that shall cover all branches of the work of our Church, at a cost not to exceed seventy-five cents per annum." We recommend that the request be declined.

6. From the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking that the Assembly "commend to the consideration of the Committee of Publication the issuance of a Young People's weekly, which shall compare favorably with similar papers of other Churches." We recommend that this matter be referred to the Publication Committee, to be dealt with as they deem best.

7. From the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking that a committee be appointed "to prepare a suitable hymn and tune book for use in our Sabbath schools." We recommend that the matter be referred to our Committee of Publication, with instructions to investigate and report to the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. R. NISBET, *Chairman.*

The report on Ministerial Education and Relief was taken from the docket and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief respectfully report:

1. That the official paper placed in our hands shows that the consolidation ordered by the last Assembly was consummated at the time and place, and in the manner indicated. And we would note the helpfulness and hearty co-operation of the two former committees in this consolidation. Especially would we make mention of the faithfulness of Elder G. W. MacRae, of Memphis, who so efficiently served the Church as Treasurer of the Committee of Education for some twenty-odd years.

2. The first annual report of the new committee is a cause for general satisfaction; and it reveals some very interesting facts. It gives a full account as to the number of beneficiaries of the Education Fund, the amounts they have received, and the institutions they have been attending. It further states that there are on file in the office the names, addresses and other information regarding 311 young men who are now under care of the Presbyterians, and 51 additional young men who have definitely decided to give their lives to the work of the ministry. We commend the diligence of the secretary and committee in securing this valuable information. We further note with pleasure that President Walter W. Moore will prepare a new booklet on "A Call to the Ministry." There is great need that more of our young men consider entering the ministry, and we need our best young men for this work, and would lay this matter upon the hearts of all parents, that their children may be offered for this service, if the Lord please to call them. We especially commend the secretary for his activity and energy in presenting his causes to the institutions of learning and congregations of the Assembly, and trust that he will be able to give more and more time to the work in the field.

EDUCATION FUND.—We call attention to the decrease in the receipts for the year, which may be partly accounted for by the change. And we express the hope that another year will show a great increase in this direction. We recommend that $30,000.00 for this cause be apportioned among the Presbyteries.

RELIEF FUND.—We are glad to note "a good degree of progress in the work of relief during the year." There was an increase in the annual fund of $2,698.22; and an increase of appropriations of more than $2,000.00. When we look over the number and character of those helped our hearts are deeply moved by the appeals of this cause; 42 ministers, 108 widows of ministers, 170 orphan children of ministers are largely dependent upon this fund. We recommend that $30,000.00 be apportioned among the Presbyteries for this cause.

We fear that the lack of interest and liberality shown towards this cause is due to the failure of our ministers to earnestly present the obligation of the Church to care for her faithful and enfeebled servants. We, therefore, recommend that the Assembly hereby urge the ministers to see that the claims of this cause are faithfully presented from the pulpit at an opportune time for a liberal response.

ENDOWMENT FUND.—$3,345.44 was added to the Endowment Fund last year, which now amounts to $25,325.84. We urge those of our people who have been blessed of God in worldly goods to consider making large gifts to this fund. And we recommend that the committee carefully consider any reasonable business plans whereby this fund may be largely benefited. We urge all our pastors, elders and deacons to consider the evident wisdom of this form of annuity insurance in which the Church pays the premium and our beloved needy ones get the benefit. We recommend that the Assembly reaffirm its opinion that in view of the fact that many of our beneficiaries are women, and many are little children whose fathers were faithful in the Lord's work, that Ladies' Societies, Young People's Societies, and Sabbath Schools should manifest definite interest in this work by contributing to these causes.

3. In answer to the overture from the Synod of North Carolina, we recommend that the second Sabbath of November, the month in which the collection is taken, be observed as a special day of prayer for schools and colleges, when pastors may lay the call of the Gospel ministry upon the hearts and consciences of young men and press home to the hearts of the people the duty of contributing generously to these important causes.

4. We nominate the following as the Executive Committee for the ensuing year—for one year: N. M. Woods, J. S. Lyons, Edwin Muller, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler; for two years: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, Bennett H. Young; for three years: W. J. Rubel. G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, M. B. Porter.

5. We nominate Rev. Henry H. Sweets as Secertary for three years, and John Stites as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted, WM. M. ANDERSON, *Chairman.*

The following resolution was taken from the docket and referred for consideration to the next Assembly:

Resolved, That a Judiciary Committee, consisting of nine persons, be appointed by the Moderator, to whom all charters of incorporations under the authority of the General Assembly shall be referred for examination and approval before incorporation, and such other business as the General Assembly may determine.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly takes pleasure in giving expression to its appreciation of the generous and splendid hospitality of the citizens of Fort Worth shown to its members during the sessions of the Assembly.

2. That it is the sense of the Assembly that the largeness of Texas is only surpassed by the large heartedness of the Presbyterians of Fort Worth.

3. That our thanks are tendered to the efficient Committee of Arrangements and to the pastors and officers of the churches of this city, who have opened their pulpits to the members of this Assembly.

4. That this Assembly also expresses its thanks to the railroads for liberal rates of travel, and also the representatives of the press for their full reports of our proceedings.

5. That the Assembly express, by a rising vote, its appreciation of the genial, impartial and efficient manner in which its Moderator has presided over its deliberations, and to the clerks, who have so faithfully served this Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented the following report, which was approved:

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence would report that we have excused the following commissioners from further attendance upon the sessions of this Assembly: After May 22d, J. R. Howerton and John Glassell, Jr.; after May 23d, W. Y. Chester; after May 24th, C. R. Sherman, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and N. Cromartie; after May 25th, T. P. Hay, L. Rolfe, and John Steele. J. D. McLEAN, *Chairman*.

The following resolution was referred to the *ad interim* Committee on Closer Relations.

Our representatives are requested to seek to have the basis of representation in the committee of co-operation or council of federation established, not upon the numerical strength of each denomination entering therein, but upon the principle which will give the smallest church representation with equal the largest, after the analogy of representation of the several States of the Federal Government in the Senate of the United States of America, where the smallest, Rhode Island, for example, has the same representation with the largest in area, Texas, and most populous in inhabitants, New York.

The Moderator appointed the following to serve as additional members of the *ad interim* Committee on Closer Relations: Rev. W. J. McKay, D. D., Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., Hon. T. C. McRae.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That until otherwise ordered, the price of the Minutes of the Assembly for parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., shall be $1.00; for parties within our bounds, 50 cents; for members of the Assembly and for clubs ordered by a Presbytery for all of the sessions of the Presbytery, 25 cents. A free copy shall be sent to the ministers reported on our roll.

The records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved.

The minutes of to-day were read and approved.

The Assembly, after singing, prayer and the Apostolic benediction, was dissolved and another was called to meet in like manner in the First church, Greenville, S. C., on the third Thursday in May, 1906, at 11 o'clock A. M. THOS. H. LAW, *Permanent Clerk.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1905.

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements for the year:

DR.

To balance on hand April 1, 1904	$ 523 36
To collections on tax of 1905	87 46
To collections on tax of 1904	1,925 77
To collections on back dues	463 42
To sale of minutes of 1903, net	100 96
To amount returned	2 00
Total	$3,102 97

CR.

By payment on minutes of 1904	$ 811 34
By office supplies and incidentals	108 50
By travelling expenses	42 75
By salaries of clerks	650 00
By expenses of ad interim committees	834 35
By contribution to Western Section of Alliance	200 00
By expenses permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education	66 95
By postage and stationery	22 70
By express, telegram, and long distance telephone	12 76
By printing	14 00
By balance in hand	339 62
Total	$3,102 97

The following thirteen Presbyteries are in debt to the treasury: Arkansas, $17.83; Bethel, $56; Concord, $2.43; Dallas, 65c.; Ebenezer, 48c.; Fayetteville, $79.93; Greenbrier, $27.40; King's Mountain, $22.88; Louisville, $55.51; Mecklenburg, $163.63; Muhlenburg, $6.33; South Carolina, $41.34; Western District, $113.59; total, $587.80. This is the smallest sum of arrearages your treasurer has ever had to report. Four of the thirteen are indebted for amounts less than $10 each. It will be observed that only a part of the voluntary contribution of the Assembly to the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance for the year has been paid, though we closed the year with a sufficiency in hand to meet this expense in full. This is due to the fact that only a few days before closing our books did sufficient funds come into hand, thus throwing the balance of the remittance over into

next year. Assuming this amount, $265, to be paid, it will be seen that the receipts of the year, $2,579.61, fall short of the expenses, $3,028.35, by $448.74. As we begun the year with a balance of $523.36, this leaves a balance for next year of only $74.62. This excess of expenditure over income is due to the fact that the expense of the Conference and other *ad-interim* committees has been more than $800, for meeting which unusual sum the Assembly made no special provision. But by good collections and economical expenditures the past few years we had accumulated a balance sufficient to meet this burden, to furnish a copy of the annual minutes free of cost to every minister on the roll of the Church, and leave a balance of $74.62 over and above the unpaid appropriation above mentioned. The plan of free distribution of the minutes has proved entirely feasible and given great satisfaction. Under the careful management of Mr. Magill in letting the contract for printing and superintending the work, it has not proved to be burdensome to the treasury, and we recommend that it be continued. We suggest, however, since the maintenance of the plan is dependent on prompt and full payment of their assessments by the Presbyteries, that after this year such free copies be not sent to the members of any Presbytery that is in arrears for its assessment for the previous year. There are dues unpaid on 1904 from nine Presbyteries, aggregating $387.81. Four owe for 1903 $86.38; three owe for 1902 $32.58; three for 1901 $27.03. The only unpaid dues for years prior to 1901 are from one Presbytery, and amount to $54. The total of outstanding assessments is $587.80.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. ALEXANDER, Treasurer.

April 1, 1905.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1905.

We are again permitted to report the close of another year of signal prosperity. Each year exceeds the record of the preceding. The generous gift last year of $25,000 from one noble Christian woman carried our receipts far beyond anything in the past. We scarcely hoped for a repetition of such generosity so soon again; and yet a legacy of $25,000 this year from the same sainted woman carries our receipts even beyond last year by $3,585.53. We are pleased to report in many sections the outpouring of the Spirit, resulting in many accessions to the churches assisted from our treasury.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total in the hands of the treasurer during the year		$99,946 80
Made up as follows:		
Balance April 1, 1904, for Home Missions	$ 2,924 72	
Balance April 1, 1904, for Moore Fund	1,986 31	
Receipts in cash for Home Missions	68,328 47	
Payment on Moore Fund loans	707 30	
Railroad bond and note	26,000 00	
		$99,946 80

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenditure for Home Missions, including Church erection	$37,967 43	
Moore Fund church loans	550 00	
Expense account (see treasurer's report, page —)	4,991 11	
Balance in treasury March 31, 1905	56,438 26	
		$99,946 80
Made up as follows:		
Cash on hand for Home Missions	$ 3,345 82	
Bond and notes	51,000 00	
Moore Fund	2,092 44	
Grand total		$99,946 80

From contributions, $40,427.47; from loan fund, $769.25; legacies, $25,581.75; interest on bond and note, $1,550.00. Total receipts, $68,328.47.

The progress of the work during the past year may be judged from the following: Average annual receipts for the first seven years of the present plan of operations, $30,109.84; average annual receipts for the last four years, $51,203.19.

The expenditures for Home Missions were as follows:

For the support of 5 missionaries and 14 churches among the Mexicans; 56 ministers and 181 churches in Texas; 21 ministers and 42 churches in Arkansas; 17 ministers and 40 churches in Florida; 17 ministers and 46 churches in the Indian Territory; 2 ministers and 4 churches in Georgia; 4 ministers and 19 churches in Mississippi; support of 8 schools and 20 teachers in the Indian Territory, and 10 schools and 27 teachers in the mountains. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 171, and the whole number of churches aided 348.

For some years the Committee has been appropriating annually $2,000 for aiding weak churches in erecting houses of worship; but this amount is utterly inadequate to the demands upon us and the needs of the Church.

The following were assisted during the closing year:

Galax, Va., $100; Jonesboro, Ark., $100; Lanette, Ala., $200; Dimmet, Texas, $512.50; Cooper, Texas, $100.10; Petty, Texas, $50; Sabinal, Texas, $50; Miles, Texas, $100; Rowe, Texas, $486.50; DeRidder, La., $100; Brown Memorial, W. Va., $50; Lovelady, Texas, $100; Brooksville, Fla., $250; Kirby, Ark., $100; Hondo, Texas, $50. Total, $2,349.10. Several of these smaller amounts were loans and to be returned when convenient.

In addition to these amounts there was expended on Durant College, lots and buildings, $273.25. Grand total, $2,622.35.

The General Loan Fund is a small amount, which is lent over and over again without interest, but is so small that we cannot accomplish much through this agency. Only two or three churches secured aid by means of it the past year. The Moore Fund continues intact. After more than ten years of service the principal remains the same and has gone out in substantial assistance to many a weak and struggling church and returned to us again to aid others still.

It affords us pleasure to report that Mrs. Sarah C. Ball, of Fort Worth,

Texas, who gave us the largest donation eighteen months ago ever made to our Home Mission work, has again remembered our cause. At her request her name was withheld during her life; but she now has gone to her reward, and left to this cause $25,000, which is also the largest legacy it has ever received. According to the requirements of her will this fund has been invested by the committee, and the interest is to be used in the prosecution of our work.

Arkansas, Florida and Texas are still receiving the larger share of our funds; but we have been compeled to enlarge the sphere of our operations, taking in other Presbyteries in the older Synods. Consequently aid has been extended to Presbyteries in Georgia, Kentucky, North Carolina, Mississippi and Tennessee; whilst there has been a still further widening of the field aided in the appropriations promised the various Presbyteries for 1905.

In Indian Territory and Oklahoma the Presbyterian Church has prospered greatly, as will be seen by the fact that four years ago we had twenty-four churches in the Territory and now have forty-six, an increase of nearly 100 per cent. During the past twelve months revivals have taken place in a number of these churches, adding many to the roll. Four years ago these churches contributed only $1,120. The last statistics reported $6,188, an increase of nearly 540 per cent.

Our Mission Schools continue to prosper, in both sections of the country: In the Indian Territory; and in the Mountains of Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and North Carolina. Among the Indians several of the schools during the past year, became self-supporting and received no aid. This was partly owing to appropriations made by the U. S. Government in behalf of the whites as well as the Indians, and partly due to the rapid development of towns with their public school system, which justified us in withdrawing. This reduced our number from 11 schools to 8, with 20 teachers and 1,010 scholars. Durant Presbyterian College is counted as one of these, having seven teachers and 300 scholars, 200 of them being Indians. The college bhilding is worth about $15,000, and occupies a whole block in the city of Durant. A boys' dormitory, with 25 rooms, occupies a half block adjoining, whilst a girls' dormitory about two blocks distant is crowded to its utmost capacity. The latter, however, is not owned by the college, being private property. Neither dormitory is adequately furnished. The president was compelled during the term to turn away about 70 pupils for lack of accommodations. The college is practically self-supporting, but that means the most scanty allowances as salaries for the hard-worked teachers.

Through the continued liberality of one generous individual your committee was enabled to maintain in the mountain section of the country 10 schools, with 27 teachers, and 1,218 scholars. This gift of $2,000 was conditioned on the raising of the same amount by the Secretary, who was more than successful, the aggregate amounting to $4,500. The schools assisted were Nacoochee Institute, Ga.; Jackson, Breathitt county, Ky.; Plumtree and Lees-McRae Institute, N. C., and the Presbeyterian Schools of Asheville Presbytery. Not a dollar of this $4,500 comes from the Home Mission Treasury of the Church. It is made up solely of voluntary individual gifts.

The two evangelists, Revs. R. D. Campbell and W. S. Scott, and the three Mexican pastors, have been faithfully at their post in the fields they respectively occupied at the beginning of the year.

Mr. Campbell's impaired health has made his work very trying, and the constantly fluctuating Mexican population has been another circumstance that has militated against his work in Laredo.

Mr. Scott has had eight churches under his care, besides outlying preaching points, with no assistance except his faithful Mexican elders. Progress has been made all along the line. Two churches were built, one at Sabinal and the other at Hondo, by the members themselves, under Mr. Scott's superintendence.

One hundred members were added to the Mexican churches this year. Three young men are preparing for the ministry. Besides these three the Presbytery of Ft. Worth recently took under its care a young Mexican, a member of the Broadway Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth, whom they are educating for the ministry.

At the last meeting of the Assembly its attention was directed to the fact that a Japanese colony had settled near Webster, Texas, and the Assembly instructed your committee to take the matter up and see what could be done to give them the Gospel. Arrangements have been concluded with Rev. Yakichi Sasakura to live among this colony for at least four months, ministering to them spiritually. Our committee will watch this experiment with great interest, and hopes for good results.

The evangelistic branch of work has been pushed as far as our funds would permit.

The following evangelists have been supported in whole or in part from our treasury: Rev. E. C. Bingham, Arkansas Presbytery; Rev. J. D. Fleming, Ouachita Presbytery; Rev. T. C. Johnson, Pine Bluff Presbytery; Rev. J. E. Wylie, Washbourne Presbytery; Rev. J. W. Rosborough, Florida Synod; Rev. J. P. Doggett, Holston Presbytery; Rev. W. S. Red, Brazos Presbytery; Rev. F. T. Charlton, Dallas Presbytery; Rev. O. G. Jones, Ft. Worth Presbytery; Rev. E. B. Fincher, Paris Presbytery; Rev. A. H. P. McCurdy, Western Texas Presbytery; Revs. W. S. Scott and R. D. Campbell, for the Mexicans of Texas; Rev. C. E. Hotchkin, Indian Presbytery; Rev. W. T. Matthews, Durant Presbytery, and Rev. H. S. Davidson, in Oklahoma.

Our forward movement has not only maintained itself, but made some progress. Not a single church has abandoned the work, which "has put its hand to the plow;" and several others during the year have joined in the effort to extend "our advance line." The First Church, Memphis, which largely inaugurated the movement, still leads in the good work. Individual missionaries are now supported by the Ladies' Society, Central church, Atlanta; North Avenue, Atlanta; Knoxville Third; Sherman First; Dallas First; Independent Presbyterian, Savannah; Athens, Ga.; Memphis Third; Moultrie, Ga.; St. Joseph First; Ladies' Society, Richmond, Second; C. E. Graham; Miss A. Q., and "Memorial." This is an increase of four during the year.

The following sent valuable boxes aggregating hundreds of dollars to individual missionaries:

Athens, Ga.; First Presbyterian, Lynchburg, Va.; Franklin St., Baltimore (three); Grand Ave., St. Louis (two); Church of Covenant, Richmond; Covenanters, Hot Springs, Ark.; Earnest Workers, Charlottesville, Va.; St. Joseph, Mo.; Bryan, Texas; Dallas First, Texas; Mt. Washington, Md.; Second Presbyterian, Little Rock, Ark.; Crowley, La.; Misses Holderby, Mrs. R. Q. Mallard. Many societies sent boxes, supplies, clothing, etc., which are not reported to us.

The pleasure afforded us in reporting larger contributions to our work, increasing each year over the previous, is offset by the demands upon us growing faster than our income. Our assets have increased from $26,915.95 in 1901 to $68,328.47 in 1905. Our appropriations have increased from $28,079.37 in 1901 to $43,820.00 in 1905. But the demands now amount to more than $50,000 for actual needs, and would go to $75,000 if we could undertake anything like the new work opening up; and this does not take into account the weaker Presbyteries in the older Synods, which have been patiently waiting for years till our funds would justify appropriations in behalf of their destitutions.

That in view of the development of the work recently and the impossibility of one man doing efficiently all that is needed in the way of administration, correspondence, and visiting the churches and Presbyterial meetings; and in view of the urgent necessity of pushing vigorously our great Home Mission operations, the committee be authorized to secure, if the way be clear, an assistant secretary, who shall have charge of the department of literature, supplies and visitation of the churches, societies, etc., for the purpose of stimulating them to greater effort, in order that the secretary himself may be free to devote more time and effort to administration, correspondence and superintendence of the mission fields.

That the Assembly take into consideration the advisability of authorizing the committee to take steps to have itself incorporated for its better equipment, in order to fill its ever widening sphere of responsibility.

The Assembly at Lexington, Va., two years ago—having referred to your committee the matter of a general evangelistic movement for the whole country, co-operating with other evangelical churches, your committee has given the matter attention and thought at a number of sessions, and would respectfully recommend for the consideration of the Assembly the outline of a plan modelled after that of our brethren of the Northern Church.

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

We formally occupied and opened our new building on March 26, 1904, so this report is a record of a year's work under new conditions and with enlarged facilities for conducting our business. Many new problems presented themselves, and the year has been spent in an attempt to adjust ourselves to the changed conditions, and to meet in an adequate way the growing demands of the Church for grants of religious literature and for aid in Sabbath-school mission work.

An attractive retail department was opened in the first floor of our new building, and we have received a generous support from the citizens of Richmond. Through our own publications and the Church papers, and by means of catalogues and circulars, an extensive advertising campaign was carried on, and we attempted to educate the membership of the Church to the fact that we are entitled to their support, and that an order to us helps the extension work of our Church. The enlarged volume of business in the book department came principally from sales of books of other publishers, and we are again forced to report that aside from hymn books, catechisms, and standard publications there has been a very limited demand for books of our own issue.

Sales in our book and periodical department were as follows:

Book department	$ 48,186 96
Periodical Department	57,120 07
Total	$105.307 03

The increase over previous year in volume of business was	$ 13,105 39
The net profit of the year's business was	10,753 78
The gain in profit over previous year was	$ 2,268 56

We appropriated $5,948.32 of the earnings of the business department to the benevolent work of the committee, this being the amount spent in excess of the collections received from the churches and Sabbath-schools. We charged off $1,500 of the value of our furniture and fixtures and made a further reduction of $1,000 in the stereotype plate account, as it is our policy to carry non-productive assets at merely a nominal value.

We did not issue as many new volumes as during previous years, and the wise regulation of the last Assembly, directing us to secure in advance two-thirds of the cost of new books of doubtful selling qualities, has had a tendency to check the offering of new manuscripts.

The total number of pages printed for all departments, including our Sabbath-school periodicals, exceeded fifty million.

Manuscripts have been accepted for the following books, which will appear during the coming year:

Modern Mysticism, by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.
The Blue Flag of the Covenant, by Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
The Creed of Christ, by Rev. R. V. Lancaster.

The year has witnessed many improvements in our series of Sabbath-school helps and an encouraging increase in our subscription list.

As promised in the last annual report, the *Earnest Worker* was enlarged from a 32 to a 40 page form, and among other improvements we note the printing of the text of the American Standard Revised Bible and the addition of a department of instruction on blackboard work. This helpful magazine will be further enlarged on July 1st to a 48-page form.

We added on July 1, 1904, a new *Junior Quarterly* to our series, designed to meet the needs of scholars between the primary and senior departments. The preparation of the lesson treatment for this new quarterly

was assigned to the Misses Rankin, who are recognized authorities on subject matter and methods in primary and intermediate departments, and for several years they conducted these two departments in the Sabbath school of the Second Presbyterian, Charlotte, N. C. The favor with which this new help was received indicates that it met an existing need. For the first number we had 5,000 subscribers, and for the fourth issue 18,000 copies were required to fill our orders. The *Home Department Quarterly* has increased its circulation from 9,400 to 16,500 during the year, an encouraging evidence of the rapid growth of this important branch of Sabbath-school activity.

The addition of the *Junior Quarterly* to our series of lesson helps enables us to set before the Church a graded treatment of the International Lessons adapted to the graded system, which is becoming an essential feature of all thoroughly organized Sabbath-schools.

The following now constitute our Editorial Staff:

Rev. R. A. Lapsley—Editor-in-Chief.

Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D.—Critical Notes on Old Testament.

Rev. Wm. H. Marquess, D. D.—Critical Notes on New Testament.

Mrs. Margaret Preston Allan—Editor *Children's Friend* and *Pearls for Little Ones.*

Misses Annie H. and Margaret Rankin—Editors *Junior Quarterly.*

Mrs. W. C. Edmondson—Editor *Primary Quarterly.*

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.—Editor of *The Colors.*

The enlargement and improvements in our periodicals and the increase in our editorial staff represent an increased cost of over $4,000 per year, but we are giving the Church and schools this improved service without changing the price of any of our publications.

The following table shows the circulation of our periodicals for the year:

Earnest Worker	350,000
Children's Friend	1,375,000
Pearls for Little Ones	1,640,000
Lesson Quarterly, Senior	250,000
Junior Quarterly (New)	40,000
Primary Quarterly	105,000
Home Department Quarterly	44,000
Lesson Leaves	1,726,000
Bible Picture Roll (Sets)	1,600
Pictorial Bible Lessons	1,510,000
Leeper's Lesson Pictures	182,000
Scripture Text Chains	152,000
The Colors for Y. P. Societies	2,500
Total	7,378,100

The gain for the year is about 150,000 copies.

This is the first full year we have had the subscription list in our own hands, and the wisdom of making this change is clearly demonstrated by the direct touch we now have with our schools, the increase in subscriptions, and our ability to devote the profits of publication to the benevolent work of the Church.

One of the most helpful services we have been able to offer our Sabbath schools is the plan inaugurated during the year of renting select libraries to such schools as do not wish to purchase a supply of books outright. We offer the schools the privilege of selecting their books from a list of titles which were examined by a careful and competent committee, and which represent a sifting of the wheat from the chaff. The eager way in which the schools are availing themselves of this privilege is an evidence that the plan will prove helpful in a high degree.

We are charged with the duty of donating literature to needy Sabbath-schools and promoting the general Sabbath-school interest of the Church through field workers, so far as the Church supplies us with funds for this important work. In addition we are directed to give Bibles and Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Catechism, and such ministers as apply are to be supplied with tracts for free distribution to the amount of $5.00 per year. During the past year we received the following offerings:

From 1,214 Churches	$ 8,979 85
From 512 Sabbath-Schools	3,937 50
Miscellaneous	315 63
Total	$13,232 98

The collection shows a gain of $667.13 as compared with last year. The number of Sabbath-schools reporting collections taken is considerably less than last year (512 against 1,002), and the amount received from this source shows a decrease of $2,397.66. The reason given for this decrease was that our collection followed soon after the special offering for the new Lapsley Boat Fund, and the schools could not be aroused to make special effort for Sabbath-school missions. An encouraging feature is the increase both in the number of the churches making an offering for our work and in the total amount received. Last year 956 churches gave $6,061.63, while this year we received $8,979.85 from 1,214 churches, a gain of $2,918.22 from this source.

We donated Sabbath-school periodicals to the amount of $3,001.70 to Sabbath-schools, ministers, and missionaries. We now have on our donation list 106 schools receiving free supplies in whole or in part, and in these schools are enrolled about 5,000 scholars. Twenty-three of these schools were organized during the past year. During the year a number of mission schools reached a point of self-support, and asked to be transferred from the free to our paid subscription list. We donated books, Bibles, tracts, hymn books, and Sunday-school libraries to the value of $3,263.85. In this amount is included 651 Bibles and 2,321 Testaments donated for perfect recitation of the Catechisms.

In accordance with the policy outlined to the General Assembly of 1904, our energies have been largely directed to the work of perfecting the Presbyterial, Synodical, and District organizations, and in conducting an educational campaign looking to an improved quality of work in our Sabbath-schools. Rev. Wm. Megginson, of Kentucky, was secured as District Superintendent of Sabbath-School Work in District No. 2, comprising the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, and entered upon his duties January 1, 1905. Rev. A. O. Browne gives his entire time to the work

in District No. 3, comprising the Synods of Texas, Louisiana, Missouri, and Arkansas, and information from pastors and workers at points visited by these brethren indicate that they have rendered efficient service. Nine other workers were used for portions of the year in Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, Indian Territory, Georgia, and South Carolina, and two Presbyteries were aided in conducting colportage work in their own bounds.

The following is the financial summary of the benevolent work of the year:

EXPENSES.

Donations of Periodicals	$3,001 70	
Donations of Books, etc	3,262 85	
Salaries of Field Workers	7,225 00	
Expense of Field Workers	2,760 50	
Expense for Institute Work	1,216 75	
Expense in connection with Special Collections for Mite Boxes, Programmes, Postage, Express, etc	1,356 75	
Printing, Postage, etc	397 75	
		$19,221 30

RECEIPTS.

Collection from Churches and Sabbath-Schools	$13,232 98	
Contribution from Business Department Presbyterian Committee of Publication	5,988 32	
		$19,221 30

For two years a faithful effort has been made to put into circulation the accumulation of over 60,000 volumes of books and tracts issued since the organization of this work. Prices were reduced from 25 to 75 per cent., but without creating an appreciable increase in the demand. This stock represents about $17,000 of the $27,000 we have invested in books, and in a commercial sense it is practically a dead asset. A generous policy of donating these books to young ministers and a liberal distribution of the stock in mission fields would tend to correct popular errors concerning our Church, and at the same time promote vital godliness. The books should be circulated even though donating them should impair the capital invested in the publication work.

The Assembly has a fixed schedule and policy as to time for taking the benevolent collections in the Church, and it is contemplated that the Executive Committees shall issue notices concerning their cause during, or just preceding, the month in which the offering is to be taken. The importance of all the benevolent causes warrant great zeal in seeking for financial support, but the custom of issuing emergency calls out of season is confusing to the Church, and tends to diminish the offerings for all causes. A number of special calls are usually issued just at the close of the Church year, and as the collection for the publication cause is set for March, these special calls have a tendency to interfere with our collection. The attention of the Assembly is respectfully directed to the matter, with the hope that the evil may be corrected.

We submit for the consideration of the Assembly a Manual of Rules governing your Committee in the enlarged work it is now conducting.

Mr. G. R. Cannon, appointed by the last Assembly a member of the Executive Committee, declined to serve on account of his health, and the vacancy was not filled by the Committee.

ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

An earnest effort has been made to carry out the instructions and suggestions of the last General Assembly. As our work develops, the work in my office becomes more filled with complex details. The listing and filing of catalogues, leaflets, books, reports, programmes, and pictures, containing necessary information, require close and intelligent attention. My correspondence is large and increasing, and by taking needed initiative it may be developed to almost any extent. It embraces all phases of Sunday-School and Young People's Work, and requires much time and patience.

1. FIELD WORK. (1) District.—The division of the territory covered by our Church into three districts has proved wise and practical. In District No. I., embracing the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, I have tried to meet the most pressing demands for work in addition to my work of general supervision. For District No. II., embracing the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, we were fortunate in securing the services of Rev. Wm. Megginson, of Elizabethtown, Ky. He entered on his work with intelligence and vigor January 1, 1905. He was cordially received by pastors and workers, and has given an amount and quality of service in every way satisfactory. His headquarters are in Nashville, Tenn. In District No. III., Rev. A. O. Browne, District Superintendent, has been tireless in activity and in the highest degree helpful to all whom he has touched.

The method pursued in the District Work is in brief this: By correspondence with the Presbyterial and Synodical Chairmen, the District Superintendent decides what territory he will enter and lays out his itinerary. He plans to spend from one to three days at certain central and strategic points, endeavoring to secure the attendance of delegates from neighboring churches. Sometimes alone, sometimes in connection with local workers, he gives instruction and exhortation as to the principal lines of progressive Sunday-school work. He exhibits books, maps, charts, leaflets, pictures, and whatever else may be necessary to show the people what an equipment means. Wherever the Church officers think it wise he takes up a collection to help pay his expenses.

Such excellent results have attended this work that its rapid extension is greatly desired. Districts I. and III. might very profitably be divided into two, thus making five in all. It is not the purpose of the committee to undertake additional work along these lines until the money is actually in hand for its permanent prosecution.

(2) *Local.*—In addition to the district work, for a part of the time we had missionaries at work in the Synods as follows: In South Carolina Rev. L. H. Query, in Georgia Mr. John Mable, in Kentucky Mr. J. G. Barkley, in Texas and Indian Territory Rev. P. H. Burney, in the Afro-American Presbyterian Synod (in South Carolina and Georgia) Rev. E. W. Williams, colored. These brethren carried stocks of religious books, which they sought to sell as they journeyed. Careful study revealed the fact that this part of the

work was very expensive in view of the financial returns. We felt, too, that the money could be better used in distinctive Sunday-school work. We, therefore, dropped this work with the purpose of renewing it later on different lines. These brethren did their work with most commendable fidelity, and deserve the grateful praise of the whole Church.

During the year three msisionaries have been engaged in certain destitute localities. Rev. H. C. Brown has worked in Montgomery Presbytery, and Messrs. James E. Robinson and J. H. Davis in Concord Presbytery, the last-named giving a part of his time. Messrs. Robinson and Davis have kept their schools open amongst rugged mountains with bad roads to develop into permanency certain schools before organizing many new ones, and have been greatly blessed in their efforts.

2. Educational—*Libraries.*—The field work which has been done has a high educational value. Everywhere that our workers have gone they have sought to improve the Sunday-school libraries and to establish new ones where possible. Through careful and most intelligent work by Prof. W. D. Smith, of Bon Air, Va., we have been able to make a classified and descriptive catalogue of books. We have devised a system of circulating libraries by means of which schools may secure the use of a library for a limited period at a low cost. Our efforts have resulted in a large increase of sales of libraries.

Institutes.—Our Superintendents during the year have held 175 institutes, and many were held without their presence. An institute usually lasts from one to three days, and takes under consideration, in greater or less degree, the whole life of the school, dealing in detail with such subjects as Sunday-School Control and Organization, Equipment, Instruction, Worship, and Methods of Work, and Young People's Work in general.

Teacher Training.—After full consideration and examination our Committee secured a Teacher Training Course of our own. It is the work of men supposed to be experts, and is used by several of the Presbyterian churches of this country. The first volume appeared in September, 1904. Since that time at least forty-seven classes in twelve Synods have been organized, with an enrollment of 631 teachers. We have sold nearly 2,000 copies of the book. Of course this is but the merest beginning of this vast enterprise. The second volume, containing the course for the second year's study, is now in preparation. The committee is offering examinations on this course and will gladly give a diploma to any one who will successfully pass both years' examinations.

Below are submitted some valuable statistics concerning our field work:

Synods, worked in	13
Presbyteries, worked in	53
Conferences and Institutes held	175
No. Schools represented	400
No. Delegates present	2,457
Total attendance	43,152
Ministers present	350
Addresses made	592
Sermons preached	74

New schools established	12
Schools visited	76
Home Departments established	76
Cradle Rolls established	60
Teacher Training Classes, estimated	75
Libraries put in	43
Miles traveled	43,252
Traveling expenses	$2,760
Expense of Institute Work	$1,216
Salaries	$7,225

Everywhere special emphasis has been laid upon the value of the Sunday-school as an evangelistic agency, and our workers have on every suitable occasion presented the claims of Jesus to obedience to old and young. We cannot get accurate statistics on this detail, but rejoice to say that God's blessing has rested signally upon these efforts.

Owing to the widely different objects of our Young People's Societies, their varying forms of organization, and the very great difficulty of securing full and accurate information concerning them, it is not possible to give a satisfactory account of their work. After searching carefully for information, I can report that last year there were reported 73 Westminster Leagues with 2,122 members, and 132 Christian Endeavor Societies with 3,734 members, scattered over the whole Church. They meet more or less regularly every week for a young people's prayer and praise meeting. They hold missionary meetings for studying the facts of missions, for prayer, and for giving. They are engaged in various forms of church work and sometimes have regular Bible study. Imperfect as this work and organization often has been, it is still true that it has been instrumental in training young men and women for enterprising and progressive leadership.

During the year nineteen new covenanters companies, with an enrollment of 281, have been added to the list. Two companies with twenty-six members have disbanded. Within a period of ten years 128 companies have been organized, with an approximate enrollment of 2,757.

I have been unable to get reports this year from more than seventy-three companies. The total enrollment of fifty-six companies at present is 1,147.

Some thirteen companies have permanently or temporarily disbanded. In nearly every instance suspension is due to lack of leadership. In two cases changes in population had taken the boys out of reach and others had not been gathered in. So far as I know, a company very rarely disorganizes because the boys lose interest.

Out of a total membership of 1,147, there were 127 additions to the Church. This distinctive work for boys and young men has passed the experimental stage and has won a right to the approval and confidence of the Church. It is my most earnest conviction that the Covenanter work should be fostered in every way that is proper. I sincerely hope that the time is not far distant when we may be able to appoint a special agent for the organization and development of this essential work.

Miriams.—Up to the present there have been organized twenty chapters of the Miriams. Perhaps in most of our churches the girls have already

organized into working bands for one purpose or another. It has not been considered wise to propose a change of organization when the existing work is fruitful and approved by the pastor and session. Where new work has been undertaken and the opportunity could be used, I have tried to establish the Miriams. The chapters now in existence have been quite active and are hopeful for the future. The following statistics give some idea of what has been done.

Total number Miriam chapters organized since 1902	21
Total enrollment Miriam chapters since 1902	294
Total chapters organized in year ending March 31, 1905	11
Total enrollment of same	134

Conferences.—In order to unite and educate the mind of the Church with reference to our young people's work, a series of conferences on the Bible and Christian work has been planned. Under the auspices of the Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., I conducted a conference in the Grace-Street Presbyterian church, Richmond, May 11-15, 1904. At this time we sought to bring together some of the strongest men in the Church to give instruction and inspiration on such themes as Bible Study, Presbyterian Doctrine and Government, and Evangelization. An elaborate exhibit of literature and appliances for church work was made.

At the earnest request of the workers in the fields, I consented to conduct a conference at Plumtree, August 24-28, 1904. Here in an arbor built for the purpose, for four days a band of workers met the eager crowds of people, discussing such subjects as Christian Education, Sunday-School Work, Church History, Doctrine and Government, and preaching the Gospel day and night. An exhibit of literature was also made. Under the authority of Mecklenburg Presbytery and in co-operation with the ministers and other workers in Charlotte who provided a special fund for expenses, I organized a Young People's Conference on the Bible and Christian Work, which was held in the Second Presbyterian Church and the City Hall, February 22-26, 1905. The programme was so arranged that there were daily discussions on Prayer, Bible Study, Mission Study, Presbyterian History, Doctrine and Government, Sunday-School Work, Young People's Societies, together with strong missionary addresses. In the City Hall a great exhibit of missionary curios was made most attractive by the use of booths. Tables contained a well selected lot of books, leaflets, etc., illustrating the best modern methods of Church Work.

Other Conferences.—During the year I had the privilege of attending the Men's Student Conference and the Woman's Student Conference, the one meeting at Waynesville and the other at Asheville, N. C., in June, 1904, and the Men's Student Conference at Lakeside, Ohio, in June, 1904, and the Men's Student Conference, at Ruston, La., in December, 1904. These were all under the control of the Y. M. C. A. and the Y. W. C. A., and were attended by more than a thousand Christian students. At them all I discussed in the class-room and on the platform the general subject, "The College Man and the Home Problems of the Church." I had the privilege of visiting and speaking at Davidson, University of North Carolina, The Agricultural and Mechanical College of North Carolina, and Trinity College.

Young People and Missions.—June 24-26, 1904, at Winona Lake, Indiana; July 1-10, 1904, at Lookout Mt., Tenn.; July 25-28, 1904, at Silver Bay, Lake George, N. Y., I attended the three summer conferences of the Young People's Missionary Movement, on whose Executive Committee I have served from the beginning. At Lookout Mountain I conducted the Mission Study Class and helped otherwise. Quite a number of strong young people from other churches were present and received an impetus for better work at home. The two conferences held here have given our Church thirteen volunteers for the foreign field.

Many of the leaders of the Church life in the South throughout the Baptist, Christian, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches are feeling more and more the need of a great Southern Summer Conference and School of Methods, to be located at some central point, easy of access, to do for the South what Northfield and Winona Lake have done for the East and Middle West.

The celebration of Sabbath School Day by our schools, according to the purposes and plan of the Assembly, has not become as general as we desire. The programme prepared and sent free to all the schools have been far from perfect. An effort has been made to use the talent available in our own Church in the preparation of the music. This experiment was not altogether satisfactory.

Sabbath School Day Collections.—For Sabbath School Missions:

In 1901	297 schools gave	$ 1,400
In 1902	523 schools gave	3,800
In 1903	1,002 schools gave	6,335
In 1904	512 schools gave	3,937
	Total in four years	$15,472

The falling off of last year was probably due to several causes, the chief two of which were the feeling on the part of many that the Publication Committee did not need the money, and the special effort in behalf of the Congo boat, made just before our collection.

If the business department of the committee had not been able to supplement the gifts of the churches and schools to the amount of $5,948, our progress would have been seriously hindered.

We recommend the adoption of the following policy for the ensuing year:

1. The development of the District Work as rapidly as the funds in hand permit.
2. Vigorous effort to organize Teacher Training Classes in every school.
3. Systematic effort to develop the missionary interest of the young throughout the Sunday-school.
4. The universal celebration of Sabbath-School Day, first Sunday in October, with large collections for Sabbath-School Missions.
5. Special effort to enlarge our schools by the organization of Cradle Rolls, Home Departments, and Young Men and Young Women's Bible Classes during the month of October, 1905; and special effort under the direction of the superintendents and pastors, in connection with each communion season, 1906, to bring pupils to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

6. Assembly's plans for Young People's Societies again commended to the churches.
7. The more effective organization of Synodical and Presbyterial Committees.

A. L. PHILLIPS,
General Superintendent.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1905.

CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 1, 1904	$ 10,766 26	
Union Bank, special deposit	4,000 00	
Cash sale in Book Department	15,351 13	
Cash sales in Periodical Department	13,086 48	
Collections on current accounts	53,953 61	
Old ledger accounts	1,333 34	
From churches and Sabbath schools	13,232 98	
Collections on notes due Committee	12,300 00	
Rent of residence	788 42	
Interest on money loaned	1,135 62	
Traveling fund returned	117 10	
Insurance rebate	22 11	
Furniture	60 50	
Covenanter dues	17 50	
		$126,165 05

Disbursements.

Periodicals—Expense of department for printing, editorial and clerical force, postage, etc	$ 30,259 34
Books—Bought and printed	33,659 62
Sabbath-School Missions—Salaries and expense of field workers, institutes, printing, etc	12,795 02
Salaries for Secretary and clerical force in business department	8,775 13
Building Account—Final payment on new building	8,703 36
Accounts payable	7,079 25
Advertising	2,661 56
Postage	2,464 20
Freight and drayage	1,062 24
Travelling expenses	246 50
Insurance on stock	354 79
Furniture for new building	646 00
Funds returned and forwarded	143 23
Insurance, taxes, and repairs	712 20
Royalty on book sales	32 01
General expense—Extra help and moving	246 51
Printing and office stationery	444 99
Light	256 02
Fuel	174 15

Telephone	82 97	
Electric Motor expense	83 50	
Water tax	40 45	
License	63 75	
Auditor and surety bonds	112 50	
Incidentals	261 33	
Balance on hand March 31, 1905	14,786 43	
		$126,165 05

BALANCE SHEET MARCH 31, 1905.

	Assets.	*Liabilities.*
Capital		$101,919 52
Stock of books	$ 27,270 55	
Furniture	1,367 87	
Stereotype plates	3,888 92	
Accounts receivable	25,957 89	
Old ledger accounts	1,606 13	
Real estate	47,656 31	
Cash balance	14,786 43	
Accounts payable for March purchases		5,428 95
Profit and Loss—Undistributed profit		3,573 58
Periodical liability for unexpired subscriptions		11,312 05
Royalty liability on books sold		300 00
	$122,534 10	$122,534 10

The undersigned, Auditing Committee, in conjunction with Mr. Addison Maupin, accountant, having examined the account of R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, certify the same is correct. Vouchers are in hand for all disbursements, and the balance on hand March 31, 1905, was $14,786.43.

H. SWINEFORD,
B. C. WHERRY,
EDWIN PLEASANTS.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

As usual, the largest ingathering is that of our African Mission, which reports the addition of 815 members on profession of faith. Our China missions have been much cheered and encouraged by the new reinforcements which they have received. A very important step which they have taken is the establishment, in co-operation with the Central China Mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of a Theological Seminary, in which Rev. J. W. Davis, D. D., of our Mid-China Mission, has been selected as one of the teachers. All of the missions are making strenuous efforts to develop the native arm of the work, being convinced that the native agency, properly trained and led, furnishes the most effective means for the propagation of the Gospel. The situation created in Japan by the war with Russia has given to our missionaries in that field great opportunities for winning

the good-will of the Japanese through ministrations of mercy to sick and wounded soldiers returning from the front, and to the bereaved families and friends of those who have fallen in battle. Direct evangelistic work has also been vigorously carried on in barracks and in hospitals, and many have been reached in this way and brought to the knowledge of the Saviour. Steps of progress in the Southern Brazil Mission have been the establishment of an industrial school for boys at Lavras, under the care of Rev. S. R. Gammon, and the adoption of measures for the reopening of the work at Campinas, under the care of Rev. Alva Hardie, who was assigned to that work at the last meeting of the Southern Brazil Mission. Our missionaries in Brazil report that the growth of the Independent Presbyterian Church has been small, and that in only a few places has it interfered with the development of churches remaining in connection with the Synod of Brazil. Our Mexican Mission suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Rev. A. T. Graybill, but Mr. Shelby writes that we have now in that field several very excellent native ministers, and it is possible that these will be led to feel more strongly the responsibility that is thrown upon them by the loss of Mr. Graybill. In our African Mission the loss of the Lapsley reported last year is paralleled this year by the destruction of our station at Ibanj by natives of the Bakuba tribe, who were in revolt against the Congo Independent State. The property loss is estimated at about $9,000, and the lives of the missionaries at that station were saved with the greatest difficulty. At one time Luebo Station was also threatened by hostile natives, but many of the villages in the vicinity of Luebo declared their friendship for the mission and refused to join the movement that had for its purpose the expulsion of all foreigners from the district. At last accounts the country had become quiet again and our missionaries had returned to Ibanj for the purpose of immediately rebuilding the station and carrying on the work. Large use is being made in this mission of native evangelists, who are carefully taught and then sent out to tell the Gospel story in places where the missionaries cannot go as yet. The hindrance to our work which we have suffered on account of the inability to purchase land upon which to establish new mission stations will, in some measure, be removed by the more extensive adoption of this method of carrying on the work. Native evangelists can be stationed anywhere permanently, and the missionaries can visit them and remain as long as fifteen days at a time at places where we have no regular stations. In this way by frequent visitations the work can be kept well in hand by the missionaries.

Twenty-six new missionaries were sent out during the year. The largest number sent in any previous year was twenty-one, in the year 1903-'04. The number of missionaries now on our roll, including those under appointment, but not yet sent out, is 198. There has been a manifest increase of foreign missionary interest in our seminaries during the past two years, and many of the best men in each of the five theological institutions of our Church are seriously considering the question of a call to the foreign field.

The total receipts for the year were $226,284.25. This is $10,244.47 less than the receipts for the previous year. Of the total receipts, $6,280.43 were from legacies. Receipts from legacies the previous year were $7,801.33. There was also an individual donation of $25,000 last year, to which there was no corresponding gift this year. An advance payment was made to the

missions on the first quarter of the new fiscal year of $14,745.01. The cash balance in the treasury at the end of the year was $13,975.68. The total disbursements for the work were $212,423.26. The amount required for the outfit and travel of the large number of new missionaries sent out, and the duplication of orders by our African Mission on account of the loss of the Lapsley and the destruction of Ibanj Station, largely increased our expenditures over what they would have been under normal conditions. It may be noted that the receipts for the month of March were $45,652.28, the largest amount ever received in one month in the history of our work.

The response to our appeal for funds to rebuild the Samuel N. Lapsley has been most gratifying. The enthusiasm aroused in behalf of this fund was so great that there was diverted to it from the general fund not only a very large proportion of the contributions of our Sunday schools and Young People's Societies, but also a considerable amount of the regular contributions of the churches. Some embarrassment to our treasury has arisen from this cause, which we believe, however, to be only temporary. During the year $28,582.08 were received for this fund. The amount received during the previous year was $9,647.37. The total amount of the fund at present is $38,229.45. Occasional contributions are still coming in, but we regard the collection of the fund as practically completed. Rev. T. Hope Morgan, of the English Baptist Mission, who has kindly acted as our business agent at Leopoldville, reports in his last letter that he had been unable so far to make any sale of the wrecked Lapsley, and that the prospect of realizing anything from that source seemed remote.

It is estimated that about one-half the fund will be required for the building of the steamer. About the same amount will be required for its transport and reconstruction in Africa. The amount required for this latter purpose will not probably have to be paid out during the present fiscal year.

Mr. Vass was instructed by the committee, at its meeting on March 7th, to proceed to England for the purpose of conferring with the firm of Graham, Ritchie & Milne, with reference to their bid for building the steamer, which was £3,870, and also of obtaining bids from other British firms, if possible, and of having the work of construction begun at the earliest possible date. The lowest bid from any responsible American firm was a bid of $34,100.

The work of the Forward Movement has been prosecuted as vigorously as was possible under the circumstances. Rev. J. L. Stuart, Jr., and Rev. L. I. Moffett gave each about five months to the prosecution of this work before sailing for their field of labor in China. Earnest efforts have been made to use our Presbyterian Committees and chairmen of Foreign Missions in the prosecution of the work. A considerable number of churches not strong enough to assume the full support of missionaries, but strong enough to take one or more shares in some of our stations, have been reached through this channel.

The Co-ordinate Secretary having chief charge of the foreign mission work in the field, elected by the General Assembly, declined the election, and the commission appointed by the Assembly was unable to fill his place until the 9th of January, 1905, when the Rev. James O. Reavis, of Dallas, Texas, elected by the commission, and accepting the work, entered upon the duties of his office.

The committee desires to place on record its enthusiastic endorsement of this action of the commission, and its profound gratification at this addition to our working force. Since entering on the work, Mr. Reavis has visited all our Theological Seminaries except Columbia, which was visited by the chairman of the committee, and a number of our denominational schools; and has visited churches in all our Synods, except that of Florida, giving special attention to the work of the Forward Movement in all these visits. The churches show their appreciation of the additional secretary by requests for service at his hands far greater than he is able to render. A most encouraging feature of his work, so far, has been the enlistment of a number of individuals in the support of missionaries.

At its July meeting the Executive Committee assigned to the Literature Department, in addition to the general editorial work on the missionary publications, the special work of the Women's Missionary Societies and the Mission Study Course.

The principal publications of the year have been the two missionary magazines, the *Year Book of Prayer*, the literature used in the Congo Boat canvass, which included the Children's Day Exercise, Forward Movement and other leaflets, Mission Study books and pamphlets.

The Missionary has increased in circulation by a net gain of 978 subscribers, and it has also grown in favor throughout the Church. It is gratifying to your committee to report that the magazine, as in two previous years, has again paid the expense of its publication. The expense of publication for the year has been $5,810.40. The subscription and cash advertising receipts have been $6,091.89.

The Children's Missionary has a circulation of 6,000 copies, showing a small decrease in the past year. There has been a net increase of paid subscribers; the decrease in the total being accounted for by the discontinuance of a very considerable number of names of unpaid subscribers dropped in the careful revision of the mail list.

An edition of 6,000 copies of the *Year Book of Prayer* was issued, and more than enough copies have already been sold to pay the entire expense of its publication.

An edition of 80,000 copies of Children's Day Exercises, a larger number than was issued in any previous year, proved insufficient to meet the demand. These exercises, together with 135,000 mite boxes, and more than 100,000 circulars, were sent out and used in connection with the Congo Boat appeal.

No feature of the Literature Department has had such large development as that of the Mission Study Course. A careful system of conducting the classes includes their enrollment and receipt of regular reports in the editorial office. Three classes were reported in 1903, 83 in 1904, and this year we have a total of 231 classes. Over 2,000 text-books and numerous libraries have been supplied to senior classes. Not the least hopeful part of this movement has been the large number of Junior Study Classes organized. For these classes an edition of 2,000 copies of a special text-book, "China for Juniors," was issued, and nearly all have been sold. This extensive work has been done without extra draft upon the treasury of the Executive Committee, the profits on the publications having been sufficient to meet incidental expenses.

The subject of the relation of the missionaries to churches in mission lands and to the Presbyteries in those lands, was referred by the last Assembly to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to report to this Assembly. This action was taken in connection with the adoption of the recommendation of the *Ad-Interim* Committee on the Memorial of the Korean Mission.

The report of the *Ad-Interim* Committee, which was adopted by the Assembly, declined to approve the organization of a Presbytery either in Korea or in China, to which the foreign evangelist should have the relation asked in the memorial. Action to the same effect was taken by the Assembly which met at Jackson, Miss., in 1902. We find also that the Assembly in 1887 answered an overture from East Hanover Prebytery in regard to the Presbyterial relations of foreign missionaries, that "No minister can constitutionally be at the same time a member of two Presbyteries; hence the transfer (of a missionary) to a foreign Presbytery involves the complete severance of previously existing Presbyterial relations, precisely as at home."

It is competent, of course, for this Assembly to reconsider and take action contrary to these deliverances of former Assemblies. Whether such action can be taken consistently with the principles of our Presbyterian polity is an ecclesiastical question which the Assembly alone can decide.

As a question of mission policy the Executive Committee is not prepared of its own judgment to recommend such action. The committee, however, recognizes the force of the fact that this policy is the one recommended to us unanimously, with one exception, by our mission in Korea, and agreed upon as best by all the Presbyterian missions working in that field. It is also the policy indorsed as best and wisest for the Presbyterian Church in China by a large majority of the Presbyterian missionaries in that field. To the question asked by our Korean Mission, "Should not great weight be given to the opinion of the brethren who have grown up with the Church and know the conditions as no one else can?" we answer, unhesitatingly, yes. In view of this almost unanimous sentiment of the Korea and China Missions, the committee would feel constrained to waive its own judgment as to the general ecclesiastical policy to be pursued and acquiesce in the view of the two missions as a provisional arrangement.

Should the Assembly, however, decide that the request of the two missions cannot be granted because of the inconsistency of the proposed plan with the principles of our Presbyterian polity, then the Executive Committee would recommend the following solution of the question at issue:

1. That the Assembly express its approval of the expressed desire on the part of our missions in Korea and China to co-operate with other Presbyterian missions in the organization of one United Presbyterian Church in each of those fields.

2. That the Assembly authorize its missionaries to take all such steps as may be necessary, and as may be in conformity with Presbyterian principles, "to complete the formation and to secure the independence of the proposed United Presbyterian Churches in Korea and China." (See Minutes of Mid-China Mission, page 242.)

3. For an authoritative definition of the rights and powers of the foreign evangelist, with reference to the organization of churches in mission lands,

the missionaries are referred to the action of the Assembly of 1881, adopting the report of an *Ad-Interim* Committee, of which Dr. B. M. Palmer was chairman, and Drs. James Woodrow, Stuart Robinson, J. A. Lefevre, J. Leighton Wilson, T. E. Peck, and J. B. Alger were members.

An attempt to secure additional legislation on this subject in 1894 in the way of amendment to the Form of Government was defeated by the vote of the Presbyteries.

To this action of the Assembly of 1881 it is recommended that the present Assembly add an expression of its judgment that when there are two or more foreign evangelists working in the same field the powers described in the above paragraph should, as a matter of ecclesiastical propriety, be exercised by them jointly, provided they are not so far apart geographically as to make such co-operation impracticable.

When a sufficient number of native churches have been organized and a sufficient number of native ministers and elders ordained, with such geographical relations to each other as would make the organization of a Presbytery practicable, your committee recommends that our missionaries be instructed to use their influence to have such Presbytery organized on the basis of autonomy and independence of all foreign churches. When so organized the relation to be sustained to said Presbytery by foreign missionaries working within its bounds is a matter to be determined, first, by the native Presbytery, in the exercise of its autonomous power, and then by the churches whose representatives the missionaries are, in the exercise of their general powers of supervision and direction of the missionaries under their care.

In view of the above consideration, the Executive Committee deems it unnecessary at present to propose any new legislation to be enacted defining the relation of the missionaries to churches in mission lands and to the Presbyteries in those lands. The committee considers that the provisions of our Manual of Foreign Missions, as expressed in paragraphs 14 and 15, taken with the above suggestions, are sufficient to meet the present requirements of the case.

There is urgent need in all our missions of more and better facilities for the training of native helpers. Fifty thousand dollars could be easily and economically expended in our various fields this year for buildings and equipment of schools for this purpose. Two hundred and fifty thousand dollars is the minimum needed this year to properly maintain our work on its present basis, and to make any advance towards the fuller and more effective occupation of the fields assigned to us will require an income of not less than $275,000.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The past year has been one of progress, and some solid results have been achieved. The gifts of the people have increased nearly twenty per cent., and a goodly sum has been invested in the permanent improvements of our schools and in the building of churches.

In reviewing the work of the Southern Presbyterian Church for the better-

ment of the colored people, one must be impressed with its steady growth and substantial improvement year by year. The results may appear to some to be disproportionate to the labor and money expended. We would remind such persons that the results of missionary efforts often make very little show in statistics, and the satisfaction of having obeyed the Lord is sometimes our only immediate reward. To say, however, that we have trained less than one hundred preachers, and built only fifty churches, and gathered less than three thousand communicants, is to overlook the more important features of colored evangelization. For, undoubtedly, this effort in behalf of the African here had much to do with the beginning of our mission on the Kaissai, in the Congo Free State. Four of our colored preachers, Sheppard, Hawkins, DeYampert and Edmiston, are doing faithful work in that dangerous and difficult field, and it is not unlikely that this remarkable mission would necessarily have been abandoned had not these men, trained in our own school, been available. Then, again, the policy and methods of our Church in dealing with this question have had wide influence in shaping Christian sentiment upon a grave question, which is not only religious, but patriotic. We are sure, too, that a blessing has come to our own people by cultivating a spirit of patience and Christian forbearance toward the negro.

The property of Stillman Institute consists of forty-eight acres of fine land, two large school buildings, and one eight-room residence—the latter being occupied by the assistant superintendent. Twenty-eight acres of this land were purchased last year for $2,250. Of this amount $750 has been paid, leaving $1,500 to be paid in three annual instalments, with 5 per cent. interest.

The past session has been fairly successful, but the faculty has been hampered by the loss of Dr. L. J. Coppedge, who resigned last June, and no one as yet has been found to take his place.

The enrollment has been sixty-two, and no effort was made to increase the number, as both our teaching force and the boarding accommodations were limited. Twenty-one are candidates for the ministry, and seven are ordained ministers. Twelve are candidates for the Presbyterian ministry, and form an exceptionally promising class.

The industrial feature has continued in force, at least in so far as is required by the farming operations, and the performance of all labor in and about the buildings and grounds, cooking, caring for the stock, etc. Each student is required to work three hours each day and six hours on Saturday, and this labor is expected to pay his board. Among the products of the farm this year were five bales of cotton, six tons of hay, and several hundred bushels of corn, besides large quantities of vegetables.

This feature of your theological school has attracted the interest of many friends of the negro, and has received much commendation. Rev. G. S. Dickerman, D. D., Field Agent of the Southern Education Board, has recently visited the Institute for the purpose of inspecting this and other features. He attaches much importance and significance to this wise effort to combine healthy exercise, manual training, self-support, and strong religious teaching.

The expense of conducting the Stillman Institute for the past year has been $3,346.92. This does not include the salary of the teacher, amounting to $812.50. This we regard as a sum inadequate to the proper support of the school, and we fear that economy has been carried to the point of inefficiency.

We are convinced that the Institute is the central feature of our work for the uplift of the negro. Failure here means failure all along the line. The evangelistic work is entirely dependent upon the ability and character of the graduates. Another professor should be provided for, whose special work, in addition to teaching, should be the personal development of the religious character of the students. To enforce this need, allow us to call your attention to the experience of other schools where the industrial system prevails. It has been found that a fair ratio of instructors to pupils is one to fifteen. In the large school at Tuskegee, Ala., it is one to ten. At Stillman it is one to thirty.

We continue to seek for men among the students who have the character and ability to make successful missionaries in Africa. One of the recent graduates has been lately added to the force at Luebo, and there are three others at the Institute who are being trained for that work. The needs for equipment at the Institute are not large. There should be built a cottage for an additional teacher, and a small barn is needed to house our increasing crops. Probably both could be built for $1,200.

The Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C., under the efficient management of Rev. E. W. Williams and wife, has had an enrollment of 250, taxing to the utmost the capacity of the building, and proving a heavy financial burden to the principal. We have been able to send him only a small appropriation, amounting to $240 for the entire year. Repairs upon the building were made to the amount of $200. We regret to say that a recent appeal made by the local trustees and this committee met with little response.

The parochial schools, taught by several of the colored ministers in connection with their church work, have generally been well attended; indeed, their success has been their undoing in several instances. Rev. E. W. Benjamin, at Vicksburg, reports an enrollment of 200, and states that he is no longer able to provide teachers out of the small fees, and he, therefore, proposes to give over his useful work. Rev. J. S. Morrow has taught at North Wilkesboro, attendance thirty. Rev. I. C. H. Champney, at Montgomery, enrollment sixty. Rev. E. M. Gilliard, at Tuscaloosa, enrollment forty. Rev. A. M. Plant, at Texarkana, has raised about $700 and purchased twenty acres of land, and expects to establish an industrial school.

During the past year we have had forty-three ministers regularly at work, supplying more than 150 churches. Of these, twenty-three have received some help from this committee, in sums varying from $5 to $20 per month, only two receiving the maximum amount. Two new church buildings have been erected. The number of accessions upon profession of faith is 227. The number of children in Sunday school is 2,335. The total membership reported is 2,507, and the total amount contributed is $3,909. It is to be remembered that many of the Stillman students are doing good work in the Methodist and Baptist churches.

The growth of Presbyterianism among the negroes is extremely slow and difficult, but those who have been well grounded in the faith hold on with remarkable zeal and faith.

The evangelistic department of our work is the most difficult to administer, and is the least satisfactory in its progress. There is, first of all, the

scarcity of true and tried men to whom we may intrust the care of the colored churches. The anxiety we have felt to extend our operations widely, and the pressure upon the committee to occupy promising fields, has induced us to take up men from other churches, and to put forward some of our own of whom we were more hopeful than certain. Some have proved unworthy and some inefficient. As soon as the committee discovers such unfaithfulness the men are cut off, but great harm is often done, and many good people become discouraged.

In this connection we express the opinion that a close supervision of the field-work should be maintained. Ordinarily this duty would be performed by the Secretary, but in the present straightened condition of the work, his time is largely occupied with teaching and the administration of Stillman Institute. We suggest, therefore, that the Assembly request Presbyterial chairmen and pastors to exercise a friendly oversight of the colored ministers and churches within their respective bounds, and to report upon them to the Secretary of Colored Evangelization. We take pleasure in commending the fidelity and loyalty of our colored preachers and congregations to the Southern Presbyterian Church. They receive at our hands far less financial assistance than they might get by seeking some other ecclesiastical connection.

We still regard these Sunday schools as a most efficient and practical agency for the uplift of the colored people. It is a matter of common remark that the younger generation of negroes is more neglected than any that has preceded them. Parental authority exerted for proper ends is almost unknown. The Sunday schools of their own churches are rarely efficient, and are not generally attended. While the importance and possibility of reaching these neglected children by the establishment of Sunday schools is acknowledged, it is becoming more difficult to find teachers and superintendents for them. The arduous nature of the work, the apparent paucity of results, the indifference of the whites, and the jealousy of the colored pastors are some of the reasons given for the failure to persevere in this noble effort. Few new schools are reported, and in some localities the work has been given up. The following schools have been reported, with their attendance: Louisville, Ky. (two schools), 300, with an additional 100 attending industrial classes on week nights; Lexington, Ky. (two schools), 145; Atlanta, Ga., 170; Thomasville, Ga., 60; Tuscaloosa, Ala., 65; Ways, Ga., 25; Oxford, Miss., 40; Birmingham, Ala., 80; Memphis, Tenn., 12.

The report of the Treasurer, Dr. John Little, shows that the gifts during the year ending March 31, 1905, have amounted to $10,699.45, being an increase over last year of $2,086.56. There was a balance in the treasury on April 1, 1905, of $2,679.13. In addition to the amount received and disbursed through your Committee of Colored Evangelization, it should be remembered that some churches and Presbyteries give directly to local agencies. The amount thus given is not far from $3,000; so that the entire gifts to this cause last year by our Church amounted to about $13,694.

In order that your Executive Committee may be placed in more personal and intimate relation to the work, especially as centered at Stillman Institute, we suggest that their headquarters be changed from Birmingham to Tuscaloosa, Ala.

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

In obedience to the command of the last Assembly, in session at Mobile, the work of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, located at Memphis, Tenn., and the work of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief, located at Richmond, Va., were transferred to the Consolidated Committee, known as the Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, on September 1, 1904.

The committee has been incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. The official title is the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

While the cost of moving the offices and equipping the new quarters has added considerable to the expense of the year, in many ways we have been able to reduce the annual expenditures and yet keep up vigorous and aggressive work.

The Secretary has visited many of the academies, colleges and universities of the South to present the claims of the ministry to the students. On almost every trip he has arranged to present the cause of Ministerial Relief to some of the stronger churches.

As directed by the last Assembly, we have endeavored to raise for Ministerial Education this year $30,000.00 by apportioning this sum to the Presbyteries and urging each to raise its share. The Treasurer's report shows we received $19,991.79, as against $21,409.83 last year. At this date $15,206.83 has been remitted to candidates, and $2,648.17 more will be remitted before the close of the session. We have on our roll 190 beneficiaries, one more than last year. These are under the care of sixty-six Presbyteries. Of this number 148 are receiving the maximum appropriation, which has been raised from $90.00 to $100.00. The others, 42 in number, are receiving amounts ranging from $30.00 to $90.00. Of the beneficiaries enrolled, 93 are theological and 97 are collegiate students.

We have on file in our office the names, address and other information of 311 candidates who are now under the care of the various Presbyteries. We have the same information concerning 51 of the young men of our Church who have definitely decided to give their lives to the work of the ministry. Hundreds of tracts have been mailed from the office to men whose names were furnished by pastors and friends.

It is gratifying to report a good degree of progress in the work of Ministerial Relief during the year.

An increase of more than $2,000.00 was made in the amounts appropriated this year. This did not in any way meet the full necessities of the beneficiaries, nor fulfill the obligations which the Church owes to her faithful and enfeebled veterans and to the widows and orphans of those who have been promoted to a higher service. But it is gratifying to see that the Church is awakening to her responsibility.

We have on our roll 42 ministers whose average age is 72 years, and whose average term of service to our Church is 37 years; 108 widows whose average age is 53, and whose husbands gave an average of 28 years to the building of the Zion of our God; 14 orphans, whose fathers and mothers have

been called to their reward and who are not able to support themselves. There are dependent upon these, in whole or in part, 101 children over the age of 14 years, and 69 little fatherless children under 14 years of age.

During the year $22,501.59 have been received to the credit of the Annual Fund, an increase of $2,698.22 over the credits of the preceding year. The beneficiaries have been paid $18,364.75, as against $15,967.36 last year—an increase of $2,397.39.

The Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, the youngest for any Church in the land, has received some slight additions during the year. One legacy of $500.00 has been received, and $2,845.44 has been added through contributions from churches, Sabbath schools and societies. The entire amount in the Endowment Fund is now $25,325.84.

The Ministerial Relief Edition, kindly published by our Church papers, issued January 26th, and 10,000 circulars issued later in the year, resulted in added contributions to this fund, and the effects of this labor is still being felt.

Already plans have been laid to follow up this special effort by personal visitation to men of means in our Church, with the hope of securing larger donations to this business-like enterprise upon which we have entered.

Your committee is endeavoring in every way to secure the co-operation of every pastor, officer and member in this forward movement. Last year the Richmond committee received $5,795.57 from churches and individuals; $7,530.16 from legacies and $441.51 from interest on funds. This year, at the suggestion of some of the larger contributors, the committee decided to place all the interest on invested funds to the credit of the Annual Fund.

We recommend the following form of bequest: "I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the sum of $..... for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief."

Report of Treasurers.

Report of G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of Education, from April 1, 1904, to September 1, 1904:

Dr.

April 4, 1904.—Balance on hand	$7,915 72	
Received since	7,108 43	
		$15,024 15

Cr.

Remitted students	$289 33	
Salary secretary	750 00	
Salary treasurer	62 50	
Travelling expenses secretary	25 60	
Printing, postage and stationery	73 17	
		$ 1,200 60
Balance on hand		$13,823 55

Report of I. S. McElroy, treasurer of Ministerial Relief, from April 1, 1904, to September 1, 1904.

Dr.

Received from churches, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals	$9,333 08	
Returned checks	45 00	
		$ 9,378 08

Cr.

Beneficiaries, first quarter	$4,215 00	
Salaries	1,176 65	
Printing and stationery	322 35	
Postage and express	173 72	
Office rent and supplies	148 70	
Travelling expenses	101 50	
Miscellaneous	153 62	
Balance	3,086 54	
		$ 9,378 08

Endowment Fund.

Balance on hand	$21,399 23	
Received from churches, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals	582 17	
		$21,981 40

Transferred to Louisville Committee.

Bonds	$ 9,750 00	
Cash	12,231 40	
		$21,981 40

Report of John Stites, Treasurer of Ministerial Education and Relief.

Education.

Dr.

Received September 1, 1904, from G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of the former committee	$13,823 55	
Received from churches, Sunday schools, societies and individuals from Sept. 1, 1904, to April 1, 1905	12,900 44	
		$26,723 99

Cr.

Remitted to students	$14,917 50	
Checks returned	26 63	
Salaries	965 03	
General expenses and office rent	305 29	
Printing, postage and travelling expenses	430 91	
Cash balance April 1, 1905	10,078 63	
		$26,723 99

Ministerial Relief.

Dr.

Received from Rev. I. S. McElroy, former treasurer	$ 3,086 54	
Received from all sources during the year from September 1, 1904, to April 1, 1905, including interest on investments	13,115 09	
		$16,201 63

Cr.

Remitted beneficiaries	$14,149 75	
General expense and office rent	360 23	
Printing, postage and travelling expenses	344 78	
Salaries	965 01	
Paid accrued interest on bonds purchased for Endowment Fund	156 64	
Checks returned	131 37	
Cash balance April 1, 1905	93 85	
		$16,201 63

Endowment Fund.

Dr.

Received from Richmond Committee:		
Cash	$ 8,656 40	
Notes	9,750 00	
Sutton legacy	3,575 00	
Subscriptions from all sources from September 1, 1904, to April 1, 1905	3,345 44	
		$25,326 84

Cr.

Invested in:		
Notes (received from Richmond Committee)	$ 9,750 00	
Bonds	13,076 20	
Preferred stock	1,820 00	
Uninvested cash on hand April 1, 1905	680 64	
		$25,326 84

Total receipts for all causes		$68,251 46
Total disbursements all causes:		
Ministerial Education	$16,645 36	
Ministerial Relief	16,107 78	
Cash on hand	10,852 12	
Investments	24,646 20	
		$68,251 46

VII. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Without doubt, we consider the past year the best in the history of the institution. Interest and sympathy in the work has increased, and its nature is being better understood. Whilst the contributions are not yet what they should be, there has been a decided improvement during the past year, a providential fact when we remember the advance in the cost of living.

We have met promptly all current expenses, and have paid $465 on the debt, leaving a balance of $2,250 on the $6,000 debt apportioned to the Presbyteries. Many of the Presbyteries have paid in full, some in part, and some have paid nothing. Enough is unpaid to liquidate the balance on the debt. It would be a blessing to the institution if these Presbyteries would devise means to pay the amounts apportioned them without forcing us to disturb

our bequest fund. We have been greatly encouraged by receiving during the past year two bequests for the Home and School, one from Mrs. Mary A. Titcomb, of Columbia, Tenn., and one from Mr. R. M. Scruggs, of St. Louis, the former leaving $1,000, and the latter $5,000. We believe that others will follow the example of these Christian friends. We need buildings, a boy's home, and also some cottages for widows with families would be a help to the work and a blessing to the widows.

Although we do not render assistance directly to the widows, and as a rule only to children who are eligible to school, yet, when mothers come here to be with their children, instead of boarding their children in the Home proper, we board them with their mothers. This is a great assistance to the mothers, and does not increase the expense of maintenance. In addition to the fifty children (some of whom are in the Home proper and some with their mothers), there are eight children (not eligible to school), and fifteen widows who are indirectly benefited, making a total of seventy-three who are directly and indirectly associated with the institution.

J. W. ROSEBRO, *President.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

As Treasurer of the corporation, I submit the following report:

I.—RECEIPTS.

1. Balance in bank April 1, 1904	$ 2,826 03
2. From special collection in December	4,908 54
3. From scholarships, individuals and churches not included in the December collection	2,809 78
4. Amount raised for the debt	465 00
5. From rent	150 00
	$11,159 35

II.—EXPENDITURES.

1. Interest	$ 135 00
2. Insurance	30 40
3. Travelling expenses	122 95
4. Printing and distributing envelopes for December collection	135 41
5. Amount paid on debt	465 00
6. Salaries in the Home	1,435 00
7. Expenses of running Home and School, including tuition in College and Elementary School	5,918 44
8. Balance in bank April 1, 1905	2,917 15
	$11,159 35

III.—REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE.

1. Smithsonia Building	$ 7,000 00
2. Gammon Cottage	1,500 00
3. Denny Cottage	1,500 00
4. Legacy Mrs. Mary A. Titcomb, $1,000, less 5 per cent. tax	950 00
5. Legacy Mr. R. M. Scruggs	5,000 00
6. Furniture	200 00
	$16,150 00

IV.—Outstanding Obligations.

1. Due A. W. Wallace, on Denny Cottage	$1,000 00
2. Due C. D. Goodwin, on Gammon Cottage	1,250 00
	$2,250 00

You will note there is a balance in bank to our credit of $2,917.15. Please bear in mind that this is a part of our December collection, and must serve for current expenses till January 1, 1906, and will be insufficient to carry us to that date. S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

VIII. NARRATIVE ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Your Committee on the Narrative would report that eighty of your eighty-two Presbyteries have sent reports. Why two have failed to report is not known to us.

While the complaint may again be made that many of these reports are indefinite and incomplete, still we find in them much that calls for thankfulness to the Great Head of the Church for His goodness to us during the past year.

Most of the Presbyteries report that in the great majority of our churches the attendance upon the services of the sanctuary has been "good," "gratifying," "excellent." In very few is there complaint of neglecting to assemble themselves together, as the manner of some is, for the morning service. Yet, with sorrow is the confession made of great lack of interest in and attendance upon the evening service.

It is gratifying to know the unanimity of the statements as to the observance of the Lord's Day by our members, though many call attention to growing tendency to travel on the Sabbath, to read the Sunday papers, and to use the day for pleasure, thus departing from the customs of our fathers, to our spiritual loss.

There is unquestionably a great improvement in the efficiency and training in our Sabbath schools. The Assembly may well rejoice in the great revival of interest in this work, and the developing of improved methods of training our children. We believe there has never been a time when our Sabbath schools were as well equipped in officers and teachers and all the necessary aids and appliances, and the results of the year's work are very cheering. God's people are reported as faithfully worshipping God with their substance, and as one evidence of this pastors are paid promptly and in full. Few of them are left under the burden of worldly cares on account of the failure of the churches to meet their pledges, as the amounts still due are very small.

There is cause for thankfulness also that in the midst of growing worldly conformity, which has well-nigh obliterated the lines of division between the Church and the world, comparatively few of our members have been swept into this stream and drifted away from the simplicity of Christian living.

Many cheering evidences of spiritual life and growth are given. Under a sense of their need and sorrow for spiritual coldness many churches were led

in humiliation to pray for renewed life. In a number of cities united special services were held, and from many comes glad news of pentecostal blessings, under which many of the saved were added to the Church.

Aggressive work is pushed with much success. Our Presbyteries are increasingly realizing the value of evangelistic work, and a great number of our churches are abundant in labors for destitutions about them. All honor to those who are helping mission work in our cities, and are not forgetting the weak country fields. All honor to those who in the midst of many difficulties and discouragements are trying to do something for the colored people in their reach.

There is also cause for thankfulness, though the doleful cry of vacant churches still oppresses our hearts, that our destitutions are not so great, and a slowly increasing number are offering themselves for the ministry. Our need has led to more prayer for laborers, and in answer to God's call, more of our sons are answering, "Here am I, send me." These are the grounds for encouragement and thankfulness we gather from the reports.

We now turn to two matters that must fill our hearts with apprehension and sorrow. They are not new matters. The first is the almost universal report of the great neglect of family worship. Lack of time in this busy age, the timidity of fathers, and such reasons, are given for this neglect. One glory of the Presbyterian Church has been the holy influences that gather around the family altar. From scenes like these old Scotia's glory sprang. Shall we lose one of our distinctive traits? Alas! are we not fast losing it by fathers ignoring their position as priests in their homes and suffering the fire on the family altar to die out?

As is to be expected from this neglect, there inevitably follows the lack of home training in the Scriptures and the Catechism. What imperishable treasures are parents giving to their children when they teach them the incomparable answers of our Catechism, the glorious hymns of the Church and the Word of God! How rich their reward for self-denial and fidelity. What cause for apprehension as to the future of our beloved Zion when family worship and parental training in the Scriptures is thus neglected. Stalwart men and women, on whom rests the beauty of the Lord our God, can only be obtained by these heaven appointed means. "For He established a testimony in Jacob, and appoinred a law in Israel, which He commanded our fathers that they should make them known to their children." For their failure God's judgments fell on them, and these are an example to us. The Assembly would again press on the hearts of our people, through the Presbyteries, the vital importance of family worship and parental training of our children in the Scriptures. J. W. ROSEBRO, *Chairman.*

IX. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

In presenting this our second annual report, we would respectfully lay before the General Assembly as worthy of its careful consideration, some important facts touching the work of Bible distribution in this and other lands as developed during the last year. Our purpose has been to regard the

work in its broadest aspects, and present it in its widest bearings, in order that we may bring it in its true character and conditions before your venerable court, and evoke for it the attention which it deserves.

Accordingly we lay before the Assembly:

1. The growing importance of this work.

There has never been a time since our ascending Lord gave His great commission to the Church, "Go ye therefore and make disciples of all nations, * * * teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you," when it was not of transcendent importance to have the revelation of divine truth as contained in the sacred Scriptures in the hands of all the people. The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, when the followers of Christ broke away from the domination of Pope and priest, and turned directly to the oracles of God for the knowledge of salvation, and emancipating the Bible from the chains by which it had long been bound, began to circulate it freely among the people in the living languages of earth, emphasized the importance of the work, and stamped it as fundamental in Protestantism. And the organization of Bible societies a century ago brought into yet greater prominence the necessity and value of this work. But the condition of the world to-day makes it of still greater significance and importance than ever before. The rapidly increasing education and intelligence of the common people, rendering them capable of reading, and calling for literature, opens the way for the larger use of the Bible in their hands. The multiplication of books through the printing press makes it the more important that the "Book of Books" should have a place in all literature. The marked advance of our Western civilization, which furnishes a dangerous power, if not essentially Christianized, requires in its march the dissemination of God's Word, from which it has drawn its inspiration and its principles. And above all, the wonderful progress of Christian missions, which characterizes the history of all Church work at the present time, magnifies the importance of Bible distribution, since the printed word in the languages of the people must go along with the ministrations of the missionary in order to make them duly effective and permanent.

For these reasons, no branch of the Christian Church which is alive and awake to the issues of the present time can fail to recognize the supreme necessity, and to appreciate the great and growing importance of circulating diligently and extensively the volume of saving truth.

2. The loud call which comes to us for the vigorous prosecution of this important work.

The appeal in a vision of the night to Paul at Troas, of the man of Macedonia, the Apostle's prompt response to which carried the Gospel of salvation to our forefathers in Europe, was hardly more distinct and emphatic than that which comes to us to-day to disseminate the Bible among the ignorant and benighted peoples of earth. As often observed of late, the world lies open to the entrance of God's Word, even some lands where the personal missionary could not go; the Lord has prepared and inclined the people almost everywhere to receive and examine for themselves His Book of sacred truth; and we have an agency organized for this very work, and well equipped and qualified to do it economically, efficiently and successfully. All this surely means a call, loud and clear, to us to whom the Lord has entrusted

His Word for the enlightenment and salvation of mankind, to lay off and diligently prosecute the work.

And this call is emphasized in divine providence at the present time by the peculiar conditions that confront us. Our own country, with its marvellous growth and the insatiable thirst of our people for reading, is still calling with unabated cry for the Bible; and the millions of immigrants flocking to our shores in greater numbers than ever before, and coming chiefly from papal and pagan lands, need the Book. But looking beyond this to foreign fields, the largest missionary operations of our Church are among the yellow men of the East. To-day all eyes are turned to Japan, whose wonderful people, emerging from their hermit state but a half century ago, has sprung into such world-wide prominence, renown and power, through the adoption of Western civilization, through education, and through the prowess of arms on land and sea. What is to be their influence in the future history of the world it is taxing our imagination to picture. These heathen people, with such immense potentialities, are now wonderfully open to the Bible and its saving truth. Are we not specially called to give it to them—yea, to sow down the fertile soil with the seed, which is the Word of God, that they may be saved from heathenism and infidelity, and be raised up to aid us in the evangelization of the East? The Koreans, over whom Japan seems likely to exert a controlling influence in the future, are also awakening in a marvellous way to the reception of the Gospel. Are we not loudly called to give the Word to them? And the Chinese, after the sleep of ages, are now in an astonishing manner opening their minds and hearts to the truth, asking for the Scriptures to an extent which the Bible Societies have been utterly unable to meet. Is not this also a call upon us which none can fail to hear to give to these millions of hungry souls the bread of life which has been entrusted to us?

And what shall we say further of our Cuban neighbors on the South, so long fed with chaff, who are now crying for the satisfying portion which God's Word alone can give? And of our sable brethren of the Congo, whom the Bible Societies has not yet been able to reach in giving them the Scriptures in their own tongue? These plain facts, staring us in the face, make the call loud, clear and imperative, that we should send out God's Word to an extent greater than we have ever done in the past.

3. The financial straits of the American Bible Society, our agent for the performance of this work.

Mention was made in our last report of the financial crisis which had overtaken the Society some eighteen months ago through the heavy falling off in receipts from legacies; and also of the gratifying rally to its help which served to avert the threatening calamity of a serious curtailment of its work. But while this pressing danger was tided over and the Society was enabled to begin its year's operations with a small balance in its treasury, through the continued shortage of legacies the receipts this year have been considerably smaller than those of the preceding year, and utterly insufficient for the proper prosecution of its work. True, the gifts of the living, as coming from individuals, church collections and the donations of local societies, have been larger than at any time before. But legacies, which have been a large means of support in the past, have been

so short as distressingly to cut down the resources of the Society. It has, therefore, been unable to expand its operations, to meet many urgent calls which have come for the Scriptures, or even to maintain adequately the work which had been undertaken. This is a matter of serious significance and concern.

4. Our own contributions for the cause.

The statistical reports of the Presbyteries to the last Assembly showed an aggregate amount for the Bible cause of $6,770.00. This was an increase of about 40 per cent. over the reported receipts of the previous year and the average of late years, due perhaps largely to the special collections raised in connection with the Centennial Bible Day and in response to the emergency appeals occasioned by the crisis referred to. Whether the reported contributions of this year will equal those of last year we must wait to see. But the question naturally arises, Are we doing our duty toward this important cause? Last year's increased contributions showed an average of less than three cents per member. Is that the measure of our obligations?

The committee is well aware that difficulties stand in the way of the annual collection for this object. The American Bible Society is not directly under our control, and being undenominational does not get as close to our people as our own Church agencies do. And the ordered collection coming on the third Sabbath in October, a month originally assigned to foreign missions, which still holds the first claim, prevents many churches from contributing as they otherwise would. But the worst feature is that so many of our large and wealthy congregations do little or nothing for this cause. Cannot something be done to remedy these deficiencies?

The annual report of the American Bible Society for the year ending March 31, 1905, shows a circulation of the Scriptures during the year of 1,831,096, an increase of 60,205 volumes over last year's circulation. The gifts for the year are reported as follows: From legacies, $36,129.63; from donations of auxiliaries, $30,410.60; from church collections, $54,419.79; from individuals, $45,564.40, showing an aggregate of $166,524.42, which is $37,525.41 less than that of last year. According to these figures, the gifts of the living increased about $8,000, but receipts from legacies decreased about $45,000.

Upon a careful consideration of all these facts, your committee is fully persuaded:

(1) That this great work demands expansion. Curtailment should no longer be countenanced. The world needs and calls for the Bible, and it should be given to the people of all lands. We who have it and enjoy its priceless benefit, as its entrusted custodians are under imperative obligations to sow, and sow freely and fully, this seed of the kingdom. Every interest of the Church and the world demands it.

(2) That the living must support the weak hereafter. Legacies may continue to come in in some measure, and are always welcomed; but they appear to be diverted to other objects, and we must henceforth depend upon the living to give the support needed. This will doubtless be the better for the cause, and will prove no heavy burden if all participate.

(3) That our own Church should do a better part by this work in which the progress of our own missions is so deeply and thoroughly involved.

The committee, therefore, respectfully suggests:

(1) That the General Assembly, with a renewed expression of its profound appreciation of this great and important work, again call upon our churches to raise during the present year at least $10,000 for the Bible cause.

(2) That our Presbyteries be urged to use such means as in their judgment may be best to secure the presentation of this cause and the raising of a collection for it in all of their churches, if not on the third Sabbath in October, then on some other day which may be more convenient.

Respectfully, THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

X. THE SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Your Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education do make the following report:

In working out the "Plan of Organization" adopted by the Assembly in 1899, and approved and adopted by nearly all the Presbyteries and Synods, the chairman of this committee has during the past year sought to keep in touch with the entire Church through the Stated Clerks, and through the chairmen of the permanent committees of the Synods and Presbyteries, urging them to give due consideration to this cause at their stated meetings, and asking for information of the progress of the work. Hundreds of personal letters have been written to these officials, and also to others who ask for suggestions to guide them. The report to the last Assembly was mailed to every minister in the Church.

Your chairman has had so many assurances of the value of that report as an exposition of the aims and principles of this great movement, that we deem it appropriate to refer all who are interested to that report as found in the appendix to the Assembly's Minutes for 1904.

The "Plan of Organization" and "the Constitution for Presbyterian Church Schools" will be printed in the appendix to this report, as heretofore, for easy reference.

The reports received from many Synods and Presbyteries suggest the following points:

1. No abatement of interest is reported, but a steady increase in many quarters. Still it is evident that few realize the immense possibilities of the various departments of the work of the Church and Christian education. Some are interested in collegiate work, male or female; some in preparatory schools under control of Presbyteries; some in private schools; some in mission schols; some in parochial schools; a few in work among the colored people; a few in making the public schools more distinctly Christian. Very few seem to realize that there is a great work to be done everywhere in all these directions. Others again report that while they recognize the great need, there seem to be no openings for work in any direction. They fail to see that the field is white for the harvest.

2. There has been no retrograde movement reported anywhere, but some have been discouraged by the partial failure of enterprises in which they

are engaged. It has not always been easy to secure proper teachers to insure success. There is also a disposition to despise the day of small things, and to project enterprises too large for the means in sight, with the expectation of a larger liberality to liquidate debts. Then, again, it is so easy to make a budget of expenses on large expectations of success, and find a deficit at the end of the year. It is also difficult to appoint as trustees such men as always succeed with everything they undertake.

3. Such discouragements are incident to all enterprises, and can be obviated, or reduced to a minimum, by experience, on the one hand, and by a more careful conformity to the principles laid down by the Assembly in the fundamental law already referred to. Debt is the bane of all such enterprises, and a deficit ought certainly to be provided for in advance. A clean balance sheet is always an inspiration for the future. A deficit destroys confidence, inspires criticism, and alienates friends.

4. One mistake frequently made is this: The introduction of administrative matters into the Church courts instead of leaving them to the trustees, according to the "Constitution for schools under Church control." Serious mischief has been done in several quarters during the past year in this way. It seems so easy for trustees to seek the "backing of the Presbytery," and thus transfer the responsibility for success to the court. Such matters as these, location of schools, selection of teachers, pledging salaries, the projecting of enlargements, the pledging of patronage and financial support, have been thrust upon the Church courts and acted upon by them. This has in some cases developed friction and alienations, to the damage of the interests involved, and the divided responsibility points to disaster in the end. Reports for information are often helpful; reports to be passed upon in an administrative way by the Church court must needs be harmful.

5. In our home mission fields, notably in Kentucky and in North Carolina, education becomes the handmaid of religion in a marvellous way; and the teaching preacher realizes the largest success, just as in the days of our fathers, when the teaching preacher laid the foundations of Presbyterianism broad and deep; and they were not secularized thereby. Division of labor is right enough where circumstances are favorable and means are abundant, but the work must not tarry for an ideal division of labor, else the opportunity has passed. Every Presbytery has its mission fields, and many churches have their own special mission work. The milling populations are rapidly growing and present a need for Christian schools that cannot be ignored except at our peril. Will the Church arise to the occasion?

6. Your committee would emphasize the great need and the great openings for the Christian school among the colored people. We do not refer so much to large, pretentious schools, located here and there. These are well enough to furnish candidates for the ministry and teachers for schools of lower grade. But they need the consecrated primary teacher alongside of every church to train the children for Christ. Our Church ought to take the lead in this matter, as we seek to found and foster an African Presbyterian Church in our midst.

7. The use of the Bible as a text-book is steadily gaining ground in all the schools in which our Church is directly interested, and the agitation has introduced the Bible and some devotional exercises more and more into

the public schools, especially in the towns. This is more neglected in the country districts for obvious reasons. The country schools are not so well organized, and are not so much under the influence of a growing public sentiment.

8. Two Synods, North Carolina and Texas, were reported last year as taking up collections for this cause. We note movements in the same direction in other quarters.

9. There is some growth of parochial schools proper, under the care of particular sessions; but these attract but little attention, being entirely local. The real obstacle here, however, is the presence of the public schools; and movements for parochial schools would often be construed into antagonism to the State schools. Some begin to understand that there is room for both, and that both would be better for the rivalry.

10. Your committee made certain recommendations in their last report, which were not definitely adopted or rejected by the last Assembly. We take the liberty of bringing them again to your attention. The proposal may be considered premature at this time, but we are sure that some such action will be taken at no distant date. Several sister churches have been working for years under a similar scheme with the best results, which amply vindicate the wisdom of their policy. The recommendations are as follows:

(1) That the Assembly appoint an annual collection for Church and Christian Education, which shall be, for the present, distributed within the bounds of the various Synods, so that each Synod can use for its own necessities whatever sums shall be collected within its bounds.

(2) That rules and regulations for the administration of such funds shall be prepared by the Assembly's Committee of Church and Christian Education, and reported to the next Assembly.

(3) That this collection shall be taken in the month of....., each year.

(4) That the Assembly elect a Secretary of Church and Christian Education, at this meeting, who shall, at a small salary, devote a part of his time to the furtherance of this cause; and this secretary shall be, *ex-officio*, chairman of the Assembly's permanent committee.

(5) That one-fifth of all collections for this cause shall be sent to the Assembly's committee, to be used in paying the salary of the secretary, his necessary travelling expenses, and the expenses of the committee, and, in general, for the furtherance of the cause.

The Assembly's Committee of Church and Christian Education is constituted as follows: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Rev. A. J. McKelway, D. D.; Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D.; Hon. Geo. E. Wilson, Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D., Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., Rev. Geo. Summey, D. D., Rev. F. T. McFaden, Rev. M. D. Hardin, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, and Elder W. M. Anderson, secretary and treasurer.

The expenses of this committee during the past year amount to $61.38. The committee requests the Assembly to authorize the treasurer to pay these expenses as heretofore.

This report was adopted by a meeting of the committee held in Charlotte, N. C., May 13, 1905. Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

XI. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance would report to the Assembly that they have received fifty-three reports from the eighty-two Prebyteries. From these reports it appears that the general status of the Sabbath question remains very much the same as per last report. Ministers are reported as generally faithful in presenting to their people the claims and obligations of the Fourth Commandment. Presbyteries, in many instances, have held conferences and mass-meetings, with a view of awakening a deeper interest, and with seeming success. Sunday travelling and traffic continue about as heretofore, if not on the increase. Freight trains run with the same frequency, in many instances there being little or no difference between Sunday and any other day. So the Sunday newspaper continues widening its circulation. The reports show, as heretofore, that while our own people observe the day fairly well, it is slowly but steadily losing its hold upon the masses. Only two or three of the Presbyteries report anything like improvement, all the rest report degeneracy both in views and practices. All of which shows the greater necessity for us, instead of relaxing our hold, to put forth greater effort looking to a more correct public sentiment and deeper reverence for the day.

The last Assembly enlarged the sphere of your committee, looking to better family training on the subject. We heartily agree with them as to the importance of such training. God has made the family the training school, not only for the formation of character, but also for the instillation of principles to guide in after life. Unless trained up in the way in which they should go, there is no promise that our children will be found in the way in which they should go when they are old. Our reports from the Presbyteries are so meagre that we are unable at this time to report anything with definiteness on the subject. We can but only ask the Assembly that they emphasize the action of the last, by insisting upon it that the Presbyteries urge Christian parents, not only to train their children in a deeper reverence for the day, but also in accompanying the precept with their own example. And furthermore, that your committee might have suitable data for their next report, that they also require the churches to embody in their reports to the Presbyteries their fidelity in this respect.

The last Assembly also instructed your committee to open correspondence with the different Christian bodies with a view of having a general conference or congress on the subject of Sabbath observance. As the time for their meetings is in the spring, we have not yet been able to effect such arrangement. We have written to a few of those bodies, but have not yet had time to receive an answer. Such a conference would doubtless be productive of great good, if it could only be made general. Whether those bodies would be willing to enter into such an alliance remains to be seen.

There is one general fact that we would emphasize by bringing to your attention, and that is the frequency of railroad accidents of late. These have been so frequent that the secular papers have even called attention to the same. In one of our leading journals the question was asked, "What ails our railroads?" Hardly a day passes but that we read of another

terrible smashup. The front pages of the papers are lined with the lists of the killed and wounded. Black type headlines setting forth the announcement of such catastrophes have come to greet the reader with such regularity that they are conspicuous when they are absent." After this statement, the editor ventured to give the following explanations of these disasters:

First, the multiplication of railroads and increased mileage; second, the increase of speed in travel; third, the growing carelessness on part of railroad officials in view of their enlarged experience in running of trains. The mere statement of these so-called explanations is sufficient to show their utter futility. If asked, we could easily give a truer and far more satisfactory answer. The difficulty is the same as that which made the chariot wheels of Pharaoh of old "drive so heavily." These corporations are openly fighting against the Lord; robbing Him of his rights, not only in the running of passenger trains, for which they might plead a show of necessity and mercy, but more especially in the running of freight trains, in direct conflict with the express and known statute, "Thou shalt do no work" on His holy day. In only few of the States are freight trains forbidden to run on the Lord's day. In all the others this traffic is as great as on other days; thus robbing God of His rights, ignoring His authority, and trampling it under foot; and withal, robbing millions of employees of their God-given right in the enjoyment of their day of rest. And what is sadder still, a great nation of Christian people looking on with hardly a word of protest! Need we, then, be astonished at the frequency of these accidents—not only accompanied, as they are, with an immense loss of property, but also many valuable lives. Nothing is ever made in our attempts to rob the Lord. In every instance He gets back more than we take from Him. "He pardons iniquity as a God." So in His judgments He reaps with the same lavish hand.

We are well aware that this is not the world of rewards and punishments, but as we have said in a former report, and we would here emphasize the same by repetition, that retribution clearly begins here, but the judgments are sent with only sufficient frequency to show the divine displeasure, and to furnish a prophecy and pledge of what is to be hereafter. The law is too plain, the offence too presumptuous, the light too great; and more than this, we are drawing too near the latter day glory, ever to hope to trample under foot His law, and yet escape His displeasure. So long as the nation shows such utter disregard for His authority, so long may we expect the continued repetition of these and other so-called accidents.

By way of encouragement, and to show that there are some at least in the country who are still zealous for the claims of the Sabbath, we may mention a fact of common notoriety. Upon indictment by a grand jury in one of the counties in the State of Georgia, one of the leading systems of railroads in that State was fined $1,000 for violation of the State statute against running of freight trains on the Lord's day. The case was appealed to the Supreme Court, but that court sustained the judgment of the court below.

Respectfully,

JAMES STACY, *Chairman.*

May 13, 1905.

XII. REPORT OF *AD-INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF PROOF TEXTS.

The committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1903, and continued by the Assembly of 1904, to revise the proof texts in our Doctrinal Standards, beg leave to submit herewith for the consideration of the present Assembly a list of the changes thought by the committee to be advisable.

An inspection of the list will show that passages of doubtful genuineness or interpretation, together with such as are irrelevant, have been rejected, and that additional proof has been supplied where required.

It is also suggested by the committee that all proof texts be printed in full in the Standards, except when whole chapters are cited—this rule to apply to what is not altered, as well as to what is added.

W. T. HALL,
R. A. WEBB,
G. B. STRICKLER,
F. R. BEATTIE,
S. A. KING.

Confession of Faith.

Rules observed in this revision:

1. Passages of doubtful genuineness rejected.
2. Passages of doubtful interpretation not cited.
3. Passages which are irrelevant discarded.
4. Texts cited, as far as possible, in the order of supposed strength in the way of proof.
5. Additional proof cited where required.
6. All proof texts to be printed in full, except where whole chapters are cited—this rule to apply to what is not altered, as well as to what is added.

Chapter I.—Sec. I c, Heb. i, first clause of verse 2 to be added; Sec. IV i, I John v: 9, omitted under Rule 3; Sec. VIII s, Acts xvii: 11, added under Rule 5.

Chapter II.—Sec. III j, I John v: 7, rejected under Rule 1.

Chapter III.—Sec. I m, Isa. xiv: 6, 7, added under Rule 5; n, Psalm v: 4, added under Rule 5; Sec. IV t, John x: 14-16, 27, 28, added under Rule 5; Sec. VI x, I Peter i: 2, added under Rule 5.

Chapter IV.—Sec. I h, Gen. i: 1-3, added under Rule 5; i, Jer. x: 12, added under Rule 5; j, Ex. xx: 11, added under Rule 5.

Chapter V.—Sec. I s, Neh. ix: 6, added under Rule 5; Sec. IV f, Isa. xlv: 7, added under Rule 5; Sec. VI m, Mark iv: 11, added under Rule 5.

Chapter VI.—Sec. I t, Rom. v: 20, 21, added under Rule 5; Sec. III y, John iii: 6, added under Rule 5; Sec. IV a, Gen. vi: 5, added under Rule 5; Sec. V c, I John i: 8, 10, added under Rule 5; Sec. VI f, Rom. ii: 15, added under Rule 5.

Chapter VII.—Sec. I m, Job xxxv: 7, 8, omit; Sec. II n, Hos. vi: 7, omit; Rom. v: 12-19, I Cor. xv: 22, 47, add; o, Rom. v: 12-14, add; Sec. III q, Rom. xi: 20, 21, add; r, Matt. xvii: 18-20, add; s, Acts xiii: 48, Luke xi: 13, Gal. iii: 14, add; Sec. VI z, II Cor. iii: 7-11, omit; a, II Cor. iii: 9-11, add; b, Matt.

xxviii: 19, omit; Luke ii: 32, Acts x: 34, 35, add; c, Heb. viii, 7-9, omit; d, Rom. iii: 20, 21, iv: 16, 17, 23, 24, Heb. i: 1, 2, add.

Chapter VIII.—Sec. I h, Isa. ix: 6, 7, add; k, II Cor. v: 10, add; m, Rom. viii: 30, add; Sec. II n, Heb. ii: 14, add; Sec. VII o, John x: 17, 18, add.

Chapter IX.—Sec. II w, Col. iii: 10, add.

Chapter X.—Sec. I, I John iii: 5, Tit. iii: 5, I Peter i: 23, add; Sec. III r, Gen. xvii, 7, Ps. cv: 8-10, Ezek. xvi: 20, 21, I Sam. i: 20, Jer. i: 5, Rom. ix: 11. 13, Mal. i: 2, 3, Luke i: 15, II Sam. xii: 23, add; Sec. IV u, Matt. xiii: 14, 15, Acts xxviii: 24, add; v, Matt. vii: 22, add.

Chapter XII.—Sec. I s, II Cor. vi: 18, add; Sec. u, Heb. iv: 16, add.

Chapter XIII.—Sec. I f, John xvii, 17, 19, add; h, Gal. v: 16, 17, Rom. vii: 17, 18, 23, add; Sec. II m, I Peter ii: 11, add.

Chapter XIV.—Sec. I s, II Cor. iv: 13, omit; s, Phil. i: 29, Heb. xii: 2, add; t, I Cor. i: 21, add; Rom. x: 14, add.

Chapter XV.—Sec. IV m, Rom. viii: 1, omit last clause; Sec. VI r, II Cor. ii: 7, add.

Chapter XVI.—Sec. I s, Deut. iv: 2, add; t, Rom. x: 2, I Sam. xv: 20, add; Sec. III f, Acts xxvi: 6-7, omit; Sec. V h, Ps. xvi: 2, Rom. viii: 22, 23, omit.

Chapter XVII.—Sec. II v, Rom. viii: 29-39, add.

Chapter XIX.—Sec. I a, Job xxviii: 28, omit; Sec. VI k, Rom. viii: 1, omit last clause.

Chapter XX.—Sec. I w, I Thess. i: 10, add; x, Col. i: 13, add; a, Eph. ii: 18, Heb. x: 19, Gal. iv: 6, add; Sec. II f, James iv: 12, add; h, to Gal. ii: 4, add verse 3; Sec. IV, l, I Tim. iii: 45, Titus I: 13, Matt. xviii: 17, 18, Rom. xiii: 3, 4, add.

Chapter XXI.—Sec. I, o, Acts xvii: 24, 25, Deut. iv: 15-20, Col. ii: 23, add; Sec. II n, Col. iii: 17, add; Sec. IV, a, John xvii: 20, II Sam. vii: 29, add; Sec. V, i, Neh. x: 29, add; j, Isa. xix: 21, add; k, Esther iv: 16, add; l, Esther ix: 22, add; Sec. VI q, Deut. vi: 6. 7, Acts x: 2, add; v, Josh. xxiv: 15, omit; t, Acts, xiii: 42, Luke iv, 16, add; Sec. VII, u, to Isa. lvi: 6, add verse 7; Sec. VIII, y, Ex. xx: 8, add.

Chapter XXII.—Sec. II, d, Matt. v: 33, 37, add; e, II Cor. i: 23, add; f, Neh. xiii: 25, add; Sec. III, i, Ex. xxii: 11, add; Sec. VI, o, Psalm lxvi: 13, 14, add.

Chapter XXIII.—Sec. II, s, Rom. xiii: 1-4, add; Sec. III, x, Eph. iv: 11, 12, add; Mal. ii: 7, omit; y, Rom. xiii: 16, add; a, I Tim. ii: 1, omit; Sec. IV h, II Tim. ii: 24, I Peter v: 2, add.

Chapter XXIV.—Section I, i, Gen. ii: 24, Matt. xiii: 4-6, Rom. vii: 3, add; Mark i under this letter should be Mark x; Sec. II, k, Gen. ix: 1, add; Sec. III, m, Heb. xiii, 4, add.

Chapter XXV.—Sec. II, a, Col. i: 13, add; b, Psalm lxxii, refer., add; b, to Matt. xiii add verse 3; Sec. IV, f, Acts ii: 41, 42, add; Sec. V, g, I Cor. i: 2, add; h, Rom. xi: 20-22, add; i, Psalm lxxii, 16, add; Sec. VI, k, I Peter v: 2-4, add.

Chapter XXVI.—Sec. I, l, Rom. vi: 5, 6, Rom. viii: 17, add.

Chapter XXVII.—Sec. III, a, Luke xx: 18-20, I Cor. ii: 26, add.

Chapter XXVIII.—Sec. I, d, Mark xvi: 16, omit; e, Acts ii: 41, add; e, Gal. iii: 27, 28, omit; f, Gal. iii: 29, add; g, Rom. vi: 5, omit; i, Acts xxii: 16, add; j, Col, iii: 1, add; Sec. II, l, Eph. iv: 11-13, add; Sec. III, m, Acts i: 5, Com-

pared with Acts ii: 2, 3, 4, 17, add; Acts ll: 15, 16, add; m, Acts ii: 41, omit; m Acts x: 47, add; Sec. IV, n, Mark xvi: 15, 16, Acts viii: 37, omit; n, Acts ii: 41, xix: 4, add; o, Matt. xxviii: 19, omit; Sec. V, p. Exodus iv: 24, 25, 26, omit; p, Genesis xvii: 14, add; q, Acts x: 2, 4, 22, 31, 45, 47, omit; q, Acts x: 44-47, add; Sec. VI, s, Rom. iv: 11 (first clause), add; t, Eph. i: 4, 5, Acts xvi: 31, 33, add; Sec. VII, u, Titus iii: 5, omit; u, Hebrews vi: 1, 2, add; u, Eph. ii: 1, II Peter iii: 18, add.

Chapter XXIX.—Sec. I, v, Matt. xxvi: 26, 27, Luke xxii: 19, 20, add; Sec. II, w, Heb. x: 10, 11, 12, 14, add; y, I Cor. ii: 24-26, add.

Chapter XXX.—Sec. I, l, Acts xx: 17, 28, add; l, Titus i: 5, add; l, Eph, i: 22, 23, John xviii: 36, add; Sec. III, n, II Sam. xii: 14, add; Sec. IV, o, Matt. xviii: 17, print in full as first reference in section.

Chapter XXXI.—Sec. IV, u, Matt. xxii: 21, add.

Chapter XXXII.—Sec. I, x, Rom. viii: 23, Rev. vii: 14, 15, Rev. xxii: 4, add; y, Psalm ix: 17; y, Jude 5-7, instead 5, 7; i, insert yy after "now"; Luke xvi: 22, 23, 26, II Cor. v: 8, add; Sec. II, s Luke xxiv: 39, John xx: 27, add.

Chapter XXXIII.—Sec. I, c, Matt. xxv: 31-34, add; e, I Cor. vi: 3, omit; f, I Cor. iii: 13-15, Matt. xxv: 21, add; Sec. II, g, Matt. xxv: 21, omit; g, Eph. ii: 4-7, add in full; h, Rom. ix: 22, omit; i, Psalm xvi: 11, add.

The Larger Catechism.

Question 4, Letter g, Isa. lxvi: 1, omitted under Rule 5; Amos ix: 2-4, omitted under Rule 5; Psalm lxxvii, omitted under Rule 3; Psalm cxxxviii: 2, substituted; Psalm cxix: 18, substituted; j, Rom. iii: 19, 27, omitted under Rule 3; Rom. xvi: 25, 27, substituted.

Question 6, Letter o, I John v: 7, rejected under Rule 1; Matt. iii: 16, 17, substituted; p, Isa, xlvi: 9, 10, added under Rule 5.

Question 7, Letter w, Gen. xvii: 1, omitted under Rule 3; Rom. xi: 35, 36, substituted; z, I Kings viii: 27, omitted under Rule 3; Psalm cxlv: 3, substituted.

Question 9, Letter i, I John v: 7, omitted under Rule 1.

Question 10, Letter j, Psalm ii: 6, 7, added under Rule 5.

Question 16, Letter y, Psalm civ: 4, omit under Rule 2; Matt. xxii: 30, substituted; z, Luke xx: 36, substituted for Matt. xxii: 30.

Question 17, Letter j, Gen. i: 26, 27, 26 added to complete statement.

Question 18, Letter s, Neh. ix: 6, added under Rule 5.

Question 19, Letter w, John viii: 44, omitted under Rule 3; z, Psalm civ: 4, omitted under Rule 2; Psalm ciii: 20, substituted.

Question 20, Letter y, Hosea vi: 7, omitted under Rule 2.

Question 32, Letter o, II Cor. iv: 13, omit; Phil. i: 29, add.

Question 76, Letter h, II Cor. vii: 10, add; i, John xvi: 8, 9, add; q, Luke xix: 8, Rom. vi: 17, 18, add.

Question 77, Letter i, Jer. xxxi: 33, add; t, Gal. v: 22, 23, add; u, Rom. 4: 4-8, v: 16, add; x, Jas. iii: 2, add; y, I Kings viii: 46, Prov. xx: 9, Eccl. 7: 20, add.

Question 79, Letter d, Rom. viii: 35-39, add; e, Jer. xxxii: 40, add; f, John x: 28, Rom. viii: 35-39, add; g, Rom. viii: 34, add.

Question 80, Letter n, I John ii: 3, iii: 14, iii: 19, add.

Question 81, Letter o, II Peter i: 10, Is. l: 10, Ps. xxxi: 22, I Cor. ii: 28, add. p, I John v: 13, add; q, Cant. v: 2, 3, 6, omit.

Question 82, Letter r, I Cor. v: 6, 8, Phil. i: 23, 24, add.
Question 85, Letter d, Ps. cxvi: 15, add.
Question 86, Letter g, Acts vii: 55, 59, Rev. vii: 13, 14, add; h, Phil. i: 23, add; l, I Kings ii: 10, John ii: 11, add.
Question 88, Letter s, Matt. xvi: 27, add.
Question 89, Letter v, Matt. xxii: 12, Luke xix: 22, add.
Question 97, Letter a, Rom. vii: 24, 25, add.

XIII. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Annual Session at Fort Worth, Texas:

Your Trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year ending April 27, 1905:

The balance on hand from last year's report is $220.41, and we have on certificate of deposit in bank $7,460.70. During this fiscal year we have received from all sources $39,342.85, making a total of $39,563.26, and we have disbursed $32,054.69, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $47.87, all of which disbursements were made to the different causes of the Church as directed by the donors thereof, and for a detail statement of receipts and disbursements you are respectfully referred to the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer, duly audited and approved, which account is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

You will notice from this report that we have on certificate of deposit in bank $7,460.70, which amount was received on account of the legacy of Mr. Norman T. Leonard, of Westfield, Mass., and there will be other sums received from this legacy in the future, the amount of which we have no knowledge, as it is dependent on the sale of real estate. By the terms of this will the funds in question were directed after the expiration of the life estate therein, to be divided equally between the American Bible Society, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for the use and benefit of said Church, commending, though not adjoining (enjoining) upon said Trustees due consideration of the Choctaw Mission, in which field our beloved and venerated friend, Rev. Cyrus Byington, ministered.

By a codicil to the will the testator revoked the request to the American Bible Society and bequeathed that legacy to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, "to be appropriated by said Trustees for the foreign missionary work, or sustentation, or both, as they may deem it expedient."

Your Board of Trustees respectfully ask for specific instructions, not only for the disbursement of the amount now on hand, but for the balance of this legacy which is to come into our hands, and for your instruction and information we append a copy of this will to our report.

The term of the following officers expire with this meeting of the Board: Rev. M. D. Hardin, Messrs. Geo. E. Wilson, and A. G. Brenizer, and your Board would unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen.

Your officers now constituting the Board are: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, president; Mr. Geo. E. Wilson, vice-president and attorney; J. R. Pharr, secretary and treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

DR.

1904.

April 28.—To Balance on hand this day as per acc't rendered:			
Foreign Missions	$1,500 00		
Mt. Horeb church	1,800 00		
Wm. Workman Fund	5,550 00		
Sustentation, Moore legacy	500 00		
Augusta Presbyterian church	400 00		
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, S. P. A.	5,000 00		
Cash on hand—in bank	220 41		
			$14,970 41

CASH RECEIPTS.

July 19.—To Norman T. Leonard, bequest	$7,646 72		
July 19.—To Norman T. Leonard, interest on certificate of deposit	206 65		
	$7,853 37		
Less 5 per cent	392 67		
			$ 7,460 70
July 19.—To Contingent Fund, N. T. L.			392 67
Oct. 1.—To John M. Sutton, interest	$ 368 41		
Less 5 per cent	18 42		
			349 99
Oct. 1.—To Contingent Fund, J. M. S.			18 42
Oct. 1.—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest	241 00		
Less 5 per cent	12 05		
			228 95
Oct. 1.—To Contingent Fund, S. P. A.			12 05
Oct. 1.—To Mary J. Moore, legacy	$ 450 00		
Less 5 per cent	22 50		
			427 50
Oct. 1.—To Contingent Fund, M. J. M.			22 50
Oct. 1.—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest			166 50
Oct. 1.—To Mt. Horeb church, interest			54 00
Oct. 1.—To Foreign Missions, interest			45 00
Nov. 28.—To Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, Invalid Fund	$ 100 00		
Nov. 28.—To Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, Home Missions	200 00		
Nov. 28.—To Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, Foreign Missions	700 00		
			1,000 00
Nov. 28.—To Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, Foreign Missions	$ 300 00		
Less 5 per cent	15 00		
			285 00

Nov. 28.—To Contingent Fund, M. L. W.		15 00
Dec. 27.—To Sarah C. Ball, bequest to sustentation		25,000 00
1905.		
Feb. 16.—To Sustentation, interest on Moore legacy		30 00
Feb. 20.—To Susan M. Stewart, for Foreign Missions	$3,019 95	
Less 5 per cent	151 00	
		2,868 95
Feb. 20.—To Contingent Fund, S. M. S.		151 00
Feb. 20.—To Dr. T. S. Stewart, legacy	$ 432 12	
Less 5 per cent	21 60	
		410 52
Feb. 20.—To Contingent Fund, T. S. S.		21 60
Apr. 1.—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest		166 50
Apr. 1.—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest	$ 93 00	
Less 5 per cent	4 65	
		88 35
Apr. 1.—To Contingent Fund, S. P. A.		4 65
Apr. 1.—To Mt. Horeb church, interest		54 00
Apr. 1.—To Foreign Missions, interest		45 00
Apr. 1.—To Augusta Presbyterian church, interest		24 00
Total receipts		$39,432 85
Balance on hand brought down		14,970 41
		$54,313 26

Cash on hand consists of following funds:

Certificate of deposit in M. & F. Bank, Leonard legacy	$7,460 70	
Contingent Fund	47 87	
		$7,508 57

1904.

Cr.

May 17.—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to J. W. Harry, Treas.		$ 298 43
May 17.—By Contingent Fund, attorney's fee in Leonard will		10 00
May 27.—By Contingent Fund, attorney for Trustees		100 00
May 28.—By Contingent Fund, for bond of Treasurer		20 00
Oct. 1.—By Mt. Horeb church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.		54 00
Dec. 2.—By Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, check to S. H. Chester, Treas.		700 00
Dec. 2.—By Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, check to W. A. Powell, Treas.		200 00
Dec. 13.—By Contingent Fund, check to O. F. Blevins, for recording deed		1 50
1905.		
Jan. 11.—By Sarah C. Ball, check to W. A. Powell, Treas.		25,000 00
Feb. 4.—By Contingent Fund, for affidavits in West will		1 50
Mar. 4.—By Contingent Fund, for box rent, two years		20 00
Mar. 24.—By Contingent Fund, for stationery, stamps and stenography		9 00
Mar. 24.—By Susan M. Stewart, for Foreign Missions	$2,868 95	

Mar. 24.—By Dr. T. S. Stewart, for Foreign Missions....	136 84	
Mar. 24.—By Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, for Foreign Missions.	285 00	
Mar. 24.—By Mary J. Moore, for Home Missions.....$	85 50	
Mar. 24.—By Foreign Missions, interest.....	45 00	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer.....		$3,421 29
Mar. 24.—By Mary J. Moore, check to Rev. L. O. Spencer, Treas..		85 50
Mar. 24.—By Mary J. Moore, for Home Missions.....	85 50	
Mar. 24.—By Dr. T. S. Stewart, for Home Missions.....	136 84	
Mar. 24.—By Sustentation, interest on Moore legacy.....	30 00	
Check to W. A. Powell, Treasurer.....		252 34
Apr. 4.—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to J. M. Harry, Treas..		250 00
Apr. 4.—By Mt. Horeb church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.....		54 00
Apr. 5.—By Dr. T. S. Stewart, check to J. G. Snedecor (for Tuscaloosa)		136 84
Apr. 5.—By Augusta Presbyterian church, check to J. N. Van Devanter		24 00
Apr. 18.—By Foreign Missions, interest.....$	45 00	
Apr. 18.—By John M. Sutton, for Foreign Missions.....	87 49	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer.....		132 49
Apr. 18.—By John M. Sutton, for education.....$	87 50	
Apr. 18.—By Mary J. Moore, for education.....	85 50	
Check to G. W. Macrae, Treasurer.....		173 00
Apr. 18.—By Mary J. Moore, for Invalid Fund.....$	85 50	
Apr. 18.—By Mrs. Mary L. Wilson, for Invalid Fund....	100 00	
Apr. 18.—By John M. Sutton, for Invalid Fund.....	87 50	
Check to S. H. Hawes, Treasurer.....		273 00
Apr. 18.—By John M. Sutton, check to W. A. Powell, Treas.....		87 50
Apr. 18.—By Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treas..		333 00
Apr. 22.—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to J. M. Harry, Treas..		67 30
Apr. 25.—By Contingent Fund, 2 per cent. on $17,500; check to J. R. Pharr, Treasurer.....		350 00
Total disbursements		$32,054 69

Balance on hand and invested as follows:

Foreign Missions, Newton County bonds.....$	1,500 00
Mt. Horeb church, Newton County bonds.....	1,800 00
Wm. Workman Fund Newton County bonds.....	3,700 00
Wm. Workman Fund, note Harry & Foreman.....	1,233 34
Wm. Workman Fund, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Co.....	616 66
Augusta Presbyterian church, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Co.....	400 00
Sustentation, Moore legacy, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Co.....	500 00

Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Co	5,000 00	
Cash certificates of deposit in M. & F. Bank, Leonard legacy	7,460 70	
Cash on hand, in bank	47 87	
		$22,258 57
		$54,313 26

XIV. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SUBJECT OF "CLOSER RELATIONS WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES."

The General Assembly of our Church, at its last meeting, adopted the following report of its Committee on the subject of "Closer Relations with the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States":

"Your committee, to which were referred the various overtures and communications to this General Assembly, on the subject of closer relations with the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States, would respectfully state that they have carefully considered the following overtures and memorials: From the Synod of Alabama, and the Presbyteries of Meridian, Mecklenburg and Enoree, and from a joint conference of representatives of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the United Presbyterian Church, held in New York city December 9-10, 1903, all asking the appointment of a committee to confer with similar committees from other Churches on the bringing about of closer relations and co-operations between the various Reformed and Presbyterian Churches. Also we have considered a memorial from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking this Assembly to assure our sister Churches of our willingness to confer on the subject of closer relations whenever such conference would be likely to result in closer fellowship, but asking that the Assembly defer for a year the appointment of a committee. We have had for our careful consideration overtures from the Presbyteries of Arkansas, Ouachita and Red River, asking the appointment of a committee to confer with a committee of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America looking to closer relations with that Church. We have considered also a communication from the Reformed Church in America (Dutch) expressing their willingness to confer with a committee from our Church on closer relations with us, and also overtures from our Presbyteries of Durant, Wilmington, Tuscaloosa and North Alabama, asking us to appoint a committee of conference with the Reformed Church in America. We have also given due consideration to the action of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America rescinding all former expressions of their General Assemblies, reflecting on the Christian character of our Church; and this with a view to remove all obstacles to closer relations between the two Churches.

"Your committee recognize that there is not only in our own Church, but also in other Churches holding the Presbyterian, Reformed and Calvinistic system, a very general and strong desire for closer relations between these Churches, whereby they may more effectively co-operate in the work of Christ's kingdom.

"We, therefore, recommend that this Assembly, wishing to promote closer fraternity in the spirit of love and candor, do appoint a committee of six ministers and three Ruling Elders (which committee shall be named by the Moderator), who shall be authorized and empowered to confer with similar committees that may be appointed by other Presbyteries and Reformed Churches, when notified that it is the wish of such other Churches to enter into conference with us. And the committee appointed by this Assembly is to confer on the subject of closer relations with such Churches as may enter the conference with a view to discover: (1) The real sentiment of the Churches on the subject; (2) the leadings of God's providence in the matter; (3) the obstacles that may stand in the way of closer fellowship; (4) Whether and how such obstacles can be removed; (5) and what may be the nature and form of the relations which shall best secure effective co-operation by federation or otherwise, and at the same time preserve loyalty to those great principles for which the various churches have been called to testify.

"And this committee shall report to the next meeting of the General Assembly the result of its conferences."

In accordance with this action, the following committee was appointed: Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; Capt. C. N. Roberts, Sherman, Texas; Hon. Charlton H. Alexander, LL. D., Jackson, Miss.; Thad. Harrison, Esq., Mobile, Ala.; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo.

This committee respectfully submits the following report:

1. The chairman of your committee was invited in July last to meet with "the Executive Committee of the Joint Conference on Closer Relations between Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States," to make arrangements for a larger conference between the full committees of the different Churches represented. This conference was held in Philadelphia in September last, and agreed to call a general conference of the committee to meet in Pittsburg, Penn., on the 29th of November, and proposed a tentative plan of Federation to be presented for its consideration. Your chairman was not able to attend the meeting in Philadelphia, but the committee was represented by Dr. C. R. Hemphill.

2. On the 29th of November, 1904, your committee met in Pittsburg, in conference with committees from the following Churches: Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), Reformed Church in America, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., Presbyterian Church in the U. S., United Presbyterian Church, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Reformed Church in the United States. The conference lasted for three days, and the subjects designated were discussed with earnestness and in the spirit of fraternity, in the attempt to formulate some plan by federation or otherwise by which a closer fellowship of the Churches might be attained, and they might be

able to co-operate more effectively in the service of the Lord in extending the kingdom in our country. It was found that the real sentiment of all the Churches favored such co-operation in the general work as might be found practicable, while each Church should retain its separate organization. The obstacles in the way of closer relations than those now existing were freely and frankly and kindly discussed with a view to their removal; and to discover a method of co-operation that would be effective and at the same time preserve our distinctive principles. The joint conference formulated the plan of federation accompanying this report, and resolved to send it to the various Churches represented in the conference for such action as the supreme judiciary of each Church might determine to take. And the joint conference recommended that the Churches appoint committees to meet hereafter in a similar conference, and take such further steps as may be indicated by the action of the Churches as to this plan. Your committee, therefore, hereby submits this plan for your consideration; and if you should desire that further effort should be made for closer fellowship and co-operation, then we recommend that you appoint a committee of conference to meet with the committees of the other Churches to perfect the plan and put it into operation, if the way be clear, according to the method that may appear to you wisest and best.

3. The following overture was referred to us by the last Assembly: The Presbytery of St. Louis respectfully overtures the General Assembly at Mobile, Ala., to request the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system to propose to the Churches composing the alliance some plan for a closer alliance or affiliation of the Young People's Societies of our various Churches.

To this overture we recommend that the Assembly give the following answer:

We judge it best, for the present, at least, that our young people be kept, as far as possible, under our own control and training, and that they be accustomed to the use of our own literature and methods of work.

4. A copy of the action of our Assembly having been sent by our Stated Clerk to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the chairman of your committee received a letter from the Rev. W. H. Black, D. D., chairman of their Committee on Closer Relations, expressing a readiness to confer with us on that subject. This letter was considered by our committee while at Pittsburg, and the chairman was instructed to say that since the Cumberland Church was represented in the conference, and since we were conferring with its representative as with the representatives of other Churches, we did not consider another and different conference necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

G. B. STRICKLER, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE JOINT CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON CLOSER RELATIONS.

1. *Resolved,* That this Conference recommends to the careful consideration of the Supreme Judicatories of the several Churches represented in it the plan of federation set forth in the following articles as designed to promote closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation among the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

PLAN OF FEDERATION.

1. Every Church entering into this federation retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right which is not by these articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted.

2. For the prosecution of work that can be better done in union than separately an Ecclesiastical Council is hereby established, which shall be known by the name and style of "The Federal Council of the Reformed Churches in the United States of America holding the Presbyterian System."

3. The Federal Council shall consist of at least four representatives, ministers or elders, from each of the constituent Churches, for each one hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof up to three hundred thousand, and where a Church has more than three hundred thousand communicants, then four representatives, ministers or elders, for each additional two hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen with their alternates under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.

4. The Federal Council shall exercise only such authority as is conferred upon it by these articles, or such as may hereafter be conferred upon it by the federated Churches. It shall not interfere with the creed, worship or the government of the Churches, and, in particular, all matters of discipline shall be left to the exclusive and final judgment of the ecclesiastical authorities of the Churches concerned.

5. The Federated Council shall promote the co-operation of the Federated Churches in their foreign missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, Work Among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath Schools, Publication and Education; and may initiate movements having this co-operation in view subject to the approval of the Churches concerned. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ.

6. The Federal Council shall have power to deal with differences which may arise between the Federated Churches in regard to matters within the jurisdiction of the Council, which the constituted agencies of the Churches concerned have been unable to settle, and which may be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme judicatories of the parties thereto; and such differences shall thereupon be determined by the Council or by such agencies as it may appoint. If determined by an agency, such as a committee or commission, there shall be the right of appeal to the Council for final decision. Every final decision shall be transmitted by the Council to the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned for their action.

7. The Federal Council shall have power to deal with any other matters of interest common to any two or more of the Federated Churches which may be referred to it by the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned for its action, with such authority in the premises and under such conditions as may be agreed upon by the Churches which make the reference.

8. The Federal Council shall have power to open and maintain a friendly correspondence with the Presbyterian and other evangelical Churches for the

purpose of promoting concert of action in matters of common interest, but nothing in this article shall be construed as affecting the present rights of correspondence of the Federated Churches.

9. The Federal Council shall give full faith and credit to the acts, proceedings and records of the duly constituted authorities of the several Federated Churches.

10. The officers of the Federal Council shall be a President, Vice-President, Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and such other subordinate officers as may be necessary.

11. The Federal Council shall meet in regular session at least biennially, and on its own adjournment, at such time and place as may be determined. In the conduct of its meetings it shall respect the conscientious views of its constituent members. The President shall call special meetings at any time when requested so to do by a majority of the representatives of each of two or more of the constituent bodies. Thirty days' notice of such meetings shall be given to all the members, and only such business may be transacted as is specified in the notice.

12. The incidental expenses of the Council shall be met by a fund to be provided by a pro rata apportionment on the basis of the representation of each Church in the Council. The expenses of the representatives shall be paid by their respective Churches. All the expenses involved in the settlement of any difference between the Churches shall be borne equally by the Churches concerned.

13. When the representatives of one-half of the Churches, at a meeting of either the Council or its agencies, request a unit vote by Churches upon a pending motion, the vote shall be so taken.

14. The Federal Council shall have power to make such regulations and by-laws as shall be deemed necessary for the conduct of its business.

15. After the Federation shall have been constituted, any Church holding the Reformed Faith and Presbyterian System may be received into the Federation by a majority of the representatives of the Churches, voting by the unit rule, and upon its adoption of the articles of federation.

16. Any Church in the Federation may withdraw therefrom on notice officially given, and on its observance of the same constitutional steps as were followed in its adoption of these articles.

17. Any amendment to these articles proposed to the Federal Council shall, before its adoption, be approved by the Council and receive the consent of two-thirds of the Federated Churches acting in accordance with their respective constitutions. When the Council shall have been notified of such consent it shall declare the amendment to be a part of the plan of federation.

II. *Resolved*, That the foregoing articles be printed under the direction of the Executive Committee, and that copies thereof be supplied as may be desired to the several committees in the Conference, in order that they may be further considered by them and by the judicatories which they represent.

III. *Resolved*, That the several committees request their Supreme Judicatories to authorize the continuance of the Conference on this subject, and to transmit their action to the Executive Committee for consideration by the Conference.

The Executive Committee which was appointed by the Conference con-

sists of the officers of the Conference and the chairmen of the several committees.

XV. REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONSOLIDATE THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The committee appointed by the General Assembly in session at Mobile, Ala., to consummate the consolidation of the Executive Committees on Ministerial Relief and of Education for the Ministry, met on the call of the chairman at 8 P. M., July 5 ,1904, in the pastor's office of the Second Presbyterian church, Louisville, Ky. The following members of the committee were present: Russell Cecil, J. S. Lyons, Simon Caye. Jr., T. M. Hawes, W. E. Holt, and C. R. Hemphill, H. B. McClelland being absent.

The committee was convened by the chairman, who offered prayer, and Mr. Simon Caye, Jr,. was elected secretary. The duty laid upon the committee by the General Assembly was given most serious consideration, and after a full discussion action was taken as follows:

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Mobile, Ala., May, 1904, determined upon the consolidation of its Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief, whose office is at Richmond, Va., and its Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, whose office is at Memphis, Tenn., said consolidation to go into effect September 1, 1904, and did constitute and appoint an Executive Committee, to be known as the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education aud Relief, which should succeed to the rights and duties, and perform the work of the aforesaid Executive Committees, which committee should consist of the following persons: N. M. Woods, J. S. Lyons, J. W. Tyler, W. H. Miley, John Stites, C. F. Huhlein, Bennett H. Young, James Quarles, W. H. Marquess, Edwin Muller, W. C. Nones, G. H. Mourning, and Wade Sheltman, and whose office should be at Louisville, Ky.; and

Whereas this committee, consisting of Russell Cecil and the other persons named above, was appointed by the General Assembly to consummate this consolidation; therefore,

This committee does hereby declare that in its judgment there exists no sufficient legal or other obstacle to such consolidation, and that this consolition should be carried into effect in accordance with the action of the General Assembly. It, therefore, requests the persons chosen by the General Assembly as the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief to perfect their organization and to constitute themselves a corporate body, and to take all the steps necessary for assuming charge of the work committed to them by the Assembly.

This committee further requests, and by virtue of the authority vested in it by the General Assembly authorizes and directs the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry and the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief to convey and transfer all their records and all their moneys and invested funds and all their assets of every kind to their successors, the above named Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, as soon as

said committee shall notify them of their readiness to receive such records and funds.

And when such conveyance and transfer of records and funds shall have been made and receipt given for the same, then all responsibility for such records and funds on the part of the aforesaid Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry and on Ministerial Relief shall cease and determine.

Whereas the chairman of the committee appointed by the General Assembly of May, 1904, to consummate the consolidation of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief and the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, has requested that this committee take some appropriate action officially notifying said Committee on Consolidation that this committee has been duly organized; now be it

Resolved, That the chairman of this committee be, and he is hereby, instructed to notify the said Committee on Consolidation as follows:

1. That the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States was duly organized on the 8th day of July, 1904, and that thereafter, to-wit., on the 26th day of July, 1904, said committee, by name, was duly incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, and is now existing as a corporation under said laws.

2. That the following officers of said committee were duly elected, and are now acting as such—to-wit.: Neander M. Woods, chairman; W. H. Miley, vice-chairman; James Quarles, recording clerk; John Stites, treasurer; Henry H. Sweets, secretary.

3. That this committee has opened and is now maintaining an office for business in the Urban Building, No. 232 Fourth street, Louisville, Ky.

4. That this committee has received from the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, at Memphis, Tenn., the following: The sum of $13,823.55; minutes book, ledger.

5. That this committee has received from the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief, at Richmond, Va., the following: The sum of $25,067.94, one roll top office desk, one Remington typewriter, No. 7, seven office chairs, ledger, minute book, miscellaneous pamphlets and stationery.

And be it further resolved, That the notice hereinbefore stipulated consist of a copy of this resolution, duly authenticated by the signature of Neander M. Woods, chairman, and by the corporate seal of this committee affixed thereto, and that the same be forwarded by the secretary to Russell Cecil, chairman of said Committee on Consolidation, at Richmond, Va.

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.* (Seal.)

All of which is respectfully submited,

RUSSELL CECIL, *Chairman.*

XVI. REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary was held May 9-11, 1905. Thirteen members of the Board were present.

The work of the Seminary has been conducted in a very satisfactory way

during the year just closed. There have been nineteen students in attendance upon the institution—eleven in the senior class, three in the middle class, three in the junior class, one post-graduate student and one special student. There were eight regular graduates to whom diplomas were given.

The reports of the treasurer and the Investing Committee revealed the fact that the finances of the Seminary are in a healthy condition. The income from the invested funds has amounted to more than $1,400 above the expenses of the institution. This surplus was placed to the credit of the endowment fund. This fund also received $1,000 from the Twentieth Century Fund during the last year.

Some improvements have been made on the material property and plans have been inaugurated to make many improvements during the coming year. The Board has instructed the Execuutive Committee to sell the professors' houses which we now have and to build new and better ones on the Seminary grounds, if the way be clear. It is also the purpose of the Board, as soon as possible, to erect a new chapel and a modern library building.

The Executive Committee has been enlarged and it is now required to hold regular meetings between the annual sessions of the Board. Plans were adopted looking to the election of a president of the Seminary. This matter was referred to the Executive Committee, and the committee was given power to act on the question.

Drs. Reed and McPheeters offered their resignations as professors in the Seminary; but the Board refused to accept them and asked these professors to withdraw them. Dr. McPheeters withdrew his resignation. Dr. Reed felt that he could not withdraw his, as he had committed himself to the church in Gastonia, N. C. The Board appointed a committee to appear before this church and Kings Mountain Presbytery for the purpose of asking them to release Dr. Reed, so that he may continue as a professor in the Seminary.

As there had been rumors in the air to the effect that the Seminary would probably be closed for a number of years, though there was no official foundation whatever for these rumors, the Board took decided action touching this matter. The overwhelming sentiment was that the Seminary must be kept open. And not only this, but the Board decided to inaugurate an aggressive policy and to put forth every possible effort to build up the institution. The general impression was that this was the best meeting the Board had held for years. There was more united effort and there was a deeper spirit of consecration to the interests of the Seminary than had been manifested in years. Both the Board and the Faculty came away from this meeting with the firm conviction that there was a bow of decided hopefulness and promise spanning the future of this grand old institution which has done so much in the past to build up our beloved Zion.

We again heartily commend this beloved institution to the liberal and cordial support of our people.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Directors.

WM. G. NEVILLE, *Secretary.*

XVII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia would report to the General Assembly:

1. That the total attendance of students during the session was 60, representing 21 literary institutions, showing that the decrease of candidates for the ministry which has been so general and deplorable of late years has not affected this Seminary as seriously as had been feared.

2. That the policy of electing a president of the Seminary has commended itself to the Board as wise and timely by the evidence already given of increased interest and enthusiasm under the influence of the wise and energetic work of Rev. Dr. Moore.

3. That the Faculty have faithfully and efficiently done their work under difficulties that were unusual, owing to the lamented illness of Rev. Dr. Strickler at the first of the session.

The faithfulness and efficiency of the newly elected young professor of Hebrew, Rev. J. G. McAllister, deserves special notice, as he satisfactorily filled the chair of Theology during Professor Strickler's illness.

4. That Rev. Dr. Moore was inaugurated as president, and Rev. J. G. McAllister as adjunct professor of Hebrew Language and Literature at this meeting of the Board with very attractive and impressive ceremonies. The greetings from Princeton, Louisville and Austin Seminaries, and from many of the leading men of the Church on the occasion of Dr. Moore's inauguration, were especially gratifying to the Board by reason of their strong and cordial endorsement of the new departure upon which we have entered in electing a president.

5. We are glad to report that the finanscial affairs of the Seminary are steadily improving. The debt on the Building Fund has been very greatly reduced and there is good prospect of its further reduction, or extinction, in the near future.

The General Endowment Fund needs to be greatly enlarged to meet the demand of our growing work, and the Board desires to call the earnest attention of the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia to this need.

The degree of B. D. was conferred upon the following: Andrew Reid Bird, Pierre Bernard Hill, William Edwin Hill, Clyde Johnson, Thomas Jasper McConnell, Harry McClelland Moffett, Charles Henry Pratt, Hervey Leonidas Ross, Warren Horton Stuart, William Scott Wilhelm; and diplomas were given the following without the degree of B. D.; Orlando Howard Matthews and Frederick Dana Viehe.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

XVIII. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY, CLARKSVILLE, TENN.

We have had twelve students in the Divinity School this session—four in the senior class, eight in the junior, and two or three others who have been taking partial courses.

The following students complete their studies next month: C. E. Allen,

Presbytery of Tuscaloosa; W. H. Hill, Presbytery of Chickasaw; J. N. McCord, Presbytery of South Carolina; J. L. McKinstry, Presbytery of Memphis. The first two of these are candidates for the degree of B. D.

The usual courses of study have been conducted, the classes formerly instructed by Dr. Fogartie having been taught by Dr. Price and Dr. Webb. It is hoped that we may soon be able to increase the teaching force, in order that the professors may be relieved and that the Divinity School may be more fully equipped.

G. W. MACRAE,
President Board of Directors.

XIX. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky presents its fourth annual report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Fort Worth, Texas, May 18, 1905:

Officers.—Rev. J. McCluskey Blayney, D. D., president; Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., vice-president; Rev. Wm. Irvine, D. D., secretary; John Stites, Esq., treasurer.

Executive Committee—Rev. J. McCluskey Blayney, D. D., Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Rev. William Irvine, D. D., Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., John Stites, Esq., H. C. Warren, Esq., Bennett H. Young, Esq., F. C. Nunemacher, Esq., J. J. Harbison, Esq.

Members of the Board as herewith enclosed.

At the annual meeting of the Board held May 2, 1905, the following members qualified for the term of four years by taking the oath required by the Constitution: Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D.

Rev. J. J. Hill, elected by the Synod of Missouri to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Geo. D. Leyburn, occasioned by his resignation, was duly qualified by taking the oath of office.

The resignation of Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., of the Synod of Kentucky, U. S., having been received and accepted, the Board unanimously elected Mr. James R. Barret, of Henderson, Ky., to fill his term of office.

Students—There have been enrolled during the year forty students in the classes of the Seminary. These young men come from nine States and the Dominion of Canada, and represent nineteen institutions of learning.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred on eight students—viz.: R. P. Bayliss, A. B., Tenn.; J. L. Bell, A. M., Tex.; O. L. Byrns, B. L., Mo.; R. L. Cowan, A. B., Tenn.; S. R. Crockett, A. B., Ky.; W. P. Neilson, A. B., Ala.; A. A. Talbot, A. B.,; Ky.; J. G. Venable, A. B., Ky.

In addition to the regular student work seven ministers of the city and vicinity have taken work in the post graduate courses offered by the Seminary.

Finances.—The accompanying report of the treasurer of the Seminary shows the financial condition of the institution:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The General Fund of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky is		$616,049 66
Scholarships endowed		28,233 33
Making a total of		$644,282 99
Invested in—		
Seminary buildings, etc	$ 70,481 73	
Bonds and other investments	572,856 56	
Cash uninvested	944 70	
	$644,282 99	
The income from May 1, 1904, to April 1, 1905, was		$ 31,909 26
On May 1, 1904, there was an overdraft of	$ 604 22	
The general expenses for the year were	9,696 97	
Paid for scholarships	2,168 75	
Furnishing new dormitory	1,161 80	
Salaries	16,548 52	
Cash on hand April 1, 1905	1,679 00	
	$31,909 26	$31,909 26

This report covers a period of eleven months in order to make the Seminary year conform to the Church year from April 1 of each year to March 31 of the succeeding year. JOHN STITES, *Treasurer.*

General Statement.—The student body of the past year has been of a high character. The members of the Faculty bear testimony to their faithful pursuit of the work before them, and of their active and helpful participation in the mission work of the city.

During the year the Seminary was favored by a special course of three lectures delivered by Dr. J. W. Beardslee, of Holland, Michigan, on the "Inter Biblical Period," which were of interest and value to the students.

Buildings.—Haldeman Hall and Refectory Hall are now in use, having been dedicated with impressive services October 13, 1904. These buildings are beautiful, convenient and highly satisfactory. They are lighted with electricity, heated with steam, and provided liberally with bath rooms and modern conveniences. The rooms for students are of good size, well lighted and ventilated and completely furnished with new furniture of uniform character. The furnishings of the rooms were in most instances provided by individuals, ladies' societies and churches.

The new Library Building, the corner-stone of which was laid October 28, 1904, is now in process of erection and will soon be ready for use. It is the central building of the new group and will contain a reception room, a large room suitable for the ordinary social gathering of the students, a reading room with reference books, a librarian's room, and a stack room for 32,000 volumes. It is erected by Mr. James R. Barret, of Henderson, Ky., in memory of his wife, Lucy Stites Barret.

The Board at its annual meeting, May 2, received notice of an additional

gift of five thousand dollars from Mr. Barret to be used toward the completion of the Library.

The Board looks forward to the erection of additional buildings in the near future.

With a rich blessing on the past as a pledge for the coming days, the directors and faculty hopefully look forward to the opening of the next year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. IRVINE, *Secretary.*

XX. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The past year has been marked by peculiar and repeated occasions of anxiety and sadness, still there have not been wanting manifold evidences of God's blessing upon this Seminary.

In the death of Mrs. Sarah C. Ball the institution has had to mourn the loss of its greatest benefactor; in the death of Judge S. P. Greene, the loss of a most valuable and devoted trustee; and in the death of Dr. R. K. Smoot, the loss, not only of an honored professor and constant supporter, but one of its first and firmest friends. During several months the president, Dr. T. R. Sampson, has had to lay aside active work on account of sickness.

But the work of the Seminary has been carried on without serious interruption, with thirteen students in attendance—one from Arkansas, one from Indian Territory, one from Missouri, one from Minnesota, and nine from Texas. Of this number six have completed the three years' course and have received the diploma.

The following facts are worthy of note:

(1) All the obligations of the Seminary have been promptly met.

(2) Not one dollar of the Endowment Funds has been used for current expenses since the institution was opened.

(3) The Student Scholarship Fund has been more than sufficient, each year, to meet the demands made upon it.

The president, Dr. T. R. Sampson, because unable to do the work which has devolved upon him for five years, and forbidden by the physician to attempt to continue, was compelled to place his resignation in the hands of the Board, to take effect June 30th, 1905. His resignation was reluctantly accepted and Dr. Sampson was appointed to the chair of Church History and Polity for the next year.

Rev. E. D. Brown was elected to the chair of New Testament Language and Exegesis.

The necessity and value of this Seminary for the Southwest is demonstrated, to those who have not felt the force of the arguments in favor of it, by the fact that this year's graduating class has added as much new material to its working force as has been obtained directly from the institutions east of the Mississippi within the last four years.

Bowing ourselves submissively to the providence which has removed from us so many of those upon whom we have relied, praying that our God may

raise up worthy successors to these, and thanking Him for the many evident manifestations of His favor, we face the future with courage, confidence and hope.

A. G. JONES, *Secretary.*

XXI. REPORT OF THE WESTERN OR AMERICAN SECTION OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

Fathers and Brethren:

The Western or American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to your venerable body its annual report.

The Commission has held during the past ecclesiastical year three meetings, the first at Liverpool, England, on July 5th, 1904; the second at Pittsburg, Pa., November 15th and 16th, 1904, and the third at Nashville, Tenn., March 28th and 29th, 1905. The meeting at Liverpool was the first meeting of the Commission as reconstituted by the Eighth General Council of the Alliance, which met at Liverpool, England, from June 28 to July 5, 1904. The meeting at Pittsburg was held in the Grace Reformed church, the Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D., pastor, and had as distinctive features a popular meeting in that church on Wednesday evening, November 16th, and the generous hospitality of the ladies of the congregation. At the meeting at Nashville, Tenn., the members of the Commission were the guests of the Presbyterian churches of the city, both of the Cumberland Presbyterian and the Southern Presbyterian denomination. The popular meeting on Wednesday evening, March 28th, was largely attended, and the Presbyterian laymen of the city united in tendering a banquet to the Alliance on the evening of March 29th. The meeting as a whole was one of the most satisfactory in the history of the Alliance.

It gives the Commission great pleasure to report that the Eighth General Council of the Alliance, held at Liverpool, England, was eminently satisfactory both as to attendance, character of the sessions and general influence. The city of Liverpool, through the Lord Mayor and the Town Council, tendered to the delegates a most bountiful hospitality, a hospitality which was rendered yet more acceptable by the many kindnesses of the Presbyterian and other Christian people of the city. The proceedings of the Council have been published in a volume at a moderate price and a copy of the same is herewith submitted to the Assembly.

The following matters are respectfully submitted to you for deliberation and such action as may be deemed appropriate:

1. *Candidates for the Ministry.*—The matter of the decrease in the number of candidates for the ministry has attracted the attention of the Christian Churches generally in this and other countries. So momentous is this decrease, that the Commission felt the duty incumbent upon it to appoint a committee to consider the entire subject. This committee reported at the Nashville meeting and the report is herewith submitted with the request that such action be taken as to your honorable body may seem appropriate.

2. *Evangelization of the Colored People.*—The Commission has also given considerable attention to mission work among the colored population of the United States. Several of the Churches of this Alliance are engaged in the work, and it is earnestly urged that measures be taken looking to a larger co-operation in this important sphere of Christian effort by the several Churches of the Alliance in the United States.

3. *Sabbath School Work.*—There is need, in the opinion of the Commission, for definite instruction of the children and youth of our Churches in the Presbyterian Doctrine, Government and History. There should also be emphasis laid upon the nurture of the children of Christian parents for full membership in the Church and for holy living. These needs should receive full and serious attention, for they are vital to the welfare of our Reformed Churches.

4. *Europe.*—The needs of the weaker Reformed Churches on the Continent of Europe are still great, and every effort should be made for their welfare. The greatest need of that historic Continent is a revival of spiritual religion. We are glad to state that successful efforts are being made by three of the American Churches in the establishment of regular Sabbath services for the American colonies in the principal cities; as, for instance, The Hague, and at Frankfort.

5. *Reformation Anniversaries.*—The Liverpool Council took action with a view to commemorating historic events and persons connected with the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century as follows: "Attention has been called to the observance by the Reformed and Lutheran Churches of the European Continent and elsewhere of the first Sabbath of November as a day of special thanksgiving for the blessings resulting to so many Churches and countries from that great religious revival which we call the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.

"Such commemorative thanksgiving exercises are fitted to render most important service in our own day to the different Reformed and Presbyterian Churches of the world. They would also form another link between the Churches of the European Continent and those located in other parts of the world.

"We, therefore, recommend the observance of such Reformation Days by the different Churches of this Alliance, and would point out that the present is a most opportune season for arranging for such commemoration, since the birth of John Knox occurred in 1505, the death of Theodore Beza, colleague and successor of Calvin, in 1605, and the birth of Calvin himself in 1509."

6. *Presbyterian Church of Mexico.*—The Council received into the Alliance this latest born of the Presbyterian Churches, and it is recommended that a fraternal message be sent to its General Synod, through the stated clerk, Rev. William Wallace, D. D., Saltillo, Mexico. We rejoice in the prosperity of the work in Mexico, and hope that the near future will see a great advance in every element of Christian progress.

7. *Absentee and Associate Church Members.*—A report on these matters is respectfully submitted for consideration, and if the way be clear for action. One of the troublesome problems of the day is that connected with the

hundreds of thousands of evangelical church members whose names are on the rolls of congregations located in communities in which they do not now reside, or who are statedly absent from their homes for long periods of time.

8. *Representation and Expenses.*—The Council adopted recommendations on these important matters to which the commission has given and is giving serious attention, and the results will be submitted in the next annual report.

9. *Apportionment.*—It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the payment of the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance. The amount is $480, and should be sent to the treasurer, F. K. Hipple, LL. D., president Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Alliance has appointed as a delegate to carry to your venerable body fraternal greetings the Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.

Invoking the blessing of God upon your deliberations, and the outpouring of His blessing upon you and all your work for Christ, we are, in behalf of the Western or American Section of the Commission of the Alliance,

Yours fraternally and respectfully,

RALPH EARL PRIME, *Chairman.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

XXII. REPORT OF THE *AD-INTERIM* COMMITTEE TO PREPARE A CATECHISM ON THE CHURCH.

Your committee appointed to prepare a catechism on the Church begs leave to report as follows:

Your committee was created by the Assembly of 1900, but without instructions as to the character of the work expected to be done by it, whether to prepare an elementary catechism suited to younger children, or a fuller doctrinal exposition of the nature and functions of the Church, adapted to the intelligence of adults and pitched somewhat on the plane of the shorter catechism. Your committee prepared and submitted to the ensuing Assembly a first or tentative draft of a catechism. This was ordered printed and sent out to the Presbyteries for inspection and suggestions as to improvements. Many valuable criticisms were sent to your committee as a result of such reference, and were carefully embodied by it into a second draft, which was submitted to the Assembly of 1903. It was suggested in that body that it be printed by the Committee of Publication and circulated, in order that by testing it in actual use the Church might ascertain its value, and then take steps toward perfecting it in the light of such experience. But the fear was expressed that to do this might seem to involve a larger endorsement of it in the form it then had than was desirable; that approval even to that extent might be thought by some as tantamount to making it *quasi* one of the doctrinal standards of the Church. The action that Assembly took was to refer this second draft back to the committee, with the direction that it continue its work by further revision. But it gave no directions as to the character of the modifications it deemed desirable. Your committee was unable to hold a meeting during the year that followed because of the press-

ing engagements of some of its members. Nor could it meet this past year because of other expenditures that consumed the available funds in your treasury. While impressed with the value of the work sought to be done, and the need of a manual of catechetical instruction on the theory and polity of the Church, yet we ask the Assembly to consider whether any further attempt to prepare such a catechism by the Assembly itself may not be attended with such difficulties as to render it more desirable that such work be done by private hands.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of North Carolina) (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of Kentucky) for the support of aged and disabled ministers and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of said Church."

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial Clubs buying a copy for each church of the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse. P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; W. C. for Without Charge; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangeliz'n.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama*																								
E. M. Gilliard	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Salem	4	4	5	3	36	4	1	4	5	55	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$3	$47	$19	$.....
G. W. Covington	Havana, Ala	Rock Zion	4	2	1	...	22	...	...	4	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3
G. W. Covington	Havana, Ala	New Concord	3	2	...	...	28	...	4	3	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3	5
G. W. Covington	Havana, Ala	Wilson Memorial	2	2	1	1	10	...	...	1	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Coleman	Columbus, Miss		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery, Ala	Montgomery, 1st, Col	3	3	...	...	30	...	1	12	8	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	96	41	5
A. Thomas			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. De Yampert	Luebo, Africa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. M. Plant	Texarkana, Tex		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Lee	Jackson, La		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. J. Washington	St. Louis, Mo		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Fulton chapel	5	2	1	...	35	...	...	...	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	15	.....
G. W. Nicholas	Birmingham, Ala	26th St. Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
—10	Selma, Ala	Sylvan St	3	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Licentiates—2.	Opelika, Ala	Opelika	1	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
		New Prospect	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Edmiston	Luebo, Africa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—— Rochester	Tuscaloosa, Ala		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—10	26	19	8	4	213	4	6	24	42	365	$3	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$4	$1	$6	$259	$109	$13
2. *Pres. of E. Alabama.*																								
N. L. Anderson, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala	Central, P	5	7	13	31	381	3	4	....	20	140	$270	$35	$95	$35	$30	$567	$19	$5	$30	$1800	$1410	.....
Robt. L. Bell, P	Union Springs, Ala	Union Springs, P.*	5	7	9	4	131	4	...	36	13	124	146	12	16	1	14	127	6	.....	10	407	702	.....
E. M. Craig, P	Dothan, Ala	Dothan, P.*	3	1	1	8	35	...	...	9	8	36	5	21	16	6	.....	23	3	.....	3	572	104	.....
E. M. Craig, P	Ozark, Ala	Ozark, P	3	2	3	...	37	1	...	12	5	28	16	4	3	2	2	14	26	9	3	213	.....	.....
W. F. Harris, W. C	Union Springs, Ala		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. L. Hill, P	Eufaula, Ala	Eufaula, P*	4	4	2	19	115	...	4	30	9	81	26	5	7	3	7	72	2	.....	10	953	717	38
W. T. Hollingsworth	La Fayette, Ala	La Fayette, S. S	1	1	...	...	23	...	...	3	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Hollingsworth	Waverly, Ala	New Harmony, S. S.	4	3	2	1	55	2	...	6	...	...	5	.....	3	.....	4	8	1	.....	2	79	.....	.....
W. T. Hollingsworth	Buffalo, Ala	Lebanon, S. S	4	4	2	...	40	2	1	8	2	20	14	5	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	100	.....	12
R. J. McIlwain, P	Clio, Ala	Clio, P.*	2	3	...	...	64	...	2	16	10	40	16	6	5	2	3	5	.....	.....	2	160	100	5
R. J. McIlwain, P	Clio, Ala	Pea River, P	7	4	12	1	190	3	5	27	18	92	7	6	8	3	5	4	2	.....	4	225	.....	34
R. J. McIlwain, P	Louisville, Ala	Louisville, P	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	12	2	10	3	4	4	2	2	7	3	.....	1	50	300	50
R. B. Morrow, P. E	West Point, Ga	West Point, P. E.*	4	4	...	...	54	...	...	15	8	50	25	10	18	5	7	9	.....	6	3	251	286	18
R. B. Morrow, S. S	Lanett, Ala	Lanett, S. S	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	5	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	34	.....
R. B. Morrow, S. S	Tuskegee, Ala	Tuskegee, S. S	2	2	...	...	54	...	...	...	5	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. B. Morrow, S. S	Shorter, Ala	Calebee, S. S	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

R. B. Morrow, S. S.	Roanoke, Ala.	Roanoke, S. S.	2	2	1	6	23		1		9	5			2			5				1	120	1654	
G. W. Patterson, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, 1st, P.*	9	12	19	48	561	7	3	200	37	226	369	104	198	38	44	467	40	9	50	2000	1528	3500
T. J. Ponder, P.	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville, P.*	6	6		6	183		6	40	14	129	91	25	42	25	23	106	6	10	17	768	87	
J. L. Reed, Inf.	Daisy, Tenn.																							
P. S. Rhodes, S. S.	Alexander City, Ala.	Alexander City, S.S*	4	3	1	2	54		3	22	8	82	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	247	13	24
P. S. Rhodes, S. S.	Nixburg, Ala.	Nixburg, S. S.	2	2			50														2			
P. S. Rhodes, S. S.	Dadeville, Ala.	Dadeville, S. S.	2				8																	
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.	Troy, Ala.	Troy, S. S.	4	3		1	47			7	7	45	6	3	5		2	9	2		4	121	3	1
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.	LeGrand, Ala.	Providence, S. S.	3	2			40		2	5			18	3	12		5	24	5		4	171	15	2
J. T. West, P.	Highland, Park, Ala	Highland Park, P.	2	4	2	14	33	2	1	6	9	55	10	1	2	1	1	1	4		2	467	125	19
—14	Andalusia, Ala.	Andalusia, V.	1	1			7			6											1			
	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn, V.	2	1			34			8	4	35									4			
	Inverness, Ala.	Bethel, V.	7	5	6		146	3	4	30	8	60			5									
Candidates—3	Clayton, Ala.	Clayton, V.	2	1			61			4	3	43												
	Columbia, Ala.	Columbia, S. S.	2	2	12	1	36	7	2	4	5	30	2	1	8	1	2	8	2		3	180	77	
	Downs, Ala.	Downs, V.	1	1			11					14									1			
	Elba, Ala.	Elba, V.	2	1			16			8	6	23									2			
	Fort Deposit, Ala.	Sandy Ridge, V.	4	1	7		38	2													3			
	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva, S. S.	3	3			54			11	7	55												
	Benton, Ala.	Good Hope, S. S.	2	2			21				6	23												
	Greenville, Ala.	Greenville, V.	2				30				3	10												
	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville, V.	2				29				4	12												
	Headland, Ala.	Headland, V.	3	3			28														1			
	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesboro, V.					6			1	3	3	4	4	9	2	2	2	2		3			
	Wesley, Ala.	MeRae, V.		2			9																	
	Opelika, Ala.	Opelika, V.	4	4	1	3	128			22	11	62	58	17	10	7	3	13	3		10	833	1523	
	White Oak Sgs. Ala.	Palmyra, V.	3	4			98			14	4	50									8			
	Brundidge, Ala.	Philadelphia, V.	2	2	7	9	23	2	2												1			
	Phenix City, Ala.	Phenix City, V.	3	2			36			5											1			
	Deatesville, Ala.	Pine Flat, V.	1	2	1	3	35	1			4	23			3	1	1				2			
	Oatestou, Ala.	Pleasant View, V.	2	1			43				3	20												
	River Falls, Ala.	River Falls, V.	1	2			9			24														
	Prattville, Ala.	Ross's Chapel, S. S.	2	2			30														1			
	Tallassee, Ala.	Tallassee, V.					20																	
	Arguta, Ala.	Union, V.	6	2	14		90	4	2	26	5	25			52						2			
	Verbena, Ala.	Verbena, S. S.	1		1	3	25				4	40									1			
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka, V.	3	2			63				7	36									4			
	—51																							
			142	125	116	160	3483	43	42	643	278	1731	$1093	$271	$531	$135	$164	$1471	$128	$40	$199	$9754	$8678	$3703
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																								
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Jackson St., P.*	5	7	10	9	380	2	5	82	17	143	$193	$35	$55	$9	$34	$18	$14	$2	$25	$1320	$876	$
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Government St., P.*	6	9	11	25	545	3	13	160	30	230	1387	175	600	40	50	491	100	50	50	2400	6418	594
R. A. Miekle, C. S. B.	Mobile, Ala.																							
R. A. Miekle, S. S.	Stoekton, Ala.	Baldwin, S. S.	4	3	8		75	6	1	30	8	50	15	5	10	2	4	5	3		4	153	54	
R. A. Miekle, S. S.	Creola, Ala.	Creola, S. S.	2	1			8																	
F. K. Sims, P.	Mobile, Ala.	Franklin St., P.*	4	6	2	1	140		5	35	13	87	234	19	32	13	21	61	9	5	10	1050	331	161
W. T. MeElroy, P.	Mobile, Ala.	Broad St., P.	4	7			126																	
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton, Ala.	Brewton, S. S.*	4	4			54		4	27	13	50	18	8	65	3	4	74	53	5	5	315	281	
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen, S. S.	3	3			17			13	3	15	28	18	12	6	8	25	10		3	270	30	
C. B. McLeod, P. E.	Jackson, Ala.	Jackson, P. E.	6	5	2		53			9	10	55	3	5				22			7	58	87	10
J. P. McMillan, D. D., P.	Citronelle, Ala.	State St., P.	4	1	5	5	62	3	1	8			23	8	28	7	9	7	7	5		625	526	
J. P. McMillin, D.D., SS.	Dwight, Ala.	Dwight, S. S.	3		4	1	18				4	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			76	12	
	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville, V.	3	3		2	17						5	3		1		4		3	100			
	Perdue Hill, Ala.	Perdue Hill, V.	2	2			30			15												75		

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Presbytery Mobile Con. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Tunnell Springs, Ala	Scotland, V.	5	5	...	...	50	...	2	....	5	25	.....	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	180	5	.....
	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, V.	2	1	...	...	25	...	1	4	3	9	2	3	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....
	Camden, Ala.	Camden, V.	4	2	2	8	77	...	...	29	9	70	17	9	11	3	6	10	3	.....	11	188	37	50
	Thomasville, Ala.	Thomasville, V.	3	1	...	...	63	...	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	L. Peach Tree, Ala..	Hopewell, V.	3	2	...	15	82	...	...	14	4	35	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	5
	L. Peach Tree, Ala..	Welch Memorial, V..	2	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	River Ridge.	River Ridge, V.	3	3	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tinela	Bells Landing, V.	3	2	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Catherine	Catherine	3	4	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bromley	Bromley, V.	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bladen Springs.	Bladen Spgs., V.	3	3	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Daphne	Daphne, V.	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. M. Erickson, Y.M.C.A	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Mooney, W. C. —10	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.		-25																						
			84	79	44	66	2045	14	32	433	119	789	$1916	$291	$840	$88	$139	$720	$204	$67	$126	$6910	$8677	$820
4. *Pres. of N. Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Central, P.	5	10	9	27	238	1	6	82	16	121	$253	$19	$31	$5	$19	$103	$5	$3	$20	$1525	$1322	$11
W. I. Sinnott, Prof.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Flinn, P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Vine St., P.*.....	4	5	7	11	107	6	2	2	12	110	91	24	13	11	.....	167	.....	3	5	720	786	9
J. A. Bryan, P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham 3d., P.*	4	9	42	11	227	30	15	60	24	283	128	5	30	5	5	85	4	4	10	1000	806	756
J. A. Bryan, D. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	4	4	9	31	4	...	....	12	106	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....
J. G. Snedecor, Sy. C.E.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Epperson, W. C.	N. Birmingham, Ala	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Lapsley, W. C.	Vine Hill, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Park, P.	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, 1st, P.*...	4	4	4	13	92	1	2	15	12	77	19	12	17	6	5	10	.....	.....	6	740	4700	.....
U. D. Mooney, P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham 2d, P...	6	8	9	35	180	1	7	....	15	165	47	5	98	8	6	154	6	6	12	1500	980	21
J. W. Orr, P.	Ensley, Ala.	Ensley, P.	5	6	13	8	127	5	1	26	12	115	18	.....	27	.....	.....	23	2	.....	10	1000	947	23
Frank Marston, S. S.	Goodwater, Ala.	Goodwater, S. S.*....	4	4	1	...	40	1	1	....	3	....	4	4	9	.....	4	21	.....	.....	3	186	.....	24
Frank Marston, S. S.	Goodwater, Ala.	Hatchett Creek, S.S.	3	4	3	...	170	2	1	23	7	33	3	.....	4	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	100	75	8
Frank Marston, S. S.	Sylacauga, Ala.	Sylacauga, S. S.	2	2	2	7	30	2	1	1	6	32	1	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	?	120	1412	.....
Frank Marston, S. S.	Hackneyville, Ala.	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	3	3	4	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. B. Webb, D. D., P.	Talladega, Ala.	Talladega, P.*.....	9	11	5	21	360	5	4	....	23	284	88	12	96	18	29	416	.....	10	15	1200	3159	.....
R. E. Henderlite, P.	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston, 2d, P.*....	4	4	30	5	83	15	7	36	10	340	78	10	9	4	11	8	3	1	6	502	399	.....
W. A. Daniel, P.	Avondale, Ala.	Avondale, P.*.....	3	4	3	2	97	...	...	25	12	57	202	10	141	5	27	163	5	4	12	720	309	.....
F. R. Graves, P.	Courtland, Ala.	Courtland, P.*.....	4	5	8	5	118	2	4	14	11	123	118	28	53	11	6	77	11	.....	13	800	183	.....
R. T. Liston, P.	Oxford, Ala.	Oxford, P.*.....	4	2	...	1	51	...	...	10	6	26	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	5	276	100	.....
R. T. Liston, P.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, P.	4	2	1	3	47	...	1	13	7	30	43	4	10	5	12	4	4	.....	5	331	220	3
E. D. McDougall, P.	Florence, Ala.	Florence, P.*.....	8	10	8	9	253	2	6	23	18	158	180	24	274	19	38	285	12	.....	25	1500	510	.....
John Milner, W. C.	Columbiana, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Bedinger, D. D.	Anchorage, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. J. Foster, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.	South Highland, P....	6	9	11	20	293	3	22	90	20	150	426	8	171	29	16	19	2	3	15	2400	4540	85

Francis Tappey, P.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P.*	6	8	20	7	215	7	3	43	37	463	173	8	1372	15	29	167	24	4	30	1000	1018	318
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham, 1st, P.*	17	16	21	49	690	3	14	....	43	392	1110	75	692	126	286	553	5	2	50	3000	3678	1584
C. E. Raynal, Ass't P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham, 1st	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. E. McIlwain, Pres.	Anniston, Ala.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. W. Wolfe, P.	Pratt City, Ala.	Pratt City, P.	5	6	5	4	95	...	2	40	14	120	39	9	25	....	....	25	45	....	....	588	85	5
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D.	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston, 1st, P.*	4	6	11	24	310	3	7	....	22	212	727	79	415	10	49	377	13	....	25	1800	1955	29
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega, Ala.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. D. Carmichael, E.	Hartselle, Ala.	Hartselle, E.	4	2	...	1	25	...	2	4	5	12	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	90	15	.....
R. D. Carmichael, E.	Lacon	Lacon, E.	3	2	1	...	20	1	...	5	8	16	10	1	5	1	6	6	....	....	2	127	118	.....
R. D. Carmichael, E.	Athens, R. F. D. 2.	Limestone, 1st, D.	2	1	1	...	23	1	...	5	8	50	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	82	100	.....
R. D. Carmichael, E.	Madison, Ala.	Madison, E.	2	2	4	...	27	2	...	10	5	32	5	4	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	88	22	1
R. C. Gilmore, P.	Bessemer, Ala.	Bessemer, P.*	6	9	3	8	196	...	1	36	20	160	40	4	11	4	3	35	1	2	15	1000	212	400
J. C. Duncan, W. C.	Wylam, Ala.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. C. Weaver, P.	Woodlawn, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.*	4	10	27	25	161	5	11	55	14	156	118	18	40	9	7	241	10	2	17	1092	375	42
W. F. Trump, P.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, P.*	3	3	...	4	161	...	4	12	30	60	200	7	35	.....	12	4	3	1	.....	800	136	1659
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Jasper, Ala.	Jasper, P.	2	...	...	2	26	...	1	8	8	30	4	2	16	1	7	.....	.....	.....	3	411	125	50
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Carbon Hill, P.	3	...	...	3	25	...	1	4	...	....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	204	1775	.....
J. P. Stevenson, E.	Piedmont, Ala.	Piedmont, E.	2	...	6	10	45	2	6	....	7	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	35
J. P. Stevenson, E.	Ladiga, Ala.	Carmel, E.	4	3	20	3	87	16	6	....	5	53	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	150	.....	4
J. P. Stevenson, E.	Weaner's, Ala.	Cave Creek, E.	1	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Stevenson, E.	Piedmont, R.F.D.Ala	Olivet, E.	2	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. P. Stevenson, E.	Merrellton, Ala.	Salem, E.	3	1	15	...	39	14	...	....	5	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	81	.....	150
H. C. Kegley, P.	Gadsden, Ala.	Gadsden, P.*	6	4	16	25	160	1	...	35	18	132	152	18	103	11	18	9	7	6	22	1140	.....	.....
F. M. Hawley, P.	Florence, Ala.	East Florence, P.	2	2	...	...	28	...	1	....	6	43	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	164	93	29
F. M. Hawley, D. M.	Sheffield, Ala.	Sheffield, D. M.	2	...	3	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....
J. W. Atwood, P.	Attalla, Ala.	Attalla, P.	2	1	1	5	27	...	1	8	6	35	36	6	3	2	.....	3	2	.....	6	200	50	.....
J. W. Atwood, D. M.	Valley Head, Ala.	Valley Head, D. M.	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	4	...	...	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	90	10	.....
Jos. Dunlinson, P. E.	Columbiana, Ala.	Columbiana, P. E.	2	4	...	1	45	...	...	15	8	35	100	.....	52	.....	16	19	12	.....	3	217	27	.....
Jos. Dunlinson, P.	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, P.	2	1	2	3	24	1	...	16	9	60	16	6	14	4	2	3	6	.....	3	212	60	.....
Jos. Dunlinson, S. S.	Calera, Ala.	Calera, S. S.	1	1	...	1	20	...	...	4	4	25	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	82	.....	.....
—39	Thomas, Ala.	Thomas, S. S.	3	3	7	...	33	...	2	2	4	50	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	600	.....	.....
	East Lake, Ala.	East Lake, S. S.	3	5	3	4	73	...	...	...	7	45	17	.....	4	1	1	26	.....	.....	.....	319	59	.....
	Fayette C. H., Ala.	Fayette C. H., V.	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wilsonville, Ala.	Wilsonville, V.	1	1	8	...	18	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Childersburg, Ala.	Childersburg, V.	2	1	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Munford, Ala.	Munford, V.	2	1	4	4	19	...	...	12	...	...	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Silver Run, Ala.	New Lebanon, V.	2	1	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	4	.....	4	3	.....	.....	2	31	.....	.....
	Taylorsville, Ala.	Ebenezer, V.	4	2	...	...	54	...	...	26	8	54	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	59	.....
	Lacy's Springs, Ala.	Bethlehem, V.	4	2	3	1	25	2	...	10	8	40	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
	Gold Branch, Ala.	Unity, V.	3	2	16	...	25	...	...	12	...	...	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Payne, Ala.	Fort Payne, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesabulga, Ala.	Wesabulga, V.	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wylam, Ala.	Wylam, V.	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Leighton, Ala.	Leighton, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7	Russellville, Ala.	Russellville, V.	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guntersville, Ala.	Guntersville, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wyeth City, Ala.	Wyeth City, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wills, Ala.	Midway, V.	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albertville, Ala.	Albertville, V.	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alabama City, Ala.	Alabama City, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springville, Ala.	Springville, V.	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston, 3d, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belle Mina, Ala.	Belle Mina, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harpersville, Ala.	Harpersville, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fayetteville, Ala.	Fayetteville, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Centre, Ala.	Centre, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville, Ala.	Somerville, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNODS OF ALA. & ARK.— *Prcs. N. Ala. Con. Tuscaloosa. Ark.*																								
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Falkville, Ala.....	Fairview, V.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Anniston, Ala.....	Trinity (Col.), V....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—84		210	206	368	396	5508	138	142	800	535	4625	$4474	$408	$3882	$311	$626	$3073	$202	$51	$367	$28287	$30435	$5246
5. *Prcs. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D. D., P..	Selma, Ala.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. G. Hames, P.....	Demopolis, Ala.....	Demopolis, P.....	3	2	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. G. Hames, P.....	Faunsdale, Ala.....	Faunsdale, P.....	3	3	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. P. Verner, W. C.....	Columbia, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. B. Keahey, P.....	Marion Junc., Ala...	Marion Junction, P.	4	2	...	1	43	...	4	13	5	24	$12	$14	$25	$2	$3	$2	$3	$.....	$6	$400	$37	$146
N. B. Keahey, P.....	Marion, Ala.....	Fairview, P.....	1	1	1	...	20	...	...	1	...	...	5	3	10	1	1	21	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
N. B. Keahey, P.....	Marion, Ala.....	Friendship, P.....	1	2	1	...	17	...	...	2	...	...	2	3	12	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Patton, P.....	Marion, Ala.....	Marion, P.....	5	7	11	17	182	2	2	7	21	76	170	12	149	5	13	89	3	.....	15	900	129	152
John Van Lear, P.....	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Tuscaloosa, P.....	6	7	6	20	240	...	4	....	15	135	260	40	127	20	30	288	15	10	20	1200	608	848
R. S. Latimer, P.....	York, Ala.....	York, P.....	4	3	...	13	42	...	...	...	6	25	3	2	4	1	2	3	1	.....	3	120	.....	25
R. S. Latimer, P.....	Ramsey, Ala.....	Hadden, P.....	4	4	7	1	70	1	2	28	5	25	17	7	12	4	3	12	4	.....	4	275	35	5
R. S. Latimer, P.....	Minden, Miss.....	Oxford, P.....	7	6	2	...	120	...	1	12	4	30	11	5	10	2	3	6	2	.....	.....	152	10	.....
A. A. Little, P.....	Selma, Ala.....	Selma, 1st, P.....	9	10	18	29	554	8	13	100	56	468	1830	158	1018	239	239	2261	26	40	60	2400	3001	101
H. C. Moore, S. S.....	Moundsville, Ala....	Carthage, S. S.....	1	...	...	1	21	...	...	13	...	...	5	5	4	...	5	6	2	.....	2	97	.....	10
H. C. Moore, P. E.....	Evans, Ala.....	Mt. Zion, P. E.....	3	2	...	...	50	...	...	24	...	...	1	1	3	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	254	14	.....
H. C. Moore, P. E.....	Stewart, Ala.....	Concord, P. E.....	4	2	...	...	48	...	1	5	3	20	4	2	2	...	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. R. Best, P.....	Selma, Ala.....	Alabma St., P.....	7	9	16	12	188	6	4	30	24	200	96	7	170	4	5	57	3	.....	15	1000	314	16
J. P. Anderson, P.....	Greensboro, Ala.....	Greensboro, P.....	4	3	1	3	91	...	2	18	11	40	126	5	14	2	5	9	2	2	12	750	583	113
J. P. Anderson, P.....	Newbern, Ala.....	Newbern, P.....	4	5	...	1	77	...	...	7	7	28	9	9	40	5	5	6	3	.....	6	200	38	.....
J. S. Shaw, P.....	Plantersville, Ala...	Plantersville, P.....	3	1	3	7	25	...	...	8	6	7	10	1	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
J. S. Shaw, P.....	Stanton, Ala.....	Stanton, P.....	2	2	1	...	14	...	1	....	5	18	3	4	8	....	2	4	2	.....	2	72	33	1
J. S. Shaw, P.....	Terry, Ala.....	Mt. Pleasant, P.....	3	2	3	...	40	...	...	16	6	41	5	4	10	2	3	3	2	1	3	114	.....	6
F. E. Bagby, P. E.....	Luther's Store, Ala.	Geneva, P. E.....	3	2	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8	1	3	13	1	1	3	75	.....	.....
F. E. Bagby, P.....	Shiloh, Ala.....	Laurel, P.....	2	3	...	...	48	...	1	....	4	18	8	2	8	1	....	3	2	1	3	120	3	8
F. E. Bagby, S. S.....	Rembert, Ala.....	Montpelier, S. S.....	2	1	3	...	16	...	1	3	...	...	4	4	6	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	73	.....	22
F. E. Bagby, S. S.....	Myrtlewood, Ala.....	Myrtlewood, S. S....	2	2	1	8	9	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Berry, S. S.....	Gordo, Ala.....	Gordo, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2
J. A. Berry, S. S.....	Benevola, Ala.....	Bethesda, S. S.....	2	3	6	...	34	3	...	3	2	9	4	5	9	1	3	5	2	.....	3	125	3	18
J. A. Berry, S. S.....	Raleigh, Ala.....	Mt. Olivet, S. S.....	4	3	5	3	52	...	5	10	...	...	4	2	4	1	2	3	2	.....	3	60	30	9
J. A. Berry, S. S.....	Martin, Ala.....	Hebron, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	27	...	...	2	...	...	4	3	5	1	3	4	1	.....	4	75	.....	11
D. L. Lander, S. S.....	Uniontown, Ala.....	Uniontown, P.....	6	5	16	3	119	9	1	9	11	73	305	62	150	29	55	375	14	43	18	1200	203	100
R. F. Otts, S. S.....	Selma, Ala.....	Valley Creek, P.....	4	5	...	...	89	1	7	21	5	61	23	8	20	1	2	52	5	2	7	500	.....	123
R. B. McAlpine, E.....	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Brownler, P.....	Livingston, Ala.....	Livingston, P.....	5	5	...	11	113	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Brownler, P.....	Boligee, Ala.....	Boligee, P.....	2	1	...	...	37	...	...	7	6	40	19	4	10	.....	.....	5	4	.....	4	275	36	.....
J. M. Batte, S. S.....	Gainesville, Ala.....	Gainesville, S. S....	2	4	...	...	35	...	1	11	6	26	51	5	15	.....	.....	.....	3	7	5	88	64	29
J. M. Batte, P. E.....	Sumterville, Ala....	Bethel, 1st, P. E....	2	3	...	...	34	...	...	...	5	...	3	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Batte, S. S.....	Epes, Ala.....	Cedar Grove, S. S...	2	3	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—19	Boligee, Ala.....	Bethsalem, V.....	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	4	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

	Eutaw, Ala.	Eutaw, V.	5	4	...	3	123	...	...	33	13	80	96	10	29	.....	29	144	5	.....	10	532	1041	10
	Knoxville, Ala.	New Hope, V.	2	2	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aliceville, Ala.	Oak Grove, V.	8	7	2	1	119	...	...	18	8	40	180	35	11	8	8	.....	3	.....	10	450	282	26
	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, V.	4	3	...	...	50	...	...	14	9	50	60	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	165	5	8
	Centerville, Ala.	Centerville, V.	4	6	...	...	108	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	82	3	7	.....	4	.....	10	550	273	.....
	Carrollton, Ala.	Carrollton, V.	3	...	...	...	20	...	...	11	4	40	28	2	10	5	5	4	4	.....	2	90	.....	141
	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, V.	2	3	...	...	43	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	York, Ala.	Elizabeth, V.	3	2	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coatopa, Ala.	Coatopa, V.	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vine Hill, Ala.	Vine Hill, V.	2	1	1	1	35	...	...	....	4	24	7	1	5	.....	3	4	.....	.....	2	61	.....	.....
	Richmond, Ala.	Center Ridge, V.	2	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.	Pleasant Hill, V.	...	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Berlin, Ala.	Adams' Grove, V.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Northport, Ala.	Bethel, 2d, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dayton, Ala.	Dayton, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma, Ala.	Pisgah, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reform, Ala.	Reform, S. S.	2	2	...	1	32	...	...	5	6	....	...	...	5	.....	...	...	5	.....	1	75	8	.....
Licentiates—1	Thomaston, Ala.	Thomaston, P. E.	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. D. Rountree, P. E.	Linden, Ala.	Linden, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, S. S.	2	3	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—1		—56																						
			162	153	105	127	3462	30	52	435	261	1636	$3373	$435	$1956	$436	$445	$3407	$124	$109	$280	$12336	$6982	$1934

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*

J. S. Edenbern, S. S.	Little Rock, Ark.	First,* S. S.	9	10	5	15	332	3	5	100	24	300	$774	$8	$146	$3	$4	$20	$8	$6	$.....	$1592	$1180	$1791
Chas. R. Hyde, P. E.	Little Rock, Ark.	Second,* P. E.	4	6	8	10	304	4	4	84	27	190	633	54	190	14	23	25	9	10	23	1300	1599	45
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, P.	3	4	4	1	111	...	...	20	10	112	361	82	211	32	54	918	30	25	38	792	246	31
J. G. Lane, P. E.	Marianna, Ark.	Marianna, P. E.	3	4	7	5	83	...	5	12	9	62	37	13	104	8	.....	6	9	.....	15	542	1221	33
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.	Searcy, Ark.	Searcy, P.	3	2	4	3	68	...	5	39	11	85	185	15	37	8	10	13	6	4	8	600	418	.....
R. B. Willis, D. D., S.S.	Newport, Ark.	Newport,* S. S.	4	3	8	7	75	...	7	37	8	60	71	7	32	7	13	21	6	9	10	600	777	5
E. C. Bingham, P. E.	Argenta, Ark.	North Little Rock.	6	3	2	6	90	...	...	6	8	58	37	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	325	57	5
E. C. Bingham, S. S.	Sweet Home, Ark.	Westminster, S. S.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	2	4	18	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	40	.....
W. H. Morrow, P.	Augusta, Ark.	Augusta,* P.	2	3	2	3	62	...	...	8	5	52	2	2	32	.....	1	4	1	.....	2	318	100	165
W. H. Morrow, P.	Cotton Plant, Ark.	Cotton Plant, P.	1	2	...	...	28	...	...	10	3	17	4	2	68	2	4	6	2	.....	2	305	225	.....
J. F. McKinnon, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Central, P.	3	6	7	20	78	2	1	30	14	67	62	34	49	3	4	9	1	.....	25	1150	935	.....
W. I. McInnis, S. S.	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke	3	1	...	2	46	...	...	7	7	43	1	3	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	202	13	.....
S. L. Grigsby, P.	Jonesboro, Ark.	Jonesboro,* P.	5	3	5	17	38	...	1	13	6	33	5	13	50	.....	6	5	.....	.....	11	925	2526	150
J. S. Wood, P.	Wynne, Ark.	Wynne,* P.	4	1	...	3	61	...	...	7	7	22	8	3	9	.....	3	2	5	.....	2	257	28	112
J. S. Wood, S. S.	Blytheville, Ark.	Blytheville, S. S.	1	1	1	14	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Patrick, P.	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc,* P. E.	3	3	...	...	55	...	...	...	9	68	80	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	203	150	60
H. H. Patrick, S. S.	DeVall's Bluff, Ark.	DeVall's Bluff, S. S.	3	1	...	...	32	...	...	2	8	45	.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	180	53	40
P. H. Hensley, Sr., P.E.	Forest City, Ark.	Forest City, P. E.	1	3	3	3	36	...	1	...	8	30	3	5	8	1	1	2	2	1	3	515	1000	.....
	Wainut Ridge, Ark.	Wainut Ridge, V.	1	2	1	...	24	...	1	1	3	15	3	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	120	.....
	Black Rock, Ark.	Black Rock,* V.	1	3	...	...	53	3	3	...	...	...	13	3	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	345	.....	.....
	Sylvania, Ark.	Syivania,* V.	7	6	5	2	132	1	2	34	10	78	6	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	176	12	.....
	Brinkley, Ark.	Brinkley, V.	2	...	...	1	11	...	1	2	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	200	.....
W. H. Morrow, S. S.	McCrory, Ark.	McCrory, S. S.	2	...	3	3	9	2	...	...	...	...	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....
	Conway, Ark.	Conway, V.	5	4	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Centre Hill, Ark.	Searcy Valley, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Osceola, Ark.	Osceola, V.	3	2	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Imboden, Ark.	Imboden, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Plains, Ark.	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale, V.	2	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lynne, Ark.	Lebanon, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS—*Pres. Ark. Con. Ouach. P. Bluff. Wash.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Bardstown, Ark.....	Harrison Memorial..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Lacy, T.....	Batesville, Ark.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Morrison, DD., FM	Lexington, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Junkin, F. M.....	Suchen, China.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17		—31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. McLaughlin.			85	75	65	115	1895	15	36	414	184	1370	$2308	$317	$991	$78	$130	$1039	$81	$60	$159	$10614	$10800	$2437
Candidate—1.																								
2. *Pres. of Ouachita*																								
J. S. Cash, W. C.....	DeQueen, Ark.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.	Camden, Ark.....	Camden, 1st, P.....	6	3	1	10	130	...	1	....	9	69	$70	$13	$98	$5	$12	$6	$.....	$.....	$13	$720	$7321	$30
J. A. Dickson, D.D. S.S.	Camden, Ark.....	Champion Hill, S. S.	2	2	5	1	40	1	1	9	...	....	11	.....	10	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	50	.....	79
J. D. Fleming, E.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. M. Ginn, Agt. T. S..	Nashville, Ark.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James E. Green, P.....	Arkadelphia, Ark....	Arkadelphia, 1st, P..	5	5	2	2	148	1	1	17	11	70	94	43	104	7	11	52	11	3	10	720	949	29
J. Leighton Green, P...	Mena, Ark.....	Mena, 1st,* P.....	3	4	24	10	85	13	3	5	9	75	21	16	10	4	8	6	2	.....	6	450	410	10
Thos. L. Green, P.....	Malvern, Ark.....	Malvern,* P.....	4	5	14	7	87	6	2	11	14	123	50	21	28	5	5	44	5	5	6	600	1718	70
F. E. Maddox, P. E.....	Texarkana, Ark.....	Texarkana, 1st, P. E	8	8	4	43	206	...	1	....	18	213	1152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	15	630	89	311
A. W. Milster, D. D.....	DeQueen, Ark.....	DeQueen,* P. E.....	2	...	4	1	48	...	...	...	7	38	55	5	57	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	145	23	180
J. L. McAdams, S. S....	Garland, Ark.....	Garland, S. S.....	2	3	...	...	21	...	...	...	5	30	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	150	.....	14
J. L. McAdams, S. S....	Ashdown, Ark.....	Ashdown, S. S.....	1	1	2	21	23	1	3	8	3	12	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	85	6	.....
J. L. McAdams, S. S....	Richmond, Ark.....	Richmond, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
W. G. McDonald, W. C.	El Campo, Texas....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. McKenzie, P.....	El Dorado, Ark.....	El Dorado,* P.....	4	5	...	4	69	...	...	19	7	65	10	.....	40	.....	5	5	13	3	10	475	307	.....
J. F. McKenzie, P.....	Mt. Holy, Ark.....	Mt. Holly, P.....	3	2	...	4	56	...	1	13	8	53	16	9	34	2	4	15	2	.....	5	300	.....	.....
H. M. McLain, P. E....	Prescott, Ark.....	Prescott,* P. E.....	3	...	2	4	28	...	1	8	6	40	.....	6	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	133	18	1400
H. M. McLain, S. S....	Wallaceburg, Ark...	Marlbrook, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	26	...	2	6	5	37	2	.....	10	2	.....	3	1	.....	2	63	1	.....
H. M. Perkins, P.....	Stamps, Ark.....	Stamps,* P.....	4	4	22	4	53	11	1	15	...	....	11	11	54	.....	5	3	3	.....	8	600	200	11
H. M. Perkins, P.....	Lewisville, Ark.....	Lewisville, P.....	4	1	...	...	41	...	...	8	6	32	7	7	30	3	5	7	9	6	5	340	52	33
W. J. Sechrest, in Tr...	Belcher, La.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Thompson, P.....	Hot Springs, Ark....	Hot Springs, 1st, P..	4	5	9	15	155	3	1	10	19	146	108	8	114	8	31	12	13	5	15	.....	1630	700
C. C. Williams, P.....	Hope, Ark.....	Hope,* P.....	6	4	...	10	149	...	2	47	9	78	62	27	222	6	16	97	15	6	15	900	1295	16
C. C. Williams, S. S....	Washington, Ark....	Washington, S. S...	5	1	...	...	45	...	5	15	6	48	5	5	7	2	3	6	3	1	.....	129	4	.....
C. C. Williams, S. S....	Columbus, Ark.....	Columbus, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Williams, D. D...	Junction, Ark.....	Junction, S. S.....	6	4	3	5	60	1	1	....	10	50	119	18	160	7	5	112	9	9	9	600	74	.....
J. C. Williams, D. D...	Junction, Ark.....	Scotland, S. S.....	4	5	5	...	180	2	4	40	9	65	50	10	23	5	4	8	4	6	7	293	10	.....
J. C. Williams, D. D...	Rural, Ark.....	Ebenezer, S. S.....	4	3	1	...	57	...	...	21	6	60	12	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	.....	77	.....	.....
—18	Eleyville, Ark.....	Bingen, V.....	5	1	3	2	26	...	...	7	4	17	8	2	17	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	37	5	.....
	Corinth, Ark.....	Iona, V.....	2	...	1	...	23	...	...	6	1	38	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	64	.....	.....
	Kirby, Ark.....	Kirby, V.....	4	5	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gurdon, Ark.....	Gurdon, V.....	2	3	5	2	71	...	4	13	12	83	23	32	10	.....	3	3	34	.....	6	359	189	.....
Candidates—3.	Dobyville, Ark.....	Dobyville, V.....	4	3	4	5	55	...	2	24	6	36	4	8	11	.....	6	.....	3	.....	4	138	.....	.....
	Lunet, Ark.....	Tate's Bluff, V.....	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
	Strong, Ark.....	Victoria, V.....	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	La Pile, Ark.	La Pile, V.				9																300		
	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia, V.	2	1		19																		
	Stephens, Ark.	Ouachita, V.				1																		
	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville, V.	4	1	1	21			3			3		2		1	2					92		9
	—34		111	86	113	151	2065	39	36	305	188	1498	$1900	$254	$1069	$59	$129	$396	$149	$46	$157	$8175	$14701	$2898
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
S. C. Alexander, D. M.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff, 2d, S.S.	1			1	12				5	35	$18	$4	$13	$7	$6	$5	$2	$5	$3	$100	$25	$
J. W. Moseley, Sr., D.M.	Hamburg, Ark.	Calvary, S. S.	1	1			13																	
J. W. Moseley, Sr., D.M.	Hamburg, Ark.	Wilmot, S. S.	1	2			8																	
I. P. Osborne, S. S.	Montongo, Ark.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3	9	12	71	1	5	12	3	35	4	10	11		1	2			3	300	5	57
I. P. Osborne, S. S.	Montongo, Ark.	Bethel, S. S.	3				16		4	4			4	4	3						1	100		
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott,* S. S.	3	3	8	7	46	1	1	11	7	45	10	14	7			6			4	300	293	37
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Dermott, Ark.	Lake Village, S. S.	2	1	5	10	22	5	2	2					45						1	127		
J. L. Caldwell, D.D.,S.S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff, 1st,* S.S.	8	8	5	7	410	3	11		21	195	524	19	758	12	21	275	12		30	2200	1752	375
Thos. C. Johnston, E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.																							
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton,* S. S.	3	2	1		34	1	1	3	5	20	5	1	15	1	2	2	2		2	126	57	
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Princeton, Ark.	Tulip, S. S.	2	3	10		31			3	5	10	5	4	2		7	1	1	3		100		
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Princeton, Ark.	Salem, S. S.	1				9			8			1		6	1	1	2	2			26	1	
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce,* P.	3	4	5	6	79		1	36	7	48	311	12	425	8	20	19			13	1000	971	130
Chas. H. Maury, P.	Clarendon, Ark.	Clarendon,* P.	5	2	5	4	93		1	8	8	65	60	30	87	3	8	71	4		13	1000	1245	10
B. E. Wallace, P.	Warren, Ark.	Warren,* P.	6	6	3	9	148			11	16	127	357	25	185	5	21	29	18		13	1000	375	
W. E. Furr, P.	Helena, Ark.	Helena, P.	4	3	9	2	82	2	4	15	10	60	155	23	107	12	12	22	15	7	8	1100	460	15
H. L. Paisley, P.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg,* P.	5	2	8	3	65	2	2	13	7	68	68	22	123	9	15	45	5	4	13	800	152	
H. L. Paisley, P.	Hamburg, Ark.	Pine Prairie, S. S.	3	2	6		36	5	5	7	7	30	2				3				1	39	6	
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello,* P.	9	7	15	8	203	10	6	15	14	135	136	23	214	8	21	144	13	5	13	1200	165	70
A. H. Todd, W. C.	Florence, Ala.																							
—14	Holly Grove, Ark.	Holly Grove, V.	4	3			44																	
	Barton, Ark.	Barton, V.	1	1			9																	
	Lanark, Ark.	Lanark, V.	2				16																	
	Stuttgart, Ark.	Stuttgart, V.					15																	
Candidate—1.	—22		72	53	89	69	1462	30	43	148	115	873	$1660	$191	$2001	$66	$138	$617	$80	$24	$118	$9418	$5507	$694
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
J. Walter Cobb, P.	Morrilton, Ark.	Morrilton, P.*	4	3	2	2	65	1	4	31	9	70	$121	$40	$109	$6	$11	$52	$6	$6	$7	$714	$153	
S. W. Davies, D. D.	Fayetteville, Ark.																							
J. L. D. Houston, W. C.	Prairie Grove, Ark.																							
J. F. Lawson, P.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Fayetteville, P.	9	8	14	19	173	3	7		25	276	82	15	100	8	11	7	15			1000	4700	
U. McCluer, W. C.	Cane Hill, Ark.																							
M. McN. McKay, P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith, P.*	5	6	28	25	330	3	2	90	28	228	422	134	105	20	30	40	22		30	1800	3576	
A. E. Miller, P.	Van Buren, Ark.	Van Buren, P.	2	2	4	6	50		2	12	9	40	87	14	13	10	2	13	5		6	300	39	11
W. A. Ross, E.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Charleston, S. S.	5	2	1		35	1	4	26	4	12	31	7	7	2	2	5	2	1	3	75	9	6
W. A. Ross, E.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Alma, S. S.	3	1			20			9	3	10	26	9	5	4	2	1	3	3	3	100	8	
C. M. Tidball, D. M.	Baldwin, Ark.																							
J. E. Wylie, S. S.	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.*	4	5	1	7	80	1	4	26	9	54	33	25	32	4	4	8	2	1	10	370	280	
J. E. Wylie, S. S.	Bentonville, Ark.	Hazel Glen, S. S.	3	2	2		40	2	2	17	10	71	7	8	9	2	3	5	2		7	125	56	
—10	Springdale, Ark.	Springdale, S. S.	4	2		6	53	1		19	17	125	10	20	5	3					7	128	72	35
	Centerville, Ark.	Prosperity, V.	3	1			35																	
Candidates—3.	Russellville, Ark.	Washbourne Mem., V	5	3	1	6	70	2	6	19	9	66	80	20	75	7	10	10	8	4	9	480	122	27
	Russellville, Ark.	Mount Zion, V.	4	3			29			24	3							2				78		
	Cane Hill, Ark.	Mount Bethel, V.	3	1	2		42	1	1	9	7	43	15	3	65	2	3	5	2	3	6	49	61	

SYNODS OF ARK. & FLA.—*Pres. Washbourne. Florida. Suwanee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Moffet, Ark.....	Big Springs, V.....	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Prairie Grove, Ark..	Prairie Grove, V.....	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dodd City, Ark.....	Dodd City, V.....	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Booneville, Ark.....	Booneville, V.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harrison, Ark.....	New Hope, V.....	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yellville, Ark.....	Yellville, V.....	1	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dardanelle, Ark.....	Dardenelle, V.*.....	5	3	2	2	50	...	...	...	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	405	.....	.....
		—20	69	45	57	73	1163	14	36	282	135	1023	$917	$295	$525	$68	$78	$148	$67	$18	$95	$5624	$9076	$79
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. R. Anderson, P. E...	Milton, Fla.....	Milton, P. E.*.....	2	1	2	4	48	2	...	....	6	63	$3	$3	$21	$2	$11	$3	$5	$.....	$8	$360	$165	$.....
B. R. Anderson, P. E...	Bagdad, Fla.....	Bagdad, P. E.....	1	...	3	2	21	3	...	....	6	40	5	3	11	2	2	3	3	1	10	163	31	12
B. L. Baker, P.....	Monticello, Fla.....	Monticello, P.*.....	3	3	...	4	99	...	...	31	6	26	179	46	84	18	43	22	17	15	18	800	180	3
R. Q. Baker, S. S.....	Argyle, Fla.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Q. Baker, S. S.....	Eucheeanna, Fla....	Euchee Valley S. S.	3	4	4	...	142	...	...	....	7	45	5	4	24	2	3	5	3	.....	12	102	.....	9
R. Q. Baker, S. S.....	Freeport, Fla.....	Freeport, S. S.*.....	5	3	1	...	60	1	1	....	4	54	3	9	11	2	6	2	3	.....	4	150	.....	.....
R. Q. Baker, S. S.....	Westville, Fla.....	Westville, S. S.....	1	1	1	...	26	...	...	....	...	....	2	6	2	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Cushman, E.....	Pensacola, Fla.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Daffin, F. M.....	.....	Seamen's Bethel, E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. C. Dolphy, D. M.....	River Junction, Fla.	Smyrna, D. M.....	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. C. Dolphy, D. M.....	Orange, Lib. Co....	Eureka, D. M.....	2	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....
O. C. Dolphy, D. M.....	S. Andrews B., Fla.	St. Andrews Bay....	2	1	3	1	20	...	4	6	4	20	14	11	15	2	2	1	5	5	17	70	12	.....
O. C. Dolphy, D. M.....	Wewahitchka, Fla...	Wewahitchka, D. M.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	3	2	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	90	7	100
O. C. Dolphy, D. M.....	Grand Ridge, Fla...	Grand Ridge, D. M..	1	...	...	...	21	...	4	12	5	80	4	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	4	49	.....	.....
E. E. Ervin, S. S.....	DeFuniack Spg, Fla.	DeFuniack Spgs,SS*	6	5	26	3	137	13	2	....	9	80	40	7	7	4	6	3	.....	4	12	664	153	90
J. F. Ford, P. E.....	Florala, Ala.....	Florala, P. E.....	3	3	7	6	58	2	...	12	5	25	7	6	23	2	5	4	3	.....	.....	450	41	3
J. F. Ford, S. S.....	Laurel Hill, Fla....	Laurel Hill, S. S....	2	...	...	2	50	...	...	....	3	35	5	5	10	.....	3	2	3	.....	2	150	18	.....
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S.S.	Madison, Fla.....	Madison, S. S.*.....	3	3	5	3	80	3	1	19	6	30	8	4	9	2	3	8	9	.....	12	400	1850	.....
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S.S.	Madison, Fla.....	Pineland, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	63	...	...	....	3	35	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	5
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S.S.	Madison, Fla.....	Oakland, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy, Fla.....	Quincy, S. S.*.....	4	4	5	1	136	1	5	67	12	88	100	71	100	20	63	123	20	11	18	951	553	.....
J. S. Sibley, P.....	Pensacola, Fla.....	Pensacola, P.*.....	5	5	32	43	403	8	9	100	37	269	690	96	726	45	14	127	206	50	35	1120	5317	310
	Marianna, Fla.....	Marianna, V.*.....	1	3	...	...	48	...	...	....	5	25	12	.....	29	7	10	10	10	.....	7	.....	21	480
	Red Bay, Fla.....	Magnolia, V.....	1	...	...	...	65	...	...	....	4	41	3	3	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....
	Tallahassee, Fla....	Tallahassee, V.*....	5	5	1	...	102	...	...	....	9	55	22	13	28	10	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Meridian, Fla.....	Iamonia, V.....	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chipley, Fla.....	Chipley, V.....	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	....	7	18	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	12	.....
	Perry, Fla.....	Perry, V.....	2	2	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mayo, Fla.....	Mayo, V.....	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Euchee Anna, Fla...	Pleasant Grove(Col.)	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. G. Hutton, In Trans. —12	Edna, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—27	67	54	90	69	1760	33	27	249	111	1049	$1106	$289	$1121	$130	$185	$338	$289	$86	$165	$5611	$8380	$1012

2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																							
Jos. T. Leonard	Columbia, Mo.																						
Wm. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrews Mem., S. S.	2	2		1	60			15	19	60	$104	$39	$45	$26	$13	$54	$5	$11	$7	$800	$625	$
J. G. Anderson, D. D. P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa, First, P.	7	8	12	32	348	5	7	60	24	143	319	129	463	9	26	18	15	1	35	1500	1499	16
J. I. Norris, D. D., P.	Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, P.	6	5	26	10	275	13	4		18	132	323	17	126	23	21	18	10	5	26	1350	435	1112
I. McQ. Auld, S. S.	Dade City, Fla.	Dade City, S. S.	4	2	9	14	58				5	35	26	25	25						4	135	89	7
I. McQ. Auld, S. S.	Wildwood, Fla.	Wildwood, S. S.	3	1	1	1	23						8		29							80	10	3
I. McQ. Auld, S. S.	Brooksville, Fla.	Brooksville, S. S.					17														2			
W. S. Milne, P.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	St. Petersburg, P.	3	3	2	7	59		5		11	59	80	20	110	8	17	13	5	4	6	560	258	8
Caleb E. Jones, S. S.	Oakland, Fla.	Oakland, S. S.	3	2			34					51			20		2				4			
A. W. Pierce, S. S.	Clearwater, Fla.	Clearwater, S. S.	3	2	5	7	38	1	4	2	8	46	36		29		29	6	2	3	5	400	48	
A. W. Pierce, S. S.	Seven Oaks, Fla.	Bethel, S. S.	1	2	3	1	21	1	4		10	50	14		8			4			2	100		
W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Umatilla, Fla.	Umatilla, S. S.	2	1			30			5					12		3				3	50		
W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Astor Park, Fla.	Astor Park, S. S.	1				8																	
F. G. Railey, P.	Bartow, Fla.	Bartow, P.	3	1		4	51		1		8	50	3		20									
Coleman O. Groves, P.	Bradentown, Fla.	Bradentown, P.	4	5		10	122				17	100	99		100	10	5	15	6	5	14	900		50
K. L. McIver, P.	Plant City, Fla.	Plant City, P.	3	3		7	53				7	60	26	13	19	2	4	4	5			350		86
K. L. McIver, S. S.	Palmetto, Fla.	Palmetto, S. S.	4	2		2	22		3		3	20	8		18				1		3	97	8	95
K. L. McIver, S. S.	Bloomingdale, Fla.	Bloomingdale, S. S.	2	1			16								20						3	45		
K. L. McIver, S. S.	Mango, Fla.	Mango, S. S.	2	2			19																	
John S. Thomas, P. E.	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford, P. E.	3	5	4	10	102	1	4	23	9	65	33	41	35						9	633	392	76
—13	Leesburg, Fla.	Leesburg, V.	3	1			21		2			28	9		25		5	30			3	173	42	23
	DeLand, Fla.	DeLand, V.	5		6	14	92	5	3		12	78	13		20		14				9	600	325	
	Floral City, Fla.	Floral City, V.					10																	
Licentiate—1.	Victoria, Fla.	Gainesboro, V.					2																	
	Lake Maitland, Fla.	Lake Maitland, V.	1	3			29																	
	Apopka, Fla.	Apopka, V.	2				12																	
Chas. Kingsley	Lithia, Fla.																							
Candidate—1.		—25																						
			67	51	68	120	1522	26	37	105	151	977	$1101	$284	$1124	$78	$139	$162	$49	$29	$135	$7773	$3731	$1476
3. *Pres. of Suwance.*																								
J. A. Kimmons, Inf.	Live Oak, Fla.																							
C. N. Morrow, Inf.	Hawthorne, Fla.																							
H. S. Yerger, D.D., S.S.	Barnesville, Ga.																							
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville, 1st, P.*	5	7	20	12	268	6	7	117	21	131	$142	$48	$52	$12	$48	$46	$11	$10	$30	$900	$972	$
W. E. Boggs, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	11	7	26	39	436	8	4		27	207	475	74	278	25	30	38			62	2400	2235	120
L. R. Lynn, P.	Palatka, Fla.	Palatka, P.*	2	3	7	8	116	5	4	30	12	82	47	23	102	6	23	35	7	3	15	762	317	
Paul F. Brown, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Jacksonville, P.*	2	9	57	26	220	16	4	35	17	170	32	10	75	2	5	4	3	5	11	1050	841	125
W. C. Lindsay, D.D., P.	Ocala, Fla.	Ocala, P.*	4	4	13	4	100	5	10	91	10	90	68	42	24	6	12	20	8		11	1000	397	573
C. H. Ferran, P.	Lake City, Fla.	Lake City, P.*	3	2	7	11	96	1	1		11	65	22	14	34		8	11	3	5	8	650	455	
C. M. Gordon, P.	McIntosh, Fla.	Centre Point, P.	3	3	14	11	42	4		9			4	2	5	2	2	3	3	2	1	250	13	
C. M. Gordon, S. S.	Reddick, Fla.	Reddick, S. S.	4	2	10	5	40	3	3	3	7	25	2	2	4	3		3			1	54		
C. M. Gordon, S. S.	Johnson, Fla.	Johnson's Lake, S. S	3	1		2	23		1				2	2	2	1	2	1	2		3	81		
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	Ft. White, R.R., Fla	Mikesville, S. S.*	3	2	9	8	61	1	1	8	7	44	10	17	38	2	3	7	2		15	202	86	
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	High Springs, Fla.	High Springs, S. S.	2	2	5	4	31	3	4	15	4	32		4	15	2		5	2			127	10	37
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	Luraville, Fla.	Luraville, S. S.	3	3	2	4	29		4		4	30	3	2	5	1	2	2	2		2	105	29	7
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	Lake Butler, Fla.	Lake Butler, S. S.	2		9	4	13	7														46	2	
I. W. Waddell, D. D.	Archer, Fla.	Bethlehem, P. E.	4	3	13	2	45	7	1		5	25	24	20	42	3	5	5	3	1	5	293	34	
—12	Live Oak, Fla.	Live Oak, S. S.	3	2		5	31		1	13	6	52	16	14	20	8	8	23	9		7	400	164	
	Fernandina, Fla.	Fernandina, S. S.	2	2	16	7	106	4	6		12	60	64	22			5				7	1175	541	567
	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, S. S.	2	3	1	1	20				3	17	3	5	4	1		4	2		3			
	Jasper, Fla.	Midway, S. S.	1	1			14				5	21			7						2	23		
	Branford, Fla.	Branford, S. S.	1				7																	

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. of Suwanee. Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Lake Weir, Fla.....	Lake Weir, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arredondo, Fla.....	Kanopha, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake City, R.D., Fla	New Hope, V.....	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—22		63	57	209	153	1732	70	51	321	151	1036	$914	$301	$707	$74	$153	$207	$57	$26	$183	$9518	$6096	$1429
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
R. N. Abraham, S. S....	Jefferson, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. N. Abraham, S. S....	Bogart, Ga.....	Bogart, S. S.....	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	7	...	.....	$....	$1	$4	$1	$1	$1	$1	$.....	$1	$16	$.....	$.....
R. N. Abraham, S. S....	Center, Ga.....	Center, S. S.....	2	1	3	1	22	1	2	10	...	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	55	.....	119
R. N. Abraham, S. S....	Athens, Ga.....	Mizpah, S. S.....	4	5	2	...	61	...	6	10	...	.....	.....	5	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	4	109	.....	.....
R. N. Abraham, S. S....	Jefferson, Ga.....	Thyatira, S. S.....	5	5	...	...	60	...	...	....	6	30	7	3	5	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	84	.....	2
D. J. Blackwell, S. S....	Gainesville, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. J. Blackwell, S. S....	Chestnut Mt., Ga....	Chestnut Mt. S. S...	3	2	14	...	63	...	...	.....	...	.....	5	5	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	3	81	22	3
D. J. Blackwell, S. S....	Dahlonega, Ga.....	Dahlonega, S. S.....	2	...	2	1	9	...	...	1	5	30	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	.....	3
D. J. Blackwell, S. S....	Homer, Ga.....	Homer, S. S.....	8	6	...	...	105	2	2	....	5	45	6	.....	4	2	.....	1	3	.....	7	150	.....	5
D. J. Blackwell, S. S....	Hoschton, Ga.....	Hoschton, S. S.....	2	...	2	1	8	...	1	.....	...	.....	4	3	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	33	50	3
D. J. Blackwell, S. S....	Jefferson, Ga.....	Jefferson, S. S.....	5	2	7	2	45	...	...	3	5	45	9	6	6	3	3	3	2	.....	3	150	.....	.....
T. D. Cartledge, Evang.	Athens, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Cartledge, Inf....	Clarksboro, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P....	Commerce, Ga.....	Commerce, P.....	4	5	...	7	90	...	...	....	10	50	5	4	5	.....	4	4	1	.....	7	300	89	3
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P....	Carnesville, Ga.....	Hebron, P.....	6	4	8	3	133	1	1	....	7	50	7	7	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	8	200	.....	.....
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., S. S.	Maysville, Ga.....	Maysville, S. S.....	6	3	...	...	52	...	...	.....	4	17	7	11	15	5	7	6	5	.....	4	150	.....	.....
Henry Newton, Inf.....	Athens, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Pharr, P. E.....	Danielsville, Ga.....	Danielsville,* P. E..	3	2	...	1	47	...	...	.....	...	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	13
J. F. Pharr, P. E.....	Comer, Ga.....	Comer, P. E.....	4	4	...	...	49	...	...	....	7	106	2	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Pharr, P. E.....	Commerce, Ga.....	Mt. Hermon, P. E...	6	7	...	1	99	...	...	....	6	92	6	6	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	150	.....	.....
J. F. Pharr, P. E.....	Comer, Ga.....	Newhope, P. E.....	5	4	...	...	50	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. Simpson, S. S....	Toccoa, Ga.....	Toccoa,* S. S.....	4	3	4	...	55	...	...	10	8	50	10	5	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	75	25	.....
L. A. Simpson, S. S....	Clarkesville, Ga.....	Clarkesville,* S. S...	3	3	3	...	50	1	...	5	6	40	14	5	10	2	8	3	1	.....	5	300	42	19
J. E. Stevenson, P.....	Elberton, Ga.....	Elberton,* P.....	5	4	2	9	81	2	4	30	11	70	40	15	12	3	4	105	5	3	9	600	275	64
J. T. Wade, S. S.....	Santee, Ga.....	Nacoochee, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	.....	6	125	2	3	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	.....	.....
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.....	Athens, 1st,* P.....	7	9	14	19	466	4	7	....	39	378	1261	107	1145	24	6	169	16	.....	52	3000	789	75
—11	Lexington, Ga.....	Lexington, S. S.....	3	1	5	...	34	2	...	.....	5	40	22	5	24	3	3	6	3	1	4	200	17	184
	Gainesville, Ga.....	Gainesville,* V.....	7	5	5	7	136	2	3	....	11	60	64	9	18	.....	9	93	.....	.....	15	950	192	115
	Carnesville, Ga.....	Carnesville, V.....	3	3	...	...	36	...	...	....	4	25	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	46	.....	.....
	Hartwell, Ga.....	Hartwell, V.....	2	2	...	...	62	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carnesville, Ga.....	Hopewell, V.....	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canon, Ga.....	Pleasant Hill, V.....	3	...	...	...	51	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Lavonia, Ga.....	Lavonia, V.....	1	4	...	1	38	...	...	....	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	108	.....	.....
A. L. Johnson.....	Royston, Ga.....	Royston, V.....	3	2	...	...	30	...	...	....	5	20	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Center, Ga.....	Sandy Creek, V.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—30		111	89	61	53	1992	15	26	76	153	1294	$1479	$213	$1291	$46	$62	$417	$52	$9	$143	$6878	$1501	$608

2. *Pres. of Atlanta*																											
R. C. Reed, In Trans..	Columbia, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$	$.....	$.....			
Jas. Stacy, D. D.....	Newnan, Ga.....	.....																									
Jas. Stacy, D. D., S. S..	Palmetto, Ga.....	Palmetto, S. S.....	3	...	...	...	21	...	...	....	3	8	5	5	9	1	3	3	2	1	2	31	25	.....			
Henry Quigg, D. D., Inf.	Conyers, Ga.....	.....																									
T. P. Cleveland, D.D.,P.	Atlanta, Ga.....	Wallace, P.....	3	4	15	10	115	5	...	....	7	60	11	10	16	3	3	6	3	2	5	600	767	60			
W. E. Dozier, P.....	Carrollton, Ga.....	Carrollton, P.....	3	3	14	1	79	9	...	24	11	49	25	25	58	3	5	5	8	5	10	900	95	.....			
W. E. Dozier, P.....	Villa Rica, Ga.....	Villa Rica, P.....	4	4	2	...	54	1	1	25	9	....	7	6	15	1	5	3	3	.....	3	235	37	12			
W. H. Sheppard (col.)..	Ibange, Africa.....	.....																									
F. H. Gaines, D. D., P..	Decatur, Ga.....	.....																									
A. R. Holderby, D. D.,P	Atlanta, Ga.....	Moore Memorial, P..	6	11	15	8	360	5	3	25	27	295	25	12	102	3	5	5	45	2	6	1000	1160	104			
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D.	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....																									
W. G. Woodbridge, S. S.	Kirkwood, Ga.....	Kirkwood, S. S.....	5	4	3	1	56	...	4	....	5	30	37	4	20	1	4	8	1	.....	5	606	235	55			
L. B. Davis, D. D.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....																									
Samuel Young, D. D....	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....																									
J. H. Alexander, Agt....	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....																									
P. P. Winn, S. C.....	Decatur, Ga.....	.....																									
W. P. Hemphill.....	Griffin, Ga.....	.....																									
J. G. Patton, D. D., P....	Decatur, Ga.....	Decatur, P.....	8	7	38	13	362	5	1	40	...	....	585	39	230	19	23	148	17	.....	25	1500	1210	172			
T. H. Rice, D. D., P....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Central, P.....	10	13	50	81	925	17	10	150	115	824	2045	2542	1439	374	138	623	68	34	65	3000	4395	884			
J. B. Hillhouse, P.....	Covington, Ga.....	Covington, P.....	3	6	2	3	73	2	...	7	15	60	20	25	27	2	5	5	5	8	3	425	335	58			
M. F. Duncan.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	.....																									
H. C. Hammond, P.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Pryor Street, P.....	6	6	22	17	163	7	7	37	24	211	64	17	33	3	10	30	10	3	5	800	283	147			
R. O. Flinn, P.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	North Avenue, P....	9	7	78	94	626	20	8	116	36	300	772	204	410	75	183	75	28	50	.....	2800	9572	3239			
C. P. Bridewell, D. D.,P.	Atlanta, Ga.....	First, Atlanta, P....	13	9	34	32	542	7	15	100	40	255	384	288	635	31	52	158	18	5	60	3000	9565	797			
J. A. Clotfelter.....	Conyers, Ga.....	.....																									
J. A. Clotfelter, P.....	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Stone Mountain, P..	3	3	1	...	30	1	...	15	3	30	.....	.....	20	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	85	16	5			
J. A. Clotfelter, P.....	Decatur, Ga.....	Salem, P.....	3	2	5	...	64	...	...	14	6	25	4	3	12	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	66	10	5			
J. A. Clotfelter, P.....	Ingleside, Ga.....	Midway, P.....	3	3	...	...	40	...	...	5	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. A. Clotfelter, P.....	Hayston, Ga.....	Luther Hays, P.....	3	...	1	...	35	1	...	7	5	40	1	1	11	.....	2	1	1	1	1	90	25	8			
C. W. Humphreys, DD.,P	Jackson, Ga.....	Jackson, P.....	2	2	3	1	36	2	2	7	6	45	10	10	20	2	5	10	5	2	3	250	88	.....			
C. W. Humphreys, DD.,P	Covington, Ga.....	Bethany, P.....	7	4	...	1	127	...	11	40	9	90	42	30	53	3	10	48	10	3	10	500	82	83			
C. W. Humphreys, D.D.	Towaliga, Ga.....	Fellowship, P.....	5	4	20	4	80	16	1	7	...	....	5	15	9	1	2	2	2	2	3	156	22	.....			
C. R. Nisbet, P.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Westminster, P.....	5	7	26	61	318	6	5	24	21	280	39	25	82	4	3	8	5	2	6	1200	4683	60			
J. G. Herndon, P.....	LaGrange, Ga.....	LaGrange, P.....	3	5	...	4	79	...	...	13	9	75	101	30	49	9	10	29	15	6	10	600	671	3			
J. G. Herndon, S. S....	Gabbetteville, Ga..	Loyd, S. S.....	6	3	1	...	115	1	5	37	7	50	18	3	20	4	7	18	.....	.....	.....	200	43	.....			
E. W. Russell, P.....	Mountville, Ga.....	Mountville, P.....	3	2	...	...	54	...	...	4	7	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
E. W. Russell, P.....	Hogansville, Ga....	Ebenezer, P.....	4	1	2	1	40	...	...	....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
E. W. Russell, P.....	Greenville, Ga.....	Greenville, P.....	3	3	7	...	57	3	...	4	...	....	5	9	23	.....	3	3	2	.....	2	125	.....	.....			
C. O'N. Martindale, P...	Newnan, Ga.....	Newnan, P.....	3	5	6	8	137	3	...	26	14	93	18	29	23	9	12	130	7	2	10	627	268	.....			
C. O'N. Martindale, S.S.	Turin, Ga.....	Turin, S. S.....	3	2	1	1	21	...	1	1	4	12	4	7	6	2	2	11	4	3	2	110	39	.....			
W. W. Brimm, D. D....	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....																									
J. L. Martin, D. D., P..	Easton, Ga.....	Rock Spring, P.....	6	4	1	...	70	...	5	20	10	70	10	7	25	2	5	3	5	2	4	500	50	30			
B. H. Holt, P.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Georgia Avenue, P..	4	6	14	34	110	1	4	27	16	162	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	703	535	84			
L. G. Henderson, P.....	Griffin, Ga.....	Griffin, P.....	5	7	10	6	152	7	2	17	21	120	156	35	130	5	15	45	10	5	10	1000	275	1847			
J. B. Ficklen, P.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Inman Park, P.....	6	4	17	37	147	10	3	25	30	170	179	12	60	3	14	44	3	2	5	1000	319	151			
K. A. Campbell, P.....	Austell, Ga.....	Austell, P.....	3	3	...	2	44	...	1	4	5	25	36	3	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	152	50	5			
K. A. Campbell, S. S...	Douglasville, Ga....	McTyre Chapel, S. S.	1	2	1	...	21	1	...	...	...	....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	10	.....			
E. Mac. Davis, P.....	McDonough, Ga.....	McDonough, P.....	3	2	...	...	49	...	...	...	9	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
E. Mac. Davis, S. S....	Stockbridge, Ga.....	Flat Rock, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	52	...	...	...	7	35	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	15	.....			
E. Mac. Davis, S. S....	White House, Ga....	Kelley, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
E. Mac. Davis, S. S....	Stockbridge, Ga.....	Morris Grove, S. S..	2	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
E. Mac. Davis, S. S....	McDonough, Ga.....	Timber Ridge, S. S..	5	4	...	...	65	...	...	...	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. C. Young, P.....	Ingleside, Ga.....	Ingleside, P.....	5	4	26	14	93	6	1	5	14	100	7	5	21	2	4	4	3	2	2	600	60	.....			
Lynn R. Walker, P.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	West End, P.....	6	7	19	49	265	4	5	....	21	143	237	25	53	3	20	23	6	4	7	1500	1237	147			
F. D. Thomas, S. S.....	College Park, Ga....	College Park, S. S..	4	6	11	21	72	7	4	....	9	50	15	4	8	2	2	13	.....	.....	1	846	248	.....			
Homer McMillan, P. E..	Buford, Ga.....	Buford, P. E.....	5	2	...	...	45	...	...	7	5	30	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	.....	.....			

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Atlanta. Augusta. Cherokee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home, Mis.	Local Home, Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Homer McMillan, S. S..	Norcross, Ga.....	Norcross, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	....	5	25	$72	3	10	.....	2	51	1	.....	1	58	54	5
Jos. E. Hannah, P.....	Thomaston, Ga.....	Thomaston, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	...	5	16	2	3	2	2	2	3	119	.....	.....
Jos. E. Hannah, S. S...	Senoia, Ga.....	Senoia, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jos. E. Hannah, S. S...	Greenville, Ga.....	Stacy, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	....	4	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
T. E. Converse, D.D., Ed.	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—40	Winder, Ga.....	Winder, V.....	2	2	...	...	14	...	...	5	5	15	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	Lawrenceville, Ga...	Lawrenceville, V....	4	3	...	...	40	...	...	5	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lawrenceville, Ga...	Fairview, V.....	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barnesville, Ga.....	Barnesville, V.....	3	3	...	...	30	...	1	....	5	25	5	3	20	2	4	7	.....	.....	2	458	69	540
	Atlanta, Ga.....	Barnet, V.....	2	...	...	...	60	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bremen, Ga.....	Bremen, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	4	25	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	10	10
	Conyers, Ga.....	Conyers, V.....	5	4	...	...	124	...	...	....	12	110	43	6	11	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
	Atlanta, Ga.....	Fourth, Atlanta, V..	4	1	...	2	70	...	...	....	8	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	125
	Forsyth, Ga.....	Forsyth, V.....	3	5	...	...	35	...	...	....	6	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pedenville, Ga.....	Friendship, V.....	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hapeville, Ga.....	Hapeville, V.....	2	1	1	1	12	1	...	4	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
	Jonesboro, Ga.....	Jonesboro, V.....	7	...	...	...	33	...	...	12	5	24	5	2	8	....	3	5	.....	.....	2	100	175	15
	Lithonia, Ga.....	Lithonia, V.....	4	2	6	5	61	3	2	22	9	65	18	9	15	2	4	3	5	.....	2	132	24	21
	Decatur, Ga.....	Panthersville, V....	4	4	...	...	51	...	...	8	...	...	5	1	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	82	4	4
	Riverdale, Ga.....	Philadelphia, V.....	5	4	...	...	157	...	...	42	9	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riverdale, Ga.....	Riverdale, V.....	3	3	4	...	60	1	...	13	8	85	8	10	13	3	3	5	3	2	3	146	18	10
	Conyers, Ga.....	Smyrna, V.....	6	5	2	...	168	2	6	32	7	42	11	19	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	7	150	114	.....
Licentiate—1.	Tallapoosa, Ga.....	Tallapoosa, S. S.....	4	2	...	8	46	...	1	8	11	63	8	7	31	3	8	.....	7	.....	2	487	212	39
J. E. Milner.....	Lithonia, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—10.			254	226	448	520	6976	150	111	915	654	4651	$4990	$3506	$3806	$587	$584	$1505	$303	$146	$305	$27767	$28495	$10115
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.....	Augusta, 1st, P.*....	6	13	10	17	625	3	3	....	54	416	$977	$25	$636	$10	$120	$89	$16	$46	$95	$3000	$4189	$.....
M. C. Britt, P.....	Sparta, Ga.....	Sparta, P.*.....	6	3	1	5	106	1	4	10	9	74	38	10	.....	.....	5	31	12	.....	15	500	65	.....
F. T. Simpson, Inf.....	Aonia, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Brannen, P.....	Milledgeville, Ga....	Milledgeville, P.*....	6	10	12	5	230	4	12	75	16	90	132	12	9	.....	2	34	1	1	20	1033	$453	.....
E. G. Smith, P.....	Greensboro, Ga.....	Greensboro, P.*.....	4	3	...	9	37	...	4	15	8	20	29	10	11	.....	4	1	.....	.....	4	245	138	48
E. G. Smith, S. S.....	Penfield, Ga.....	Penfield, S. S.....	4	1	1	...	40	1	...	6	6	65	14	.....	8	2	3	4	2	3	4	200	400	.....
E. G. Smith, S. S.....	Siloam, Ga.....	Siloam, S. S.....	1	2	10	2	26	2	1	3	5	60	14	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	25	.....
D. S. McAllister, P.....	Washington, Ga.....	Washington, P.*.....	3	3	3	2	67	1	...	10	5	28	265	176	34	19	91	315	16	9	12	840	179	12
W. Lee Harrell, P.....	Monticello, Ga.....	Monticello, P.*.....	4	4	3	15	100	3	9	25	9	35	100	14	33	3	4	6	.....	1	10	600	365	47
W. Lee Harrell, P.....	Crawfordville, Ga...	Crawfordville, P.....	3	1	...	1	41	...	...	19	7	57	43	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	150	65	.....
C. I. Stacy, P.....	Waynesboro, Ga.....	Waynesboro, P.*.....	2	2	...	1	48	...	...	10	6	32	15	12	10	.....	.....	7	4	.....	8	800	111	24
J. W. Lafferty, P.....	Eatonton, Ga.....	Eatonton, P.*.....	3	6	1	7	107	...	1	....	6	32	32	12	28	4	10	9	5	4	11	517	297	.....
Geo. E. Guille, P.....	Augusta, Ga.....	Greene St., P.*.....	4	6	10	6	180	3	3	60	22	96	224	12	15	3	14	11	16	2	25	1090	1923	254
M. E. Peabody, P.....	Madison, Ga.....	Madison, P.*.....	3	...	2	3	43	...	...	....	5	25	567	6	521	4	504	8	4	6	5	300	128	1250
M. E. Peabody, P.....	Union Point, Ga.....	Union Point, P.....	3	2	3	3	61	1	...	19	7	77	121	3	15	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	200	420	132
M. E. Peabody, S. S....	Philomath, Ga.....	Woodstock, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	37	...	...	2	3	12	115	4	7	1	5	2	3	.....	3	150	97	.....
—11	Augusta, Ga.....	Sibley, P. E.....	2	3	6	...	53	3	1	1	20	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	45	63

	Siloam, Ga.	Bethany, S. S.	4	3	12	8	62	9	...	6	6	45	2	5	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	3	150	.....	.....
	Blythe, Ga.	Bath, V.	3	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lincolnton, Ga.	Lincolnton, V.	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Sharon, Ga.	South Liberty, V.	2	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. O. Griffin	Greensboro, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—20																						
			67	63	74	84	1926	11	38	261	198	1329	$2688	$303	$1345	$51	$769	$524	$81	$72	$230	$9885	$16900	$1830
4. Prcs. of Cherokee.																								
D. L. Buttolph, D.D., Inf.	Marietta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....
W. E. Baker, D. D., Inf.	Rosewell, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. P. Baird, F. M.	Fortaleza, Brazil		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta*	3	8	1	11	271	1	5	....	20	215	195	40	85	3	15	234	5	13	20	1200	7815	72
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S.	Centre, Ala	Calhoun	3	...	...	1	35	...	...	3	3	20	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	3	.....	5	.....
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S.	Centre, Ala.	Sardis	4	1	...	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	5	.....	3	6	3	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S.	Centre, Ala.	Cave Springs	3	3	4	...	34	3	...	.....	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
		Adairsville	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Smith, W. C.	Dalton, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Bourne, P.	Euharlee, Ga.	Euharlee*	7	7	13	...	116	2	...	28	10	61	9	5	15	2	5	5	1	1	8	250	.....	1018
G. T. Bourne, P.	Euharlee, Ga.	Rockmart	4	2	1	...	25	...	...	3	4	46	10	12	10	4	3	3	3	3	2	250	116	82
R. H. Rusk, W. C.	Conyers, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. G. Sydnor, P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome	5	5	10	21	328	4	3	59	17	175	668	43	239	27	49	164	22	13	25	1800	909	250
W. R. McCalla, P.	Lafayette, Ga.	Lafayette*	4	4	2	5	83	1	2	....	9	50	40	14	18	2	4	4	2	.....	7	300	.....	131
W. R. McCalla, P.	.....	Bethel	5	2	1	...	63	1	...	....	9	37	19	5	12	4	4	9	6	.....	6	150	46	36
W. R. McCalla, S. S.	.....	Beersheba	2	2	1	1	34	1	...	9	6	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	4
H. B. Searight, P.	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth*	3	2	2	1	67	2	...	10	9	65	200	19	25	5	53	248	7	5	8	350	34	20
H. B. Searight, P.	Acworth, Ga.	Mars Hill	4	4	16	3	116	13	...	9	7	31	11	7	.....	3	4	5	2	.....	8	210	.....	11
H. B. Searight, P.	Acworth, Ga.	Midway	6	4	8	1	174	7	...	27	9	60	5	6	3	2	4	8	3	3	6	175	11	3
E. W. Way, P.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton*	6	9	5	5	253	1	9	50	28	292	367	24	75	6	12	16	7	8	15	1000	145	53
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville*	7	10	11	24	200	6	1	33	19	188	35	27	15	3	12	90	22	2	12	852	320	.....
R. S. Burwell, P. E.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville*	5	2	...	1	97	...	1	....	7	44	5	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Burwell, S. S.	.....	Alpine*	4	5	...	...	90	...	...	...	8	80	4	.....	4	1	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1000	50
R. S. Burwell, S. S.	.....	Milner Memorial..	3	...	...	2	20	...	...	10	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	33	7	.....
K. P. Simmons, S. S.	Rome, Ga.	Rome, 2d	3	4	1	2	56	1	...	....	8	80	5	3	.....	5	4	.....	2	.....	3	207	107	.....
K. P. Simmons, S. S.	.....	Lindale	2	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	7	73	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	75	.....
N. B. Mathes. P. E.	Cedartown, Ga.	Cedartown	4	5	...	5	89	...	7	16	8	55	4	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	2	8	225	196	.....
—16	.....	Floyd	2	3	1	...	29	1	1	6	6	25	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	41	6	.....
	Powder Springs, Ga.	Powder Springs	1	...	...	2	14	...	...	5	...	....	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	30	25	.....
		Tunnel Hill, V.	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	.....	2	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	57	15	5
		Chickamauga, V.	3	2	3	2	62	...	...	8	7	50	18	4	19	.....	8	.....	4	.....	5	127	25	10
		Cohutta, V.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Blue Ridge, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Canton, V.	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
		Ellijoy, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Woodstock, V.	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Roswell,* V.	1	1	2	...	45	2	...	....	10	12	27	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	180	198	7
		Spring Place, V.	2	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hickory Flat, V.	2	2	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Bethesda, V.	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Walnut Grove, V.	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.																								
A. E. Spencer	Rome Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.		—36																						
			114	96	82	89	2540	46	29	276	228	1828	$1642	$227	$563	$71	$404	$800	$98	$51	$166	$7837	$10835	$1749

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. Macon. Savannah. Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home, Mis.	Local Home, Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.	Macon, Ga.																							
W. A. Carter, D.D.P.E.	Columbus, Ga.																							
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.																							
W. R. Owings, P. E.	Quitman, Ga.	Quitman, P. E.*	1	3	9	10	67	5			9	45	$89	$4	$4	$5	$10	$17	$5	$4	$	$600	$92	$227
W. R. Owings, P. E.	Morven, Ga.	Morven, P. E.*	2	1			60																	
G. A. Hough, W. C.	Columbus, Ga.																							
W. H. Frazer, P.	Macon, Ga.	Tattnall Square, P.	7	7	21	18	250	2	10	40	13	100	259	38	46	7	17	13	8	12	8	1200	545	200
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Dawson, Ga.	Dawson, S. S.	1	1		3	27			12	3	14	4	3	3	1	1	1	3	1		179	43	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Smithville, Ga.	Smithville, S. S.	2	1		1	13			1	5	15	12	8	14	2	11	6	3	2	2	162	7	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Bronwood, Ga.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	2			22		3	9	5	26	4	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	91	25	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Leesburg, Ga.	Leesburg, S. S.	3	1		4	17				5	20	6	4	5	1	3	5	3		2	100		15
R. E. Douglas, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, First, P.	8	13	52	46	584	24	9		48	258	717	16	158	20	247	15	13	29	50	2250	188	544
L. H. Wilson, S. S.	Dickey, Ga.	Whitney, S. S.	2	2	5	2	30				6	26	15	8	5		3	2		4	4	125	27	11
L. H. Wilson, S. S.	Arlington, Ga.	Hicksville, S. S.	2		1		20															3		
W. H. McMeen, T.	Selma, Ala.																							
J. C. Tims, P.	Moultrie, Ga.	Moultrie, P*	3	3	9	7	94	1	3		11	80	865	285	191	85	59	121	28	25	8	1200	158	353
F. Perkins, S. S.	Binghampton, N. Y.																							
J. L. Irvin, P.	Americus, Ga.	Americus. P.	5	5		4	87		1		12	60	120	3	10	3	10	5	3	3		900	601	
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville, P.*	6	6	9	23	220		7		20	130	198	52	89	26	45	207	61	19	28	1285	563	1113
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Butler, Ga.	Butler, S. S.		1	2		31															54	7	
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Geneva, Ga.	Geneva. S. S.	1	2	1		34	1			6		4		3	1						94		
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry, S. S.	1	1			8						2		6		3				1	68	19	
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Bellview, Ga.	Ephesus, S. S.			1		23								2						3	58		
Archie McLaughlin, P.	Camilla, Ga.	Camilla, P.*	2	1	1	3	22		1	4	4	21	10	14	16	5	8	10	3		3	300	70	
Archie McLaughlin, P.	Newton, Ga.	Newton, P.	1			1	13			7	5	33	8	3	5		2	1	1		2	140	65	12
Archie McLaughlin, P.	Meigs, Ga.	Pelham, P.	2	2		1	19							1		1	2	7	1		2	150		
Archie McLaughlin, S.S.	Elmodel, Ga.	Elmodel, S. S.	2	1	7	7	14	6			4	40		3		2		4	3			58	10	
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Climax, Ga.	Climax, S. S.*	2	1	3	5	53		1	10	6	24	43	21	23	7	10	16	6		5	150	50	
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Donalsonville, S. S.	2	2	6	2	46	3	3	10	5	20		2	3		3		3		4	280	87	11
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Attopulgas, Ga.	Attopulgus, S. S.	2	1		3	35				5	30	11	8	14	3	5	5	4			154		
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Albany, Ga.	Albany, P.*	4	4	2	14	65	1	1		8	23	50	9	25		24				7	1000	70	
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	Paulan, S. S.	3	3	6		40	2	2	8	6	71	10	8	11	2	4	3	3		5	273	15	22
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	Fort Valley, S. S.	2	1	16	6	27	6			8	108	7	2	4	2		3				145		
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Boston, Ga.	Bethany, P.*	6	3		6	68		1		7	34	26	9	17	7	11	17	7	4	9	600	40	28
E. B. Witherspoon, S. S.	Cairo, Ga.	Cairo, S. S.	1		3	5	15			3		29	4	4	6		1	7	1		2	82		12
E. B. Witherspoon, S. S.	Faceville, Ga.	Faceville, S. S.	2	2			47																	
W. E. Phifer, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Rose Hill, P.	1	4	3		42	1			6	36		3	10			3			5	563	125	
J. W. Stokes, P.	Dublin, Ga.	Henry Mem., P.	3	3	5	8	31	3		10	8	32	4	2	17	1	2	1	2	1	2	314	120	167
Jas. H. Taylor, P. E.	Macon, Ga.	Vineville, P. E.	3	3	1	47	48	1		11	15	45	28		15		5	17			6	274	2800	60
I. S. McElroy, D.D., P.E. —24	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, 1st, P. E*	5	15	11	8	331	8	3		33	113	326	16	74	9	8	21	6	12	39	1650	2297	
	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge, P. E.*	3	3	5	5	104	5	4	11			4	3	53	5	3	3				877	314	26
	Fort Gaines, Ga.	Fort Gaines, P. E.	2	3	5	3	38	1	1	4	4	30	9									213	20	3847
	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert, P. E.*	1	5		2	46			16	5	49						3			7	300	90	
	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele, V.	3	4			44																	
	Friendship, Ga.	Mount Tabor, V.	4	3			25																	
	Church Hill, Ga.	Smyrna, S. S.	2	1			24																	

	Eastman, Ga.	Eastman, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...											
	Rochelle, Ga.	Rochelle, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...											
Licentiate—1.	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Hawkinsville, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...											
E. S. McFadden	Macon, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Candidates—2.		—43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
			107	115	184	248	2818	70	50	156	273	1512	$2835	$543	$831	$196	$498	$515	$148	$117	$198	$15892	$8448	$6694
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																							
C. C. Carson	Valdosta, Ga.	Valdosta, P.*	6	6	10	17	154	...	8	....	12	98	$220	$24	$102	$41	$21	$214	$10	$10	$11	$1275	$1308	$29
W. A. Nisbet	Savannah, Ga.	Westminster, P.*	4	7	10	22	225	1	10	50	24	130	36	33	43	9	13	25	7	7	15	1800	3000	200
R. A. Brown	Waycross, Ga.	Waycross, P.*	5	5	11	30	179	1	5	30	12	63	35	8	112	.....	13	246	16	.....	15	1133	158	266
Charles Montgomery	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Mt. Vernon, P.*	3	3	...	1	51	...	3	30	7	35	14	4	10	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	175	10	60
Charles Montgomery	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Erick, P.	2	2	2	...	23	1	...	7	7	39	9	3	16	1	3	10	1	.....	3	100	14	12
Charles Montgomery	.....	McRae, P.	3	1	...	8	30	...	...	17	8	35	5	3	13	3	6	8	2	.....	3	200	10	35
Charles Montgomery	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	McGregor S. S.	1	1	4	1	16	1	...	....	8	56	1	.....	11	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	71	8	.....
W. F. Hollingsworth	Brunswick, Ga.	Brunswick, P.*	4	5	3	7	185	2	1	40	13	122	98	42	153	40	4	695	13	.....	15	1200	862	16
Jas. Y. Fair, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.	Daisy	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.	Vidalia, S. S.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	15	4	30	5	5	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	200	25	.....
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.	Aimwell, S. S.	2	2	2	...	16	...	2	20	6	50	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	500	9
W. P. McCorkle	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah, 1st, P.*	6	11	4	16	278	...	10	87	21	139	415	16	35	10	25	220	3	7	30	1800	2373	131
N. Keff Smith, D. D.	Darien, Ga.	Darien, 1st, P. E.*	3	3	3	...	49	1	1	18	6	56	23	13	18	5	10	74	5	8	7	677	80	.....
N. Keff Smith, D. D.	Darien, Ga.	St. Mary's, S. S.	3	2	...	5	43	...	1	13	3	14	32	14	48	7	10	323	8	5	5	195	161	.....
A. L. Patterson	Blackshear, Ga.	Blackshear, P.*	7	6	5	5	76	1	...	....	13	147	74	12	59	19	14	315	12	.....	.....	825	437	85
S. W. DuBose	Statesboro, Ga.	Statesboro, P.	3	2	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. DuBose	Statesboro, Ga.	Bryan Neck, P.	3	2	...	...	37	...	...	9	6	106	209	55	188	22	28	336	13	13	4	225	36	.....
S. W. DuBose	Statesboro, Ga.	Metter, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Hagan	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Fitzgerald, S. S.	3	2	...	8	47	...	1	12	6	43	9	5	32	2	2	24	4	.....	5	129	50	.....
W. W. Edge	Flemington, Ga.	Flemington, P.*	3	3	...	3	50	...	...	....	4	35	10	10	12	3	9	9	3	.....	.....	131	.....	25
—13.	.....	Adel	1	1	2	...	16	2	...	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Tifton	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Walthourville, V.	1	3	...	1	31	...	...	20	7	46	18	3	11	2	3	1	3	1	4	233	24	12
	.....	Ebenezer, V.	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Dorchester, V.	1	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	.....	Hack Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Douglas, Ga.	Douglas, S. S.	1	...	4	8	22	2	...	1	5	33	2	2	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	18	45	.....
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Hazlehurst, Ga.	Hazlehurst, S. S.	3	3	...	2	43	...	...	21	7	65	6	1	9	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	100	12	.....
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Hazlehurst, Ga.	Trinity, S. S.	2	1	3	1	26	...	...	14	4	23	.....	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....
		—29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
			72	62	63	135	1774	12	42	418	173	1365	$1221	$254	$894	$171	$165	$2517	$107	$51	$118	$10594	$9234	$970
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg, P.	4	4	7	9	158	...	1	5	20	143	$86	$4	$158	$11	$8	$9	$15	$8	$8	$1000	$287	$.....
R. M. Caldwell, S. S.	Moorefield, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Clark, D. D., Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albert Day, P.	Vanceburg, Ky.	Vanceburg, P.*	3	3	6	4	75	3	1	....	10	63	8	3	31	2	3	2	2	2	2	491	118	.....
W. W. Evans, D. D., S.S.	Walton, Ky.	Independence, S. S.	2	1	...	3	41	...	...	1	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	152	127	.....
J. M. Evans, Ev.	Maysville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps, Pike Co., Ky	Peter Creek, S. S.	3	3	40	10	101	39	...	1	10	50	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
P. H. Hensley, Jr., P.	Grayson, Ky.	Bayless Memo., P.*	2	2	...	1	63	...	...	4	9	40	13	32	45	2	7	9	4	.....	2	243	249	39
J. M. La Bach, D. D., P.	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, P.*	3	4	2	1	70	...	2	....	8	45	5	.....	36	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	300	100	.....
J. M. La Bach, D. D., P.	Crittenden, Ky.	Lebanon, P.	4	3	2	...	150	2	...	....	5	35	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	170	30	.....
H. R. Laird, P.	Millersburg, Ky.	Millersburg, P.*	7	6	...	...	176	...	...	11	8	70	97	8	128	11	16	15	8	9	14	900	313	11
Donald McQueen, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Ave., P.	5	9	6	2	365	2	...	41	23	180	206	134	296	18	51	44	19	12	22	1800	896	.....

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer Con. Louisville. Muhlenburg.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P...	Maysville, Ky.....	Central, P.....	4	6	9	3	245	4	7	77	15	93	73	9	283	8	18	56	4	8	12	1100	841	300
E. H. Rutherford, D. D.	Paris, Ky.....	Second, P.*.....	10	10	3	15	350	2	...	....	11	60	265	90	254	28	8	16	15	20	22	1100	300	147
H. M. Scudder, D. D.,P.	Carlisle, Ky.....	Carlisle, P.*.....	6	4	16	1	230	7	5	20	14	70	26	15	58	.....	12	15	5	15	10	600	7411	30
H. M. Scudder, D. D.,P.	Elizaville, Ky.....	Elizaville, P.....	5	5	4	...	195	2	5	20	9	58	28	11	97	5	12	10	5	.....	9	600	128	20
W. T. Spears, P.....	Washington, Ky.....	Washington,* P.....	6	6	1	...	120	...	2	21	13	80	91	6	84	3	.....	13	7	.....	7	528	172	60
A. D. Tadlock, P.....	Clintonville, Ky.....	Clintonville, P.*.....	2	2	2	...	45	2	...	....	7	25	4	2	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	5	300	48	30
A. D. Tadlock, P.....	Hopewell, Ky.....	Hopewell, P.....	2	3	...	...	45	...	...	....	...	....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	303	950	.....
—16	Richwood, Ky.....	Richwood, V.*.....	3	4	7	...	88	3	...	8	7	46	41	42	28	10	.....	10	8	.....	.....	173	76	.....
	Union, Ky.....	Union, V.....	4	4	...	...	50	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mayslick, Ky.....	Mayslick, S. S.....	3	2	1	6	35	...	...	3	3	30	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	333	118	.....
	Moorefield, Ky.....	Moorefield, S. S.....	3	4	...	...	26	...	...	....	11	64	20	.....	25	.....	8	3	.....	.....	3	275	.....	.....
	Webbville, Ky.....	Webbville, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	5	30	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	11	.....
	Shawhan, Ky.....	Shawhan, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	Greenup Union, Ky.	Greenup Union, S. S.	4	...	...	...	55	...	...	12	8	40	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	50	4	.....
Candidate—1.	Augusta, Ky.....	Augusta, V.....	6	5	1	6	267	1	8	32	18	135	251	39	186	12	18	66	15	12	10	508	474	46
	Chatham, Ky.....	Sharon, V.....	6	4	...	...	244	...	...	1	12	60	20	3	42	1	5	3	3	.....	9	291	92	146
	Crescent Spgs, Ky..	Crescent Springs, V.	2	3	4	3	65	...	2	....	15	134	26	16	23	2	9	3	16	4	2	575	398	139
	O'Keefe, W. Va.....	Knox Creek, S. S...	2	...	...	...	45	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Olive Hill, Ky.....	Olive Hill, S. S.....	2	...	1	8	24	...	...	1	6	40	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	71	.....
	Normal, Ky.....	Normal, S. S.....	3	...	9	3	55	8	...	....	9	88	5	2	15	2	2	2	2	.....	2	341	719	.....
		—29	108	97	121	75	3431	75	33	258	262	1704	$1285	$424	$1826	$117	$194	$285	$130	$90	$159	$12223	$13954	$968
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, F. M....	Hangchow, China....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
F. B. Converse, D.D.,Ed	Louisville, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Rule, D. M.....	Goshen Creek, Ky...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. McCullough, S. S...	Fern Creek, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. McCullough, S. S...	Wilsonville, Ky.....	Cane Run, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	1	...	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	52	9	.....
C. R. Hemphill, Prof....	Louisville, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Amis, P.....	St. Matthews, Ky....	Springdale, P.*.....	2	3	3	...	59	...	...	12	6	35	75	10	5	3	4	14	4	.....	3	225	158	1
E. H. Amis, P.....	Goshen, Ky.....	Goshen, P.....	5	3	1	...	99	...	...	16	4	18	89	7	46	3	4	6	5	3	2	260	211	20
E. H. Amis, P.....	Harrod's Creek, Ky.	Harrod's Creek, P...	3	1	3	...	30	3	...	10	10	50	145	17	25	3	29	6	4	.....	3	435	153	5
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P...	Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville 1st, P....	11	13	24	41	602	3	4	....	18	129	1156	34	679	127	23	103	11	.....	60	2833	5451	176
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P..	Louisville, Ky.....	Highland, P.*.....	12	14	78	30	591	15	5	....	36	307	262	51	322	78	15	22	9	3	40	2000	2143	123
Eugene Bell, F. M.....	Mokpo, Korea.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. P. Gregory, W. C....	Beaver Lick, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David M. Sweets, P.....	Shelbyville, Ky.....	Shelbyville 1st, P....	4	6	28	21	250	15	2	14	15	111	320	37	347	24	32	33	14	.....	10	1450	3887	.....
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.....	Frankfort, Ky.....	Frankfort, P.*.....	4	6	19	9	187	12	3	....	17	104	88	4	29	8	15	3	5	.....	19	825	284	2553
Dzen Dah Zau, E.....	Hangchow, China....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Greenlee, Prof...	Atlanta, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry H. Sweets, Sec'y.	Louisville, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvin N. Caldwell, FM.	Hangchow, China....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. Porter, P.....	Crescent Hill, Ky....	Crescent Hill, P.*...	5	5	12	5	164	...	...	24	21	206	326	55	235	34	26	14	5	.....	16	1275	732	73
W. H. Miley, P.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Portland Ave., P....	5	6	52	2	358	15	6	....	25	280	65	17	125	45	23	35	15	.....	.....	1500	2249	108

James W. Tyler, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Westminster, P.	5	8	34	9	300	6	8	....	25	194	167	54	204	22	17	35	16	15	10	1550	1921	750
W. Y. Davis, Agt.	Louisville, Ky.																							
Wm. Megginson, Supt.	Nashville, Tenn.																							
Neander M. Woods, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 2d, P.*	16	10	18	27	604	...	3	93	35	250	1604	65	2327	350	291	2036	80	80	58	4000	6374	485
W. Bristow Gray, P.	Eminence, Ky.	Eminence, P.	3	3	1	3	61	1	4	....	6	60	58	10	54	7	7	18	6	.....	6	600	56	.....
W. Bristow Gray, P.	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville, P.	3	2	3	...	42	3	...	....	6	50	19	2	34	6	5	11	3	.....	4	200	100	48
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	Louisville, Ky.																							
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Stuart Robinson Me.	4	6	47	10	282	10	14	85	37	390	181	9	1219	77	22	182	9	10	.....	1560	1353	465
W. R. Anderson, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 3d, P.	7	6	30	7	165	6	11	39	15	91	7	.....	22	10	.....	1	6	.....	.....	614	370	69
John Little, E.	Louisville, Ky.																							
W. P. Neilson, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Bloomfield, P.*	2	3	...	3	65	...	4	....	7	45	7	3	8	3	.....	4	.....	.....	5	325	100	40
W. P. Neilson, P.	Wakefield, Ky.	Big Spring, P.	5	4	32	...	125	25	...	....	8	72	6	7	23	4	.....	3	4	.....	3	405	157	.....
E. L. Wilson, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Jas. Lee's Mem., P.	4	9	51	8	334	14	5	25	40	227	116	2	6	15	3	37	1	.....	.....	1061	431	716
Joseph Hagins, P.	Zoneton, Ky.	Hebron, P.	3	1	2	...	51	1	6	15	5	25	4	6	25	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	267	60	.....
Joseph Hagins, S. S.	Boston, Ky.	Boston, S. S.	2	2	1	1	51	...	5	12	3	12	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	27	55
—30	Christiansburg, Ky.	Mulberry, P. E.*	4	5	.....	...	80	...	1	....	9	38	56	2	152	4	6	5	2	.....	8	449	155	.....
	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.E.*	6	5	10	2	215	8	3	....	10	86	80	21	82	6	19	11	4	2	5	600	302	304
	Louisville, Ky.	Woodland, S. S.	3	4	38	14	160	15	4	....	14	103	60	9	59	6	4	10	5	.....	.....	734	176	110
	Louisville, Ky.	Flora Heights, S. S.	2	2	25	2	75	4	...	....	12	102	12	3	6	.....	7	3	.....	1	6	228	60	.....
	Louisville, Ky.	South Louisville, SS.	1	1	11	2	34	2	2	....	7	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	327	.....
	Anchorage, Ky.	Anchorage, V.	4	5	20	4	110	9	1	22	17	134	222	26	315	37	17	89	11	6	10	1117	204	65
	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, V.*	3	5	.....	...	140	...	...	....	8	35	13	.....	40	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....
	Buechel, Ky.	Beulah, S. S.*	6	5	10	3	100	8	5	....	13	97	13	18	15	4	.....	.....	.....	5	3	253	350	8
	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Jeffersontown, V.	2	2	9	...	56	9	...	2	14	50	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	66	109	.....
	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville, S. S.*	2	3	...	5	42	.....	.....	.....	5	25	60	.....	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	520	50	200
	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton, V.*	2	1	.....	...	72	.....	.....	.....	8	60	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	330	30	99
	LaGrange, Ky.	LaGrange, V.	3	2	.....	...	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Westport, Ky.	Westport, V.	3	2	.....	...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owenton, Ky.	Owenton, V.	2	1	.....	...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, V.	3	2	.....	...	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, V.	2	.....	.....	...	20	.....	.....	2	5	60	2	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	72	290	12
	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville, V.	3	5	.....	...	47	.....	.....	.....	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	21	.....
	Hawesville, Ky.	Morrison, V.	3	3	.....	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lewisport, Ky.	Lewisport, V.	3	3	.....	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cave City, Ky.	Cave City, V.	2	.....	.....	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Haven, Ky.	New Haven, V.	2	1	.....	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canmer, Ky.	Hart, V.	1	.....	.....	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—4.	Hangchow, China.	Hangchow, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. Allmond, Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va																							
Sang Kien Dang	Hangchow, China.																							
Ye Tse Siang	Hangchow, China.																							
J. E. Edwards	St. Louis, Mo.																							
		—44																						
Candidates—3.			170	170	562	208	5859	184	96	372	467	3553	$5113	$474	$6501	$902	$589	$2682	$220	$130	$289	$26999	$28300	$6485
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
W. L. Nourse, D. D., SS.	Hopkinsville, Ky.																							
W. L. Nourse, D. D., SS.	Pembroke, Ky.	Lester Memo., S. S.	3	1	1	16	17	...	...	....	5	20	$14	$10	$12	$....	$5	$1	$2	$.....	$.....	$200	$2000	$3
W. L. Nourse, D. D., SS.	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin,* S. S.	3	.....	.....	...	48	...	1	....	5	15	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	25	93
W. L. Nourse, D. D., SS.	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton, S. S.	1	1	.....	...	28	.....	.....	4	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
J. C. Tate, S. S.	Clarksville, Tenn.																							
J. C. Tate, S. S.	Bennettstown, Ky.	McKenzie Kirk, S.S.	3	1	.....	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Tate, S. S.	Newstead, Ky.	Newstead, S. S.	3	.....	.....	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green,* P.	12	13	19	9	460	4	2	....	34	365	300	91	335	20	25	40	20	10	35	1800	1053	649
E. E. Smith, P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro, P.	9	10	2	9	382	1	4	61	18	106	300	19	127	9	24	72	8	4	20	1355	882	14
G. F. Bell, P.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville,* P.	4	3	2	1	70	...	1	7	11	92	69	20	84	7	23	28	10	2	5	275	213	.....

SYNOD OF KY.—*Prcs. of Muh'b'g Con. Paducah. Transylv. W. Lex.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. F. Bell, P.....	Central City, Ky....	Central City, P.....	3	3	10	1	68	3	6	30	12	100	23	8	15	1	1	7	1	.....	4	182	83	2
Jas. E. Fogartie, D.D.,P	Hopkinsville, Ky....	Hopkinsville* P.....	6	6	18	6	279	4	2	40	12	152	140	36	97	8	34	52	12	9	22	1350	2331	.....
—6	McHenry, Ky.....	McHenry, S. S.....	1	...	1	1	37	...	...	...	6	46	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	40	.....
	Rockport, Ky.....	Rockport, S. S.....	2	2	1	2	42	1	...	16	7	60	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	175	57	.....
	Bevier, Ky.....	Bevier, S. S.....	2	...	13	8	21	8	3	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	12	.....
	Nelson, Ky.....	Nelson, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
	Sunnyside, Ky.....	Mizpeh, S. S.....	1	1	1	...	24	1	...	...	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Scottsville, Ky.....	Scottsville, V.....	...	3	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
	Guthrie, Ky.....	Guthrie, V.....	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
	Gracey, Ky.....	Gracey, V.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
	Earlington, Ky.....	Hecla, V.....	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	2	5	39	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
	Madisonville, Ky....	Madisonville, V.....	2	2	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
	—20		60	47	68	53	1616	22	19	164	122	1041	$863	$184	$714	$45	$112	$200	$53	$25	$89	$5922	$6746	$731
4. *Prcs. of Paducah.*																								
L. O. Spencer, S. S.....	Elizabethtown, Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. McCullagh, Sec....	Henderson, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Cave, D. D., P...	Paducah, Ky.....	Paducah, 1st Ch., P.*	8	9	4	28	557	...	5	75	38	335	$245	$....	$34	$22	$35	$29	$.....	$.....	44	1537	$937	$130
Thos Cummins, D. D.,P.	Henderson, Ky.....	Henderson,1st Ch,P*	10	10	3	4	436	2	6	....	32	163	362	40	278	20	58	133	20	.....	50	2000	2690	225
C. R. Montgomery, W.C.	Elizabethtown, Ill...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. C. Lawson, P. E..	Henderson, Ky.....	Henderson, 2d, P. E.	7	4	8	6	244	1	10	62	26	200	132	19	91	5	23	27	9	4	32	1000	704	35
H. B. Zernow, S. S.....	Corydon, Ky.....	Corydon Ch., S. S...	...	...	3	2	12	...	...	6	3	9	1	2	8	.....	3	13	3	.....	1	52	5	35
H. B. Zernow, S. S.....	Uniontown, Ky.....	Uniontown, S. S.....	2	...	5	2	43	2	2	12	7	25	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	10	40
H. B. Zernow, S. S.....	Smith Mills, Ky.....	Powell Mem., S. S..	...	1	...	...	8	...	1	3	6	35	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	18	50
H. B. Zernow, S. S.....	Basket, Ky.....	Ridgewood, S. S.....	2	3	2	...	71	2	3	....	4	35	3	.....	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	135	5	28
V. P. Merrell, P.....	Princeton, Ky.....	Princeton, P.....	3	3	1	1	75	1	...	10	5	40	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	249	90	87
V. P. Merrell, S. S.....	Sturgis, Ky.....	Sturgis, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. J. Martin, S. S.....	Marion, Ky.....	Marion, S. S.*.....	9	5	13	2	120	5	1	....	9	57	10	8	28	2	19	10	10	3	15	534	352	200
S. J. Martin, S. S.....	Tolu, Ky.....	Miley Memo., S. S..	3	...	...	...	22	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100	10	.....
C. N. Wharton, P.....	Morganfield, Ky.....	Morganfield, P.*.....	4	2	2	1	107	...	...	44	18	83	66	34	52	12	.....	6	7	.....	.....	521	15	299
C. N. Wharton, P. E....	Henshaw, Ky.....	Spring Grove, P. E..	4	3	...	...	23	...	...	16	...	...	7	2	5	3	2	4	2	.....	.....	100	.....	20
—10	Clinton, Ky.....	Clinton, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, Ky.....	Fulton, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	38	...	...	...	8	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbus, Ky.....	Columbus, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	37	...	...	...	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fredonia, Ky.....	Fredonia, Ky.....	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Hardin, Ky.....	Hardin, V.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murray, Ky.....	Murray, V.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—19		60	46	41	46	1850	13	28	236	166	1115	$826	$105	$578	$64	$140	$227	$51	$7	$153	$6413	$5836	$1149
5. *Prcs. of Transylvania.*																								
M. Saunders, D.D., D.M.	Shepherdsvile, Ky...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$	$.....	$.....
J. V. Logan, D. D., P....	Danville, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. G. Barbour, D.D.,Inf.	Louisvile, Ky.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Harvey Glass, D. D., P.	Somerset, Ky.	Somerset, P.	6	7	2	9	170	...	3	....	12	85	15	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	615	107	43
E. M. Green, D. D., P..	Danville, Ky.	Danville, 1st, P.*....	6	6	28	1	362	9	5	30	13	105	279	62	280	17	30	173	16	.....	25	1500	1200	174
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P..	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsburg, 1st, P*	6	8	1	2	310	...	4	26	18	122	268	48	175	.....	26	37	20	.....	25	1345	413	.....
W. W. Bruce, S. S.	Perryville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
W. W. Bruce, S. S.	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, S. S.	3	...	1	1	42	...	...	....	5	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	275	20	.....
L. H. Blanton, V. P.	Danville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, P.	3	3	1	...	82	...	...	....	9	50	8	.....	15	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	400	65	.....
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Beechland, Ky.	Pleasant Grove, P.*..	3	2	...	...	60	...	...	....	6	50	10	.....	24	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	300	125	.....
W. T. Overstreet, S. S..	Mackville, Ky.	Mackville, S. S.	2	1	...	...	23	...	...	....	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	30	15
W. B. Harrison, F. M..	Chunju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
J. H. Hopper, Ev.	Perryville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P..	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon, 2d, P.*....	8	7	5	2	190	1	3	35	13	71	370	50	160	25	39	65	25	15	25	1200	536	10
Henry V. Escott, P.	Jellico, Tenn.	Jellico, P.	2	4	23	14	108	9	2	....	6	80	5	40	60	2	2	3	5	.....	1	420	234	29
W. H. Dodge, in trans..	Bainbridge, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
L. I. Moffett, F. M.	Soochow, China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Kirksville, Ky.	Kirksville, P.*.	4	4	...	2	40	...	2	10	5	65	20	2	5	3	1	2	1	1	7	515	375	50
C. B. Ratchford, S. S..	White's Station, Ky.	Silver Creek, S. S..	2	1	...	...	35	...	...	....	2	25	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	.....	.....
L. Humphreys, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky..	Lawrenceburg, P.*..	2	5	2	4	125	2	...	5	10	50	6	3	60	.....	3	4	.....	.....	8	500	200	86
L. Humphreys, S. S.	Lawrenceburg, Ky..	Anderson, S. S.	1	3	...	...	30	...	...	....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
L. Humphreys, S. S.	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, S. S.	3	2	1	2	92	1	...	....	9	30	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	200	40	.....
J. A. Simpson, P.	Corbin, Ky.	Corbin, P.	2	2	4	1	40	1	1	8	5	25	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	300	130	62
J. A. Simpson, P.	Pineville, Ky.	Moore Memorial, P..	2	2	...	4	45	...	...	12	9	55	.....	.....	20	.....	12	.....	5	.....	1	350	180	.....
D. E. Fierson, P.	Manse, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.*.	6	3	...	4	120	...	...	....	5	26	189	5	18	5	7	13	.....	.....	10	350	.....	50
F. B. Cleland, P.	McAlfee, Ky.	New Providence, P.*.	7	5	3	...	158	1	1	....	13	60	76	20	78	3	31	10	4	.....	10	521	76	5
T. D. Latimer, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.*.	6	6	4	...	177	...	4	43	11	81	89	11	115	5	25	15	5	8	12	900	392	.....
Gilbert Glass, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.	6	6	6	2	153	2	...	....	14	75	50	5	110	.....	7	4	.....	.....	12	730	569	2
—22	Campbellsville, Ky..	Campbellsville, P.E.	4	6	2	1	117	...	...	16	13	79	54	6	23	7	10	932	3	3	7	450	341	74
	Hatcher's, Ky.	Bethel, P. E.*.	5	5	...	...	119	...	1	20	9	70	143	.....	10	3	7	4	.....	.....	7	400	.....	.....
	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond, 1st, V....	4	6	4	5	183	2	1	....	11	65	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	2000	.....
	Middlesboro, Ky.	Middlesboro, 1st, V..	2	3	12	19	135	7	...	....	10	74	36	2	38	.....	10	5	.....	.....	7	733	98	.....
	Irvine, Ga.	Irvine, V.	1	2	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerset, Ga.	Pisgah, V.	3	2	...	...	97	...	...	....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	Burnside, Ky.	Burnside, V.	2	1	...	...	46	...	...	....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville, Ky.	King's Mountain, V.	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pulaski, Ky.	Pulaski, V.	1	2	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	McKinney, Ky.	McKinney, V.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. G. Crooks, Prof..	Danville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.		—30																						
			104	105	99	73	3114	35	27	205	237	1568	$1740	$254	$1251	$70	$225	$1267	$84	$27	$188	$13296	$7131	$600
6. *Pres. of W. Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles,* P.	7	6	15	5	275	10	...	....	25	125	$500	$159	$400	$51	$67	$76	$28	$256	$25	$1800	$695	$234
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., E.	Wilmore, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Mt. Horeb, P.	4	3	...	...	45	...	...	....	5	40	25	4	50	3	4	5	5	3	10	500	620	.....
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P.	Payne's Depot, Ky..	Bethel,* P.	2	7	1	...	80	1	...	....	6	50	69	3	172	3	4	35	5	13	19	550	95	.....
J. M. Little, W. C.	Hazel Green, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
R. A. Walton, E.	Owingsville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
R. A. Irvine, D. M.	Clay City, Ky.	Clay City, S. S.	1	...	...	1	21	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	100	17
R. A. Irvine, D. M.	Stanton, Ky.	Stanton, S. S.	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	10	2	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13
R. A. Irvine, D. M.	Beattyville, Ga.	Beattyville, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....
R. A. Irvine, D. M.	St. Helen's, Ky.	St. Helens, S. S.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
J. C. McMullen, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway,* P.	3	5	6	...	156	4	...	....	13	68	169	21	136	8	14	13	7	.....	20	900	199	.....
W. O. Shewmaker, P.	Pisgah, Ky.	Pisgah,* P.	3	6	...	...	85	...	...	9	9	30	153	40	161	11	14	14	11	2	10	600	99	.....
F. R. Beattie, D.D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...

SYNODS OF KY. & LA.—*Pres. of W. Lex. Con. Louis. N. Orleans.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. A. Logan, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																							
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana,* P.	3	4	4	10	216	1	10	36	13	74	94	2	90	5	7	4	14	5	10	1000	389	24
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Troy,* P.	5	5	4	1	136				18	175	78	23	51	6	12	72	11		12	418	324	
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Mortonsville, Ky.	Elm Corner, P.	3	2	3		30	3	1	4	7	30	5	3	9	1	1	1	2		2	48	29	
E. Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington, 1st,* P.	6	6	8	16	590	7	5		16	148	478	57	500	33	31	230	30	41	40	2300	2885	1385
Wm. Cumming, P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, P.	7	7	5	15	210		1	30	20	149	636	12	440	4	29	83	9	11	20	1600	645	202
Wm. Cumming, S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Union, S. S.	3	2			16			4			75	12	11	3	8	4			3	200		
C. H. H. Branch, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Maxwell St.,* P.	6	6	15	4	241	4	1		54	470	182	17	206	12	37	6	10	9	10	900	840	40
S. M. Logan, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore,* P.	5	4	7		178			10	11	91	60	14	98	5	13	78	7	2	10	967	641	15
S. M. Logan, S. S.	Wilmore, Ky.	None Such, S. S.	1	2	6		115				5	55									3	33	39	
H. R. Overcash, P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Mt. Pleasant,* P.	4	2	4		122	2	1		8	60	13	7	27		6	2			9	325	269	23
H. R. Overcash, P.	Boyd, Ky.	Boyers, P.	3	3	13		61	9	1		6		6	2	8	1	2				2	197	10	13
H. R. Overcash, S. S.	Lair, Ky.	Lair, S. S.	2	3			37																	
C. D. Waller, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, P.	5	6	4	5	150	3			11	66	202	26	135	11	7	133	7	9	20	1100	402	97
W. W. Powell, P.	Jackson, Ky.	Jackson,* P.	4	3	12	5	96	10	2	11	14	142	12		23	2	3	2			4	250	99	22
E. W. McCorkle, D.D., P	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville,* P.	6	6	17	10	168	15	2	17	13	125	250	40	195	14	16	64		32	20	1200	210	55
J. A. Thompson, D.M.	Hazard, Ky.	Hazard, S. S.	1	1	11	2	38	9	1	14	4	20			4								100	
J. A. Thompson, S. S.	Avawam, Ky.	Avawam, S. S.	1	1			49				4	37												
J. A. Thompson, S. S.	Chavries, Ky.	Chavies, S. S.	2	1	1		99	1																
R. S. Sanders, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Walnut Hill,* P.	3	3	3	1	38	1		2	8	40	5	5	18	1	4	4	2		5	229	247	19
R. S. Sanders, P.	Pine Grove, Ky.	Salem, P.	3	3	3	1	31	1		4	8	50	24	11	41		4		3		4	238		
J. B. Meacham, P.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.	Mt. Sterling, P.	4	2	1	4	136		1	6	11	70	5	2	40		8	1			5	700	715	110
J. B. Meacham, P.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.	Springfield, P.	3	3			50								30							190		
T. L. Moseley, D.M., S.S.	Whitesburg, Ky.	Whitesburg, S. S.		1			30																	
T. L. Moseley, D.M., S.S.	Tillie, Ky.	Tillie, S. S.	2				30																	
—24																								
Licentiates—2.																								
W. C. McCluer	Maggard, Ky.	Maggard, S. S.	2				10																	
C. J. Morton	Elkatawa, Ky.																							
	Georgetown, Ky.	Providence, S. S.	4	4			50																	
	Davis, Ky.	Beard, S. S.	3	5			125																	
	Kincaid, Ky.	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2			26																	
	Newtown, Ky.	Cherry Springs, S. S.	2	2			15																	
	Crockettsville, Ky.	Crockettsville, S. S.	4	3			100																	
	Frozen Creek, Ky.	Frozen Creek, S. S.	2	2			30																	
	Athol, Ky.	Twin Creek, S. S.	4	2			30																	
	Owingsville, Ky.	Menifee Mem., V.	2	1			30																	
Candidates—4.	Sherberne, Ky.	Gilead, S. S.	1	2			25																	
	Boonesboro, Ky.	Mt. Tabor, V.	2	2			25																	
	Ford, Ky.	Ford, V.	2	2			30																	
	Rousseau, Ky.	Rousseau, V.	3	1			30																	
	Cope's Branch, Ky.	Irvine Mem., V.	2	2			10																	
	Hazel Green, Ky.	Hazel Green, V.	1	1			6																	
	Daysborough, Ky.	Gilmore, V.	1	1			4																	
	Frenchburg, Ky.	Alexander Memo., V.	2				10																	
		—50																						
			146	137	147	80	4090	81	26	158	289	2150	$3041	$490	$2860	$174	$291	$837	$151	$383	$260	$16695	$9663	$2269

SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																							
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																							
M. B. Shaw, P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.	6	6	1	8	126	...	3	36	17	130	$184	$23	$145	$17	$20	$85	$15	$10	$12	$500	$19	$131
M. B. Shaw, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.*	4	...	3	3	103	...	1	30	12	85	464	37	75	112	26	138	10	16	10	500	50	44
J. Y. Allison, P.	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, P.*	2	3	2	1	83	1	5	....	12	84	134	9	106	34	23	35	15	11	15	1000	727	7
F. W. Lewis, D. D., P.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, P.*	1	...	1	1	31	...	...	25	12	73	30	11	5	9	1	30	8	2	6	200	550	10
Jas. F. Naylor, P.	Gloster Miss.	Hoyte Memo., P.	4	4	5	...	65	3	3	....	8	91	101	216	79	9	16	96	6	.....	9	500	175	.....
Jas. F. Naylor, S. S.	Ariel, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	...	...	75	...	...	....	6	50	40	10	38	4	5	11	5	.....	4	175	.....	.....
Jas. F. Naylor, P.	Street, Miss.	Unity, P.	3	2	2	...	55	...	1	9	4	27	28	48	33	24	15	21	5	.....	5	208	.....	.....
D. F. Wilkinson, P. E.	Baker, La.	Baker, P. E.	3	3	7	4	45	...	1	15	8	45	77	15	64	4	25	81	6	9	7	300	685	32
D. F. Wilkinson, P. E.	Zachary La.	Plains, P. E.	3	2	1	...	68	...	1	46	8	23	147	30	75	26	21	19	13	5	8	800	107	.....
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria, S. S.*	1	3	18	11	104	6	11	55	7	70	15	5	50	3	7	10	2	1	7	657	450	75
B. L. Price, S. S.	Elba, La.	Atchafalaya, S. S.	3	2	4	...	50	1	2	42	4	31	7	2	50	20	50	41	3	1	5	250	500	.....
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood, La.	Norwood, S. S.*	2	2	2	1	45	...	...	6	6	45	32	35	15	8	16	15	7	4	7	450	445	.....
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, S. S.	2	1	1	1	27	...	...	10	3	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Capell, Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	3	7	9	81	6	1	12	6	50	4	2	27	12	3	6	2	2	4	225	1165	.....
T. M. Hunter, P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, P.*	3	4	11	15	163	...	10	....	28	153	82	24	50	30	10	27	8	.....	15	1100	5670	130
T. M. Hunter, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Grace, S. S.	...	...	10	1	31	4	...	....	...	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	15	20	.....
F. E. Rogers, P.	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette, P.	4	6	2	5	38	...	1	....	6	28	16	4	31	2	9	15	1	.....	4	397	320	.....
F. E. Rogers, S. S.	Marksville, La.	Marksville, S. S.	1	...	1	...	30	...	...	20	3	40	2	1	22	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	10
N. Smylie, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty. S. S.	4	3	7	1	73	2	...	....	7	47	6	10	20	4	.....	5	10	.....	4	200	276	.....
N. Smylie, S. S.	Gloster, Miss.	Oxford, S. S.	2	2	3	...	19	1	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
N. Smylie, S. S.	Crowley, La.	Crowley, S. S.	5	...	3	12	115	...	2	32	14	135	800	49	101	10	35	31	21	21	15	1260	326	110
	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, V.*	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	2	15	10	15	30	2	.....	28	10	25	8	40	.....	.....
	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas, V.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....
	Baker, La.	Little Plains, V.	1	2	...	...	28	...	1	17	...	....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	De Ridder, La.	De Ridder, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Manchester, La.	Manchester, V.	3	1	1	...	19	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grosse Tete, La.	Grosse Tete, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Castle, La.	White Castle, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pinkneyville, Miss.	Pinkneyville, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eunice, La.	Eunice, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wilson, La.	Wilson, La., V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Opelousas, La.	Bellvue, La., V.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bunkie, La.	Bunkie, La., S. S.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. F. Patterson, W. C. —11	Baton Rouge, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—33	69	53	92	73	1568	24	43	355	173	1242	$2210	$547	$1032	$332	$286	$711	$147	$107	$149	$9012	$11495	$549
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First, P.	9	8	13	22	674	3	13	....	75	466	$1082	$313	$2652	$329	368	$332	$190	$118	$200	$4000	$3521	$1122
	New Orleans, La.	Third, S. S.*	3	4	12	18	181	3	5	....	17	89	116	28	55	11	32	66	11	5	7	630	1642	224
J. C. Barr, P.	New Orleans, La.	Lafayette, P.*	4	6	36	5	641	3	35	....	59	629	712	20	308	40	56	143	39	15	75	1500	3170	.....
W.McF.Alexander,DD,P.	New Orleans, La.	Prytania St. P.*	4	4	15	5	345	2	5	....	41	268	1232	75	1196	50	110	155	45	25	111	3000	5006	540
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Canal St., P.*	3	4	16	8	310	3	22	....	52	363	325	18	504	23	19	46	10	16	40	1440	2516	214
C. L. Nourse, P.	New Orleans, La.	Memorial, P.*	3	2	26	3	230	10	10	....	16	166	11	3	5	1	2	4	2	1	38	1200	661	.....
H. W. Burwell, P.	New Orleans, La.	Napoleon Ave., P.*	3	4	4	11	205	1	10	....	34	189	500	17	240	13	30	33	8	.....	38	1500	1599	128
J. W. Caldwell, P.	New Orleans, La.	Carrollton, P.	4	4	5	5	128	...	2	....	20	130	125	20	14	2	3	7	3	2	20	1200	500	250
Louis Voss, P.	New Orleans, La.	1st St. German, P.	3	3	6	...	156	...	15	....	11	60	18	9	14	5	6	8	.....	.....	9	720	118	.....
	New Orleans, La.	2d German, S. S.*	5	6	21	...	338	...	23	....	17	173	56	10	25	5	8	8	5	5	18	800	420	82
	New Orleans, La.	Berean (col.) S. S.	3	3	5	1	84	2	28	....	6	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Russo, Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Italian, Ev.	3	1	22	...	53	...	4	....	...	....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15
	New Orleans, La.	Seamen's Bethel, Su.	2	...	...	...	27	...	...	....	...	....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	360	
	Gretna, La.	Gretna, Ev.	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	....	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arcola, La.	Arcola, Ev.	1	...	11	...	21	9	4	....	...	....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNODS OF LA. & MISS.—*Prcs. of N. Or'ns C'n. R. River. E. Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home, Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Amite, La.	Amite, Ev.	1	2	5	1	15	2	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, Ev.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pontchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula, Ev.	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Williams, P.	Covington, La.	Covington, P.	1	1	5	2	38	1	6	....	9	81	110	6	15	4	6	12	8	5	.....	350	76	588
J. M. Williams, Ev.	Slidell, La.	Slidell, Ev.	1	1	2	...	27	...	...	....	...	...	16	26	240	4	4	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1500	15
J. M. Williams, Ev.	Madisonville, La.	Madisonville, Ev.	...	...	1	2	18	...	3	....	4	35	27	5	48	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	75	1
H. C. Arthur, Ev.	New Iberia, La.	New Iberia, Ev.	3	1	...	1	24	...	4	....	4	28	.....	.....	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	13	211	49	.....
	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville, Ev.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gueydan, La.	Gueydan, Ev.	3	...	2	3	17	1	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
C. M. Atkinson, D.D.,Ev	Jeanerette, La.	Calvary, S. S.*	3	2	6	...	53	1	...	....	8	55	3	3	9	2	.....	4	3	.....	3	390	848	42
C. M. Atkinson, D.D.,Ev	Centerville, La.	Centerville, Ev*	...	1	3	3	45	1	1	....	4	35	5	6	7	5	4	25	2	.....	3	520	51	10
J. N. Blackburn, Ev.	Morgan City, La.	Morgan City, Ev.	...	1	2	3	38	...	3	....	...	...	2	2	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	139	.....	96
J. N. Blackburn, Ev.	Houma, La.	Houma, Ev.	...	...	2	3	41	...	2	....	4	20	5	6	9	3	2	13	3	.....	15	157	18	20
	Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, Ev.*	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	....	2	11	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	4	170	38	.....
	Lutcher, La.	Lutcher, Ev.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salaville, La.	Salaville, Ev.	...	...	1	...	11	...	2	....	2	34	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Young, W. C.	Lake Como, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1063	.....
G. Summey, D. D., Ed.	New Orleans, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Wallace, Ev.	New Orleans, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. Ph. Briol, Ev.	New Orleans, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. Hyland, Ev.	Yokena, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—18			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—31	64	58	221	97	3806	42	198	....	362	2982	$4354	$568	$5556	$498	$657	$860	$336	$196	$598	$18027	$22941	$3707
3. *Prcs. of Red River.*																								
Jasper K. Smith, P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport First*	8	12	9	11	387	4	19	....	27	294	$1012	$12	$770	$....	$22	$206	$210	$2	$35	$2675	$4870	$.....
U. B. Currie, P.	Shreveport, La.	Dunlap Memorial	3	4	6	14	75	1	9	....	18	180	20	14	34	6	38	13	.....	.....	7	941	897	384
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Monroe, La.	Monroe*	5	10	8	18	156	2	11	50	15	152	357	14	226	9	13	.....	.....	.....	20	1385	448	.....
S. Wood Brown, P.	Ruston, La.	Ruston,*	5	4	2	7	104	1	...	....	15	88	103	4	49	.....	6	20	8	.....	3	600	1100	142
Geo. G. Woodbridge,S.S.	Minden, La.	Minden*	...	2	...	1	26	...	...	8	6	42	36	6	18	5	11	15	11	.....	6	700	206	12
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.	Keatchie, La.	Keachie	2	2	...	...	53	...	...	16	6	22	12	4	12	4	6	9	9	.....	5	250	.....	.....
Fitz. L. Banks, S. S.	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield*	1	2	...	6	63	...	1	16	6	28	8	3	9	4	3	4	4	.....	3	270	145	4
Fitz. L. Banks, S. S.	Grand Cane, La.	Smyrna	4	4	5	...	89	2	6	25	7	47	15	9	14	2	2	4	1	.....	2	105	5	.....
Fitz. L. Banks, S. S.	Frierson, La.	Memorial	3	...	...	2	12	...	...	3	...	...	552	9	18	5	7	11	5	2	6	175	.....	45
W. J. Sechrist, P.	Oxford, La.	Oxford	2	1	1	...	25	1	3	10	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	7	.....
W. J. Sechrist, P.	Belcher, La.	Belcher*	2	3	3	4	37	...	2	16	4	26	15	3	23	4	7	9	3	2	5	382	.....	669
J. J. McInnis, S. S.	Dixie, La.	Dixie	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	92	1100	15
J. J. McInnis, S. S.	Arcadia, La.	Arcadia	4	3	...	...	32	...	...	....	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
J. J. McInnis, S. S.	Homer, La.	Homer	1	1	...	...	67	...	...	....	5	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Zeigler, P.	Yellow Pine, La.	Yellow Pine.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Zeigler, P.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount	2	2	1	...	35	...	...	....	3	36	.....	3	6	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	35	.....	4
W. A. Zeigler, P.	Alden Bridge, La.	Banks Chapel	3	2	2	...	52	1	1	....	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
W. A. Zeigler, P.	Benton, La.	Benton	1	1	4	...	18	1	1	....	2	22	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. R. Stewart, S.S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing*	3	2	1	...	40	...	...	....	6	60	.....	2	4	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
	Choudrant, La.	Alabama	5	4	...	...	109	...	...	....	7	75	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....

C. V. Cavitt, S. S.	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph	1	1			18																
C. V. Cavitt, S. S.	Point Pleasant, La.	First Tensas	2	2	8	14	22	1	7	7	7	36		6	22								4
C. V. Cavitt, S. S.	Trinity, La.	Trinity	1				29																
Fortune Pierre (col.), P.	Frierson, La.	Good Hope	3	4			85																
Edgar White (col.), P.	Frierson, La.	Red Lick	1	1			27																
	Many, La.	Many, V					9																
L. P. Bowen, D.D., W.C.	Marshall, Mo.																						
R. L. Gladney, W. C.																							
John Glassell, Inf.	Belcher, La.																						
W. D. Spurlin, W. C.	Demopolis, Ala.																						
R. A. Haden, F. M.	Klangyin, China																						
J. T. Sailes, S. S.	Arcadia, La.	Union	3	1			25																
J. T. Sailes, S. S.	Rayville, La.	Rayville	1	2			30																
J. T. Sailes, S. S.	Delhi, La.	Delhi		2			30																
J. T. Sailes, S. S.	Alto, La.	Alto	1	2			29																
—19		—30																					
Licentiates—2.			68	74	50	77	1696	14	60	156	149	1246	$2130	$91	$1223	$39	$126	$299	$263	$6	$94	$8351	$8778	$1269
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																							
1. *Pres. of C. Mississippi*																							
J. H. Alexander, D.D., Inf.	Kosciusko, Miss.												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
S. Archer	Greenville, Miss.																						
S. Archer, S. S.	Bolivar, Miss.	Bolivar, S. S.					10																
S. Archer, S. S.	Glen Allan, Miss.	Glen Allan, S. S.	2	1			9			2	3	16	5	9			5	5	10		1	200	7	44
S. Archer, S. S.	Rolling Fork, Miss.	Rolling Fork, S. S.		2			17				3	5											
S. Archer, S. S.	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland, S. S.					15																
S. Archer, S. S.	Shaw, Miss.	Shaw, S. S.	1	1			15																
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp, Miss.	French Camp, P.	6	2	10	1	77	5		2	7	62	42	17	8	5	7	50	7		3	150	50	
A. H. Mecklin, P.	Poplar Creek, Miss.	Poplar Creek, P.	3	2	2		47	2	4	6	7	63	6	6	10		4	15	2		3	115	3	
A. H. Mecklin, P.	Weir, Miss.	Old Lebanon, P.	2	3	4		60	4	1	5			8	3	10		3	6	2		3	90	20	
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prf.	Clarksville, Tenn.																						
H. B. Price, F. M.	Kobe, Japan																						
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Edwards, P.*	5	5	9	5	76	2		15	8	48	35	34	60		8	37	6		20	480	408	75
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Osborne, P.	2	2		2	48			12			5	2	3	1	3	3			2	70	5	3
C. P. Colmery, P.	Yokena, Miss.	Yokena		1	2		40		5	17	5	40	23	8	10		3	35	2		2	280	27	10
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Shongalo, P.	3	3	4	1	83	1		7	8	42	28	6	22	5	14	97	8	9	10	500	73	
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Hopewell, P.	4	1	1		46			10			5	1	6	2	4	2				42		
T. L. Haman, P.	Reeves, Miss.	Salem, P.	4	3	5		58	3		10			17	6	19	1	6	12	2			150	29	
T. L. Haman, P. E.	Blackmanton, Miss.	Blackmanton, P. S.	4	3	15	11	81	8		20	6	40	10	7	5	1	3	11	3		2	100	14	
T. L. Haman, S. S.	Vaiden, Miss.	Union, S. S.	1	2	1	3	40	1		10	2	11	1	1	2	1	3	2	1		2	21	35	
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P.*	5	5	8	7	291	3	2		12	100	79	60	100	5	23	75	5	10	20	1800	6000	200
C. S. Newman, P.	Canton, Miss.	Canton, P.*	6	6	4	2	191	1	1	90	11	104	31	12	126	16	23	268	10	10	15	1000	1713	70
C. S. Newman, S. S.	Canton, Miss.	Madison, S. S.	2	1	1		37			12			4	2	10	1	2	6	2	1	3	132	12	
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P.	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson 1st, P.*	9	5	28	20	300	9	8	60	40	123	652	50	251	36	283	403	46	19		1750	1573	452
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg 1st, P.*	5	7	10	14	270	2	4	75	14	140	597	34	71	64	24	362	33	5	20	1800	821	327
F. L. McCue, Prin.	French Camp, Miss.																						
F. L. McCue, S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, S. S.	4	2			35			20	5	25	3		5	2	3		2		3	117	3	
F. L. McCue, S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Bywy, S. S.	3	1		1	25						3		3		1	2	1		2	75		
F. L. McCue, S. S.	Weir, Miss.	Weir, S. S.	3	2			25								3						2	77		
F. L. McCue, S. S.	McCool, Miss.	McCool, S. S.	1				9								3						1	25		
G. S. Roudebush, D.D., P	Ridgeland, Miss.	Ridgeland, P.	2	2		7	50				8	42												
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Durant, Miss.	Durant, P.*	4	2		8	60				6	31	24	12	10	5	3	12	5		6	400	225	57
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Lexington, Miss.	Lexington, P.	3	4		3	100				5	30	43	32	49	8	23	64	7		10	600	125	93
W. A. Hall, P.	Trenton, Miss.	Hebron, P.*	3	2	1		40		1	5	2	15	2		8			4			1			7
W. A. Hall, P.	Virgil, Miss.	Bethel, P.	2	2	1		31		1	19	3	20	5		5		1	3			2			30

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of C. Miss. Con. Chickasaw. Ethel.*																							
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OOFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. A. Half, S. S.	Boykin, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
W. A. Hall, S. S.	Currie, Miss.	Oak Hill, S. S.	2	2	4	2	28	...	...	10	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6
W. A. Hall, S. S.	Raleigh, Miss.	Raleigh, S. S.	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
A. F. Laird, P.	Winona, Miss.	Winona, P.*	5	5	4	2	100	2	11	...	8	51	30	5	28	...	10	45	...	...	10	800	359	...
A. F. Laird, S. S.	West, Miss.	West, S. S.	1	1	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. J. Beattie, P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P.*	4	4	5	6	178	...	3	30	16	91	62	28	100	3	10	150	10	2	15	1000	320	107
R. J. Beattie, S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	West Union, S. S.	3	2	...	1	41	...	...	5	6	40	4	4	5	2	2	3	1	1	1	51	21	8
Morrison Brown, P.	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, P.*	1	...	3	...	20	...	...	...	3	23	4	2	9	...	4	12	...	...	2	125	15	7
Morrison Brown, P.	Franklin, Miss.	Franklin, P.	3	1	...	...	40	...	...	...	5	25	3	...	6	...	...	8	...	1	2	125	125	35
Morrison Brown, P.	Madison Sta., Miss.	Mt. Hermon, P.	2	2	...	...	14	...	...	...	6	25	6	7	16	2	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morrison Brown, S. S.	Pickens, Miss.	Pickens, S. S.	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	62	...
W. W. Harrison, P.	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, P.	4	4	5	10	165	2	4	25	8	85	25	20	100	5	15	14	15	3	15	1120	15250	28
W. F. Tims, S. S.	McCool, Miss.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2	...	...	56	...	...	15	4	25	...	...	7	...	5	9	...	...	...	86	17	...
W. F. Tims, S. S.	New Prospect, Miss.	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	3	5	...	72	...	6	...	6	...	9	5	4	...	2	4	2	...	...	180	...	...
W. F. Tims, S. S.	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, S. S.	1	1	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. J. Cumpsten, P.	Learned, Miss.	Lebanon, P.*	4	3	7	...	120	6	...	...	...	...	14	12	8	4	6	19	3	2	5	360	65	50
H. J. Cumpsten, P.	Learned, Miss.	Bethesda, P.	3	1	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	2	2	7	2	1	1	150	5	25
H. J. Cumpsten, P.	Raymond, Miss.	Raymond, P.	1	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S.	Utica, Miss.	Utica	1	...	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	70	...	...
W. H. Irvine, P.	Indianola, Miss.	Indianola, P.*	2	3	2	9	31	1	...	7	5	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	450	160	...
W. H. Irvine, S. S.	Ittabena Miss.	Ittabena, S. S.	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...
W. H. Irvine, S. S.	Tchula, Miss.	Tchula, S. S.	...	...	2	2	10	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...
J. M. Sedgwick, P. E.	Brandon, Miss.	Brandon, P. E.*	4	2	1	...	57	1	2	18	7	29	7	3	5	...	17	13	1	...	5	160	60	...
J. M. Sedgwick, P. E.	Forest, Miss.	Forest, P. E.	4	3	1	...	45	...	...	...	9	59	12	16	33	...	20	76	...	...	5	325	42	...
	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, P. E.	5	3	...	1	81	...	...	18	8	54	33	8	10	1	2	...	...	...	5	500	64	29
	Carrollton, Miss.	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	3	2	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Teoc, Miss.	Teoc, S. S.	1	4	7	1	48	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. E. Diehl, P. E.	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville, P. E.	4	5	9	11	183	4	2	81	11	87	177	3	64	4	8	17	9	9	15	800	604	20
—24	Jackson, Miss.	West Side, P. E.*	3	3	8	7	99	...	...	...	9	40	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	22
Licentiate—1.	Leland, Miss.	Leland, V.	1	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Belzona, Miss.	Belzona, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Camden, Miss.	Camden, V.	4	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mamie, Miss.	Upper Greenwood, V.	4	1	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oaks, Miss.	Concord, V.	2	3	4	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ofahonia, Miss.	Forest Grove, V.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Terry, Miss.	Terry, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Colmery	Vaiden, Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—5.		—67	177	138	174	145	3974	58	57	619	267	1625	$1928	$417	$1225	$176	$560	$1862	$202	$73	$217	$15721	$28312	$1710
2. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, P.*	6	5	9	27	186	...	...	...	9	88	$298	$61	$534	$16	$36	$39	$22	$.....	$20	$1200	$1071	$63
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc, P.*	6	3	6	19	65	3	...	...	10	70	5	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1
R. W. Mecklin, P.	Nettleton, Miss.	Providence, P.	4	3	13	1	137	11	...	11	8	60	3	3	7	2	2	4	3	2	12	283	10	60
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.	Nettleton, Miss.	Kidron, S. S.	2	2	4	15	19	4	...	...	7	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....

J. W. Allen, S. S.	Booneville, Ky.	Booneville, S. S.*	6	4	4	2	67	1	...	14	9	50	8	6	20	1	2	6	3	1	21	254	31	14
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Baldwyn, Miss.	Baldwyn, S. S.	4	1	...	...	32	...	...	...	1	10	10	5	7	3	3	3	1	...	7	155	...	...
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Guntown, Miss.	Guntown, S. S.	1	2	1	16	16	1	...	4	6	23	3	...	...	...	...	6	3	1	...	11	40	11
D. L. Barr, Pres.	Pontotoc, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. L. Barr, S. S.	Algoma, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.	5	2	1	...	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...
D. L. Barr, S. S.	Chesterville, Miss.	Zion, S. S.	4	3	...	4	67	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley, S. S.*	4	1	3	4	42	2	...	...	4	35	...	3	17	...	3	8	3	...	4	153	28	30
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Ripley, Miss.	Parks' Chapel, S. S.	2	3	4	...	30	2	...	11	4	30	1	2	11	...	2	4	...	...	4	86	...	...
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Falkner, Miss.	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	2	...	5	35	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	12	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Chalybeate, Miss.	Chalybeate, S. S.	2	2	...	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	15	...	5	6	2	...	3	83	...	20
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Dumas, Miss.	Dumas, S. S.	3	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	15
I. N. Clegg, S. E.	Plantersville, Miss.	Unity, S. S.	2	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	4	40	8	3	6	...	...	1	2	...	6	136	...	...
I. N. Clegg, S. E.	Saltillo, Miss.	Hebron, S. S.	2	3	...	...	62	...	1	...	...	10	8	6	18	3	3	3	...	...	...	165	9	...
	Tupelo, Miss.	Tupelo, V.*	5	4	1	1	80	...	1	15	7	80	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	425
	Oxford, Miss.	Hopewell, V.	3	2	...	...	56	...	...	11	5	27	34	13	15	5	5	3	3	...	6	168	222	15
	Rienzi, Miss.	New Hope, V.	4	2	1	2	46	...	1	1	7	51	12	5	15	2	3	5	2	...	5	105	12	...
	Burnt Mills, Miss.	Bethany, V.	3	2	15	2	32	8	2	12	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Iuka, Miss.	Iuka, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kilgore, Miss.	Tallahatchie, V.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wallerville, Miss.	Mt. Zion, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sarepta, Miss.	Sarepta, V.	2	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Toccapola, Miss.	Lebanon, V.	2	5	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...
Harvey Chisolm(Col.),E.	Pontotoc, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. L. Phillips, in trans.	Thomas, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9—		—25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.			80	54	62	100	1232	34	7	79	87	684	$400	$177	$721	$33	$76	$95	$43	$3	$133	$3701	$1423	$654
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																								
J. D. Moates, S. S.	Vaiden, Miss.	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	2	12	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$15	$...	$...
J. D. Moates, S. S.	French Camp, Miss.	Hannah, S. S.	2	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
R. H. Alston, D.D., S.S.	New Orleans, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Turner, S. S.	Palmer, Miss.	Enon Zion, S. S.	4	3	10	...	34	1	3	21	3	26	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	79	20	...
J. A. Turner, S. S.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville 2d, S. S.	...	...	1	...	50	1	1	...	3	37	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	3
C. B. Scott, S. S., P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Fair View, S. S.	5	3	16	3	45	13	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	3	...
C. B. Scott, S. S., P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg, 2d, S. S.	3	1	3	1	12	...	...	...	4	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	14	10
C. B. Scott, S. S., P.	Newton, Miss.	Pilgrim Grove, S. S.	2	1	1	...	13	1	1	...	2	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	12	1
C. B. Scott, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Phillip, S. S.	2	1	4	2	25	...	2	5	4	30	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	96	186	...
E. W. Benjamin, S. S.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg 2d, S. S.	3	2	5	2	32	1	21	6	8	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	68	...
Alfred King, S. S.	Palmer, Miss.	Magnolia, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
J. D. Dial	Durant, Miss.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	4	3	10	...	42	4	2	...	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	10	...
G. W. Baldwin, S. S.	Newton, Miss.	Newton 2d, S. S.	1	...	8	1	9	...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
G. W. Baldwin, S. S.	Newton, Miss.	Garlandville, S. S.	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
A. McCallum, W. C.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.	Luebo, Africa	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Hilton	Byhalia, Miss.	Greenfield	2	2	8	...	29	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	10	...
	Street, Miss.	Bethel, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, V.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge 2d, V.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palmer, Miss.	Leal, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Lee	Wells Chapel, Miss.	Jackson, La.	2	1	3	...	16	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
—12		Elbethel	2	1	3	...	9	...	...	...	4	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
	Garlandsville, Miss.	Garlandsville	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
		New Zion	3	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Union Bethel	3	2	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Ethel Con. Meridian. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		Friendship	1	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pontotoc, Miss.	Gilmore Chapel	1	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Licentiate—1.		Fairview	2	2	12	...	55	...	...	10	7	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20	.....
C. C. Winston	Nashville, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.			49	26	88	9	515	21	31	55	50	451	$3	$4	$8	$....	$....	$1	$.....	$.....	$7	$640	$418	$14
		—26																						
4. Pres. of Meridian.																								
W. B. Bingham, W. C.	Mt. Olive, Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
E. S. Brainard, S. S.	Poplarville, Miss.	Poplarville, S. S.	1	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. S. Brainard, S. S.	Purvis, Miss.	Purvis, S. S.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. S. Brainard, S. S.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Leaf River, S. S.	3	2	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Poplarville, Miss.	Lumberton	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Poplarville, Miss.	McNeill	1	1	3	...	9	...	6	11	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	121
R. L. Campbell, P.	Laurel, Miss.	Laurel*	6	4	2	20	150	1	1	....	9	106	38	.....	43	7	8	16	7	.....	10	935	200	11
A. B. Coit, S. S.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.	3	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	12
A. B. Coit, P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg, P.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
A. B. Coit, S. S.	Matherville, Miss.	Geneva, S. S.	3	2	5	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	15
	Waynesboro, Miss.	Philadelphus	4	4	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....
A. A. Craig, P.	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose,* P.	2	3	...	2	28	...	2	12	6	60	13	2	10	.....	3	3	3	.....	2	76	.....	.....
A. A. Craig, S. S.	Hamlet, Miss.	Pendleton, S. S.	1	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Craig, P.	Roberts, Miss.	Mt. Moriah, P.	3	2	1	...	55	1	1	....	3	20	4	2	6	1	5	5	1	.....	3	106	.....	.....
	Wickware, Miss.	Garlandsville	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baxter, Miss.	Alexanders Chapel	3	2	6	2	47	4	5	14	4	....	3	1	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	100	.....	7
E. J. Currie	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Hattiesburg, P.	8	4	10	23	288	2	6	56	15	144	29	22	61	5	11	53	10	9	10	1028	.....	331
R. E. Fulton, P.	Newton, Miss.	Newton,* P.	3	2	3	10	63	...	3	....	6	52	5	8	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	265	.....	9
R. E. Fulton, S. S.	Dixon, Miss.	Carolina, S. S.	7	2	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	69
R. E. Fulton, S. S.	Lake, Miss.	Lawrence, S. S.	1	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Ferguson, P.	Vernal, Miss.	Vernal,* P.	5	2	40	...	108	16	6	30	8	48	3	3	12	5	10	2	6	.....	6	150	.....	.....
A. G. Ferguson, S. S.	Leaksville, Miss.	Leaksville, S. S.	3	3	7	...	57	7	7	34	6	....	.....	.....	5	.....	18	3	6	.....	.....	107	65	.....
	Merrill, Miss.	Merrill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Gregory, P.	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point, P.	3	5	...	3	134	...	1	24	8	69	76	10	3	8	.....	21	9	7	.....	1000	490	.....
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 1st, P.*	6	9	5	15	394	1	9	....	22	158	690	41	506	97	48	73	47	18	20	1800	1244	229
Hervey McDowell, P.	Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi, P.	3	3	8	9	66	2	4	18	11	123	70	21	20	7	8	2	7	2	5	840	123	129
F. L. McFadden, P.	Gulf Port, Miss.	Gulf Port, P.	6	5	2	18	50	1	3	....	7	50	8	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	450	73	1600
Alex. Newton, S. S.	Seminary, Miss.	Williamsburg, S. S.	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	19
Alex. Newton, S. S.	Seminary, Miss.	Zion, S. S.	2	2	1	...	57	1	2	40	7	48	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	29
Alex. Newton, S. S.	Coats, Miss.	Sharon, S. S.	2	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles Oberschmidt.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville, P.*	3	2	...	4	61	1	1	18	7	60	18	16	60	3	15	6	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....
Chas. Oberschmidt, S.S.	Sandersville, Miss.	Sandersville, S. S.	2	2	7	2	47	3	4	7	4	26	1	3	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	16	10
Chas. Oberschmidt, S.S.	Ellisville, Miss.	Williams, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Smith, P.	Erata, Miss.	Erata, P.	3	1	...	...	28	...	1	7	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Sandersvile, Miss.	Liberty, S. S.	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

H. C. Smith, S. S.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Pisgah, S. S.	2	2			26																	
J. Frank Turner, P.	Scranton, Miss.	Scranton, P.	2	3	4	2	20		3															
J. Frank Turner, S. S.	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Ocean Spgs., S. S.	2	1			34																	
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	7	5	4	4	95	2			7											400		
	Pass Christian, Miss	Pass Christian, S. S.					54																	
	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Bay St. Louis, S. S.	2	1			15																	
	Handsboro, Miss.	Handsboro, S. S.	2	1		4	21		1		6	54	29	27	13	5	15	22	14		2	277	53	
	Westville, Miss.	Westville, S. S.	3	1			7																	
	Abel, Miss.	Calvary, S. S.	2	3	13		30	4	6	27	5	40	2				2	3	4			46	8	
	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 2d, V.	1	3		3	50				6	34												
	Toomsuba, Miss.	Toomsula, V.	2	2			24															100		
	Leaf, Miss.	Salem, V.	4	2			37																	
	Waynesboro, Miss.	Waynesboro, V.	1				10																	2
	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Enon, V.					12																	
	Magel, Miss.	Magel, V.	2	1	2		17	1														30		
	Augusta, Miss.	Shiloh, V.	1	2			25																	
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Olivet, S. S.					12						1					1						
J. M. Rhea, W. C.	Bristol, Tenn.																							
W. C. West, W. C.	Ocean Springs, Miss.																							
M. S. Smith	Collins, Miss.	Collins, P.	5	5	11	13	90	2	1	22	8	64	6	4	8			4			2	450		600
M. S. Smith, S. S.	Extra, Miss.	Dry Creek, S. S.	4	3	2		87	2													1	36		
M. S. Smith, S. S.	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	4			65			15					3		4	3	3			79		2
—19		—54																						
Candidates—3.			141	113	136	134	2927	51	73	340	164	1186	$1004	$171	$784	$144	$151	$116	$122	$36	$70	$10870	$2272	$3169
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.*	3	6	28	5	412	10	16	225	36	414	$1474	$100	$533	$16	$166	$167	$23	$21	$22	$2500	$1995	$285
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union, P.*	4	2	9	4	197	2	6	89	6	45	78	18	19	6	12	8	10	12	13	435	6	43
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Caseyville, Miss.	Bensalem	2	1	2	1	64		2	5			14	5	14	7	7	6	7	7	3	234	5	12
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	Hazlehurst, P.*	7	2	1	12	139		1	29	9	71	72	5	5	9	5	31	5	5	10	557	627	20
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., S.S.	Crystal Spgs, Miss.	Crystal Spgs, S. S.	4	3	2	4	114		4	20	10	66	180	25	18	16	10	77	10		10	600	93	11
P. Gowan, P.	Wesson, Miss.	Wesson, P.*	4	5	1		100	1	1		8	70	78	29	24	7	10	36	9	18	10	600	86	30
	Brookhaven, Miss.	Brook Haven, V.*	6	5			74																	
E. W. Ford, P.	McComb, Miss.	McComb, P.*	4	3	9	14	183		5		9	120	150	47	19	8	5	67	7	7	12	900	331	
E. M. Stewart, P.	Fayette, Miss.	Fayette, P.*	2	3	11	4	65	1	1	11	9		4	4	14		10	7	5		3	550	244	97
E. M. Stewart, P.	Pine Ridge, Miss.	Pine Ridge, P.	3	3	2		26		2	12	3	8	117	60	44	5	9	27	9	5	2	300	360	40
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	Carmel, S. S.					8			1			2	2	6	20	15	2	1	20	1			
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Staunton, Miss.	Greenwood, S. S.		1			9				1	12	4	2	2	10	15	5	2	2			6	
	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney, S. S.*	4	1	1	4	57				6	66	5	3	8	4			5		5	122	94	
	Red Lick, Miss.	Red Lick, S. S.	3	2			50		3	32	5	40	27	10	21	16	5	16	5		7		14	
	Hermanville, Miss.	Hermanville, S. S.	2	2			16								68						2			
M. E. Melvin, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.*	5	7	9	5	154	5	1		10	55	271	10	9	1	7	40	11	5	15		2332	
Wm. Thorburn, P.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, P.	2	1	1		35	1		20	4	25		5	5		5	12	3		3	165	19	
Wm. Thorburn, P.	Summit, Miss.	Summit, P.	1			1	36				3	18		4		2		3	5		9	65	65	
	Osyka, Miss.	Osyka, V.	2	2			18																	
	Providence, Miss.	Providence, V.					10																	
	Monticello, Miss.	Monticello, V.	1				8																	
	Rodney, Miss.	Bethel, V.	2				14																	
	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chito, V.	2				12																	
	Harriston, Miss.	Harriston, V.	1				12																	
H. H. Brownlee, S. S.	Port Gibson, Miss.																							
O. Newton, T.	Crystal Spgs, Miss.																							
C. M. Huber, W. C.	Crystal Spgs, Miss.																							
Thos. B. Grafton, F.M.	Hsuchoufu, China																							
—13		—24																						
			64	49	76	54	1813	20	42	444	119	1010	$2476	$329	$809	$127	$281	$504	$117	$102	$127	$7028	$6277	$538

SYNODS OF MISS. & MO.—*Prcs. of N. Miss. Tomb. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6. *P. of N. Mississippi.*																								
W. D. Hedleston, D. D.	Oxford, Miss.....	Oxford, P.*.....	8	1	5	9	198	2	4	29	17	186	$365	$32	$87	$37	$133	$68	$10	$12	$15	$1200	$236	$.....
J. C. Carothers, P.....	Grenada, Miss.....	Grenada, P.*.....	5	5	...	3	151	...	...	...	17	94	68	41	93	8	15	37	14	8	12	879	10054	28
J. E. Hobson, P.....	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, P.*...	6	7	26	19	313	9	9	50	28	308	550	15	185	20	25	366	25	10	15	1200	781	29
J. L. Yandle, P.....	Holly Springs, Miss.	Holly Springs, P.*..	6	6	5	4	160	...	...	29	23	186	139	29	23	3	3	15	6	3	12	700	159	531
C. H. Dobbs, P.....	Senatobia, Miss.....	Senatobia, P.*.....	7	5	...	1	79	...	...	10	10	50	653	16	13	5	16	46	5	.....	15	765	269	1808
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.....	Sardis, Miss.....	Sardis, S. S.....	3	...	...	...	45	...	...	6	6	35	10	2	7	2	4	5	.....	.....	5	200	320	.....
W. L. Milne, S. S.....	Byhalia, Miss.....	Byhalia, S. S.*.....	4	4	4	...	52	1	1	8	6	29	8	.....	12	.....	4	7	2	.....	5	170	90	.....
W. L. Milne, S. S.....	Hudsonville, Miss...	Hudsonville, S. S....	2	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	4	20	4	.....	8	.....	2	3	1	.....	2	60	48	.....
W. L. Milne, S. S.....	Red Banks, Miss....	Red Banks, S. S.....	2	3	7	2	31	...	2	3	2	15	77	2	18	4	9	5	4	.....	1	149	29	.....
W. L. Milne, S. S.....	Waterford, Miss.....	Spring Creek, S. S..	3	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....
Newton Smith, P. E....	College Hill, Miss...	College, P. E.*.....	4	3	12	4	105	1	3	28	11	65	21	8	12	1	7	4	3	2	8	500	90	.....
Newton Smith, S. S.....	Abbeville, Miss.....	Abbeville, S. S.....	2	1	2	...	116	1	4	18	...	.....	3	1	5	1	1	3	1	.....	2	68	.....	.....
	Batesville, Miss....	Batesville, V.....	2	2	2	1	45	2	...	1	...	5	6	2	9	2	3	6	.....	.....	4	218	9	.....
J. McG. Richardson, S.S	Orwood, Miss.....	Sand Springs, S. S.*	6	4	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. McG. Richardson, S.S	Eureka Spgs., Miss.	Long Creek, S. S....	4	2	2	2	29	...	2	8	4	15	5	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	102	17	.....
	Sumner, Miss.....	Sumner, V.*.....	1	1	...	2	30	...	...	...	6	40	.....	7	5	5	.....	13	.....	.....	5	150	.....	50
J. E. Berryhill, S. S....	Clarksdale, Miss....	Clarksdale, S. S.....	3	...	...	7	38	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	183	276	10
J. E. Berryhill, S. S....	Tunica, Miss.....	Tunica, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	350	.....	.....
C. B. Boyles, S. S.....	Charleston, Miss....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dublin, Miss.....	Dublin, V.....	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charleston, Miss....	Charleston, S. S....	2	1	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford, Miss....	Waterford, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope, Miss.....	New Hope, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graysport, Miss.....	Graysport, V.....	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cascilla, Miss.....	Cascilla, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mahon, Miss.....	Mahon, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alphaba, Miss.....	Massey, V.....	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belen, Miss.....	Belen, V.....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jonestown, Miss.....	Jonestown, V.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Courtland, Miss.....	Courtland, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blythe, Miss.....	Blythe, V.....	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce, Miss.....	Commerce, V.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Friar's Point, Miss.	Friar's Point, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wallace, Miss.....	Spring Port, V.....	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hernando, Miss.....	Hernando, V.....	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cold Water, Miss...	Coldwater, V.....	4	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oliver, Miss.....	Oliver, V.....	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ingram's Mill, Miss.	Fairview, S. S.....	3	3	6	...	62	1	10	....	5	....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford, Miss.....	Greenfield, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	30	1	...	5	5	25	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	50	20	10
T. W. Raymond, D.D., P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Raymond, D.D., T.	India	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			98	58	65	55	1921	16	26	190	187	1058	$1911	$160	$484	$88	$224	$576	$75	$33	$109	$6924	$12378	$2456

7. Pres. of Tombeckbee.																							
W. M. Eldridge, P.	Crawford, Miss.											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
W. M. Eldridge, S. S.	West Point, Miss.	West Point, P.*	3	4	1	13	70		1		10	48	74	16	11	3	9	43	2		9	755	176	61
W. M. Eldredge, S. S.	Osborne, Miss.	Osborne, S. S.	1	1	2	2	29						1				1	4	1		1	55		
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Shuqualak, Miss.	Shuqualak, S. S.	2	2		4	15															85		7
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Bethel, S. S.	5	4			28			25	6	25	10	4	19	6	7	4	4	2	4	300		113
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Lauderdale, Miss.	Lauderdale, S.S.	3	1		2	36		1		5	19	7		9		5	4	4			78		
T. T. Kimbrough, Ev.	Scooba, Miss.																							
H. E. McClure, Supt.	Columbus, Miss.																							
J. W. Moss, W. C.	Macon, Miss.																							
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Okolona, Miss.	Okolona, P.*	4	5		11	85			10	8	75	30	16	21	2	10	48	5	1	8	630	204	84
D. H. Ogden, P.	Columbus, Miss.	Columbus, P.	8	9	14	15	383	8	2		23	150	625	120	331	88	25	207	24	21	37	1500	1613	
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, P.*	5	4	1	6	144	1	6	32	9	53	65	19	41	9	8	34	12	11	21	756	635	
—9	Macon, Miss.	Macon, V.*	2	5		2	33		2	18	6	40	4	6	5	2		52	2		5	437	38	
	Macon, Miss.	Centre Point, V.	3				15															100		
	Scooba, Miss.	Knox, V.*	4	1	2		90		4		8	45	34	4				6				184		
	Wahalak, Miss.	Wahalak Station, V.					7															86		
	Giles, Miss.	Wahalak, V.	1	1	1		23						7	2			4	4			2	68		
	Binnsville, Miss.	Binnsville, V.	3	3	1	1	26						3				1	2			2	94		
	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, V.*	5	3			83				7	37		1			20				15		7	192
	Hamilton, Miss.	Hamilton, V.	4	2			75									6					6		68	
	Dekalb, Miss.	Dekalb, V.	2	3	1	5	32		3		5	20	1	1	2			1	1		2	75	5	12
Candidate—1.	Dekalb, Miss.	Bloomfield, V.	3	2			70		5	30	7	15	3	1	3		6		3			84	23	
	Preston, Miss.	Pleasant Springs, V.	3	1			58			4	4	3	1	1				1				75		
	Enondale, Miss.	Raymond Chapel, V.	2	1			27															40		
	Houston, Miss.	Houston, P. E.	3	3		12	31			3	4	30										60		
	Van Vleet, Miss.	Friendship, P. E.	8	4	2	1	44		1	6	6	30	3	2				2			4	135	115	
	Hulky, Miss.	Oak Grove, P. E.	6	6	4	2	80	2		13	7	53	2	2	5						2	150	7	
	Buena Vista, Miss.	Buena Vista, P. E.	3	2			15														2	100	7	
	Amory, Miss.	Amory, V.	2	1			20																	
	Crawford, Miss.	Crawford, V.					12																	
	Caledonia, Miss.	Unity, V.					5																	
		—27																						
			85	68	29	76	1536	11	25	141	115	674	$870	$197	$453	$110	$96	$410	$58	$35	$120	$5846	$2298	$469
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. Pres. of Lafayette.																								
E. F. Abbott, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P.*	5	5	29	10	234	11		20	14	114	$303	$35	$252	$11	$50	$66	$27	$9	$21	$1200	$5213	$33
J. E. Abbott, P.	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall, P.	8	7	3	11	303				24	160	599	60	250	25	31	95	28	15	31	1200	1634	33
W. L. Barber, P.	Waverly, Mo.	Waverly, P.*	4	3	1	2	50		3	16	7	45	9	3	33		3	5	3		5	282		85
W. L. Barber, P.	Waverly, Mo.	Saline, P.	2	2			49			4	9	43	14	9	28	4	5	4	3			336	20	7
W. E. Beattie, P.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lee's Summit, P.*	1	3	1	5	59			3	12	55	6	2	11	4	7	4	2		2	302	300	213
W. E. Beattie, P.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Wallace, P.	4	4	1		55	1		5	8	41	21	6	6	1	7	250	4		5	229	37	
A. Y. Beatie, T.	Springfield, Mo.																							
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	6	1	5	150	1	3	33	11	66	9	7	18		6	16	3		22	600	233	
J. M. Chaney, D.D., S.S.	Independence, Mo.	Corder, S. S.	4	1	13		40	12			6	30	76	6	16	5	5	2	2		4	300	128	
I. N. Clegg, in trans.	Marshall, Mo.																							
G. L. Edmiston, Inf.	Nevada, Mo.																							
J. F. Forsyth, D. M.	Crocker, Mo.	Crocker, D. M.	3	2	7		41		2	8	2	15	18		14					6		97	22	
J. F. Forsyth, D. M.	Montrose, Mo.	Montrose, D. M.	2	1		4	24						11		3		2					18	5	
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.*	8	7	11		275	6	2	78	54	350	1400	59	455	31	27	202	29	7	28	1200	437	6
J. T. Hall, F. M.	Cardenas, Cuba.																							
W. R. Henderson, D.D., SS.	California, Mo.	California, S. S.	4	4		6	125	6	2	29	18	103	35	7	67	2	7	20	2	1	12	395	133	122
G. W. Juvey, P.	Lamar, Mo.	Lamar, P.	5	4		5	73		1		12	84	83	11	47	2	7	25	4		7	720	170	
C. H. Morton, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Sweet Springs, P.*	4	4	4		60	1	2	8	7	30	40	5	15	3	15	12	3	2		360	200	50

SYNOD OF MISSOURI—*Pres. of Lafayette. Missouri. Palmyra.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. H. Morton, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Prairie, P.	5	5	14	...	75	7	4	1	6	32	114	39	41	14	16	33	11	1	7	284	37	108
N. H. McCain, P.	Odessa, Mo.	Odessa, P.	5	4	3	2	76	1	1	5	9	34	165	32	81	9	10	19	15	5	17	581	163	73
L. F. Ross, D. M.	Warsaw, Mo.	Calvary, D. M.	3	1	14	3	32	12	...	4	....	....	41	5	6	2	3	4	2	.....	2	68	13	.....
X. Ryland, P.	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsville, P.	4	5	19	7	179	11	2	17	13	104	203	51	82	9	22	108	32	13	17	1000	1861	25
S. F. Shiffler, P.	Independence, Mo.	Westminster, P.	2	4	4	9	80	....	....	6	10	56	17	4	63	4	8	17	2	1	9	942	267	4
T. H. Watkins, P.	Tuscumbia, Mo.	Tuscumbia, P.	3	5	....	....	63	....	....	20	15	40	12	3	50	3	5	6	3	4	6	261	80	115
T. H. Watkins, S. S.	Tuscumbia, Mo.	Calhoun, S. S.	3	4	3	1	64	3	1	10	8	50	33	.....	45	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	67	.....
	Alma, Mo.	Alma, V.	2	1	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—20	Blackburn, Mo.	Blackburn, V.	1	1	1	...	27	....	....	....	19	40	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
	Walker, Mo.	Bethney, V.	3	2	....	....	19	....	....	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buckner, Mo.	Buckner, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dover, Mo.	Dover, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hughesville, Mo.	Hughesville, V.	3	4	....	....	54	....	....	....	9	35	.....	1	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	115	27	162
	Taneyville, Mo.	Forsyth, V.	1	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houstonia, Mo.	Houstonia, V.	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lamonte, Mo.	Lamonte, V.	3	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	4	30	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Longwood, Mo.	Longwood, V.	3	3	....	....	93	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Miami, Mo.	Miami, V.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marshall, Mo.	Mt. Olive, V.	2	4	....	....	55	....	....	6	19	213	21	25	20	.....	5	15	3	.....	7	223	27	2760
	Nelson, Mo.	Nelson, V.	3	3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concordia, Mo.	New Hope, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	8	....	....	15	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....
	Elmwood, Mo.	Pisgah	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boonville, Mo.	Prairie Lick, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houstonia, Mo.	Range Line, V.	3	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sparta, Mo.	Sparta, V.	1	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Valley, Mo.	Spring Valley, V.	2	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Versailles, Mo.	Versailles, V.	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walker, Mo.	Walker, V.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walker, Mo.	Westminster, V.	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springfield, Mo.	Westminster, V.	4	2	4	5	96	...	1	....	12	97	183	.....	92	.....	7	2	56	2	.....	525	242	38
	Napton, Mo.	Memorial, V.	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.		—45																						
			126	112	142	75	2765	72	24	291	308	1867	$3428	$362	$1715	$133	$262	$920	$234	$84	$207	$11423	$11296	$3834
2. Pres. of Missouri.																								
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S.S.	Fulton, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	5	3	3	...	80	1	1	15	9	50	$67	$9	$90	$....	$6	$20	$.....	$.....	$8	$500	$25	$.....
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, P.*	7	8	2	49	255	1	...	20	15	205	155	21	65	3	8	50	13	.....	25	1200	957	131
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.	5	8	10	27	285	8	3	....	8	75	340	.....	136	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	26	1800	1300	10
J. E. Kerr, P.	Montgomery, Mo.	Montgomery, P.	3	3	18	42	150	11	1	4	8	78	38	5	106	.....	5	.....	3	.....	7	300	225	.....
J. E. Kerr, S. S.	Benton City, Mo.	Benton City, S. S.	3	5	2	...	80	1	3	4	8	50	50	10	38	.....	5	.....	2	.....	5	350	105	15
F. Mitchell, P.	Keytesville, Mo.	Keytesville, P.	3	2	....	....	66	....	....	....	9	74	47	8	28	4	12	7	7	.....	4	250	103	.....
F. Mitchell, S. S.	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, S. S.	3	3	2	4	62	2	1	....	13	47	14	4	16	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	250	52	.....
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Centralia, Mo.	Centralia, S. S.	1	1	2	8	38	....	....	....	5	20	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	42	.....
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Columbia, R. D., Mo	Deer Park, S. S.	3	1	....	....	32	....	....	....	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	50	.....	.....
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Mexico, R. D., Mo.	Prairie View, S. S.	2	1	...	1	27	....	....	6	8	23	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	9	8

R. L. Moser, S. S.	Mexico, R. D., Mo.	Union Chapel, S. S.	5	2	7	1	48						5		9			4				115		
R. L. Moser, S. S.	Indian Grove, Mo.	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	2			15						7	8								150		
W. Beale, S. S.	Laddonia, Mo.	Laddonia, S. S.	4	3		4	47		1				7		6		4					221		
W. Beale, S. S.	Molino, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	4	3		2	72			32	6	40	14	5	11	2	5	3			7	350	22	48
J. C. Carsou, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	1	1	8	53		5	12	6	45	10	3	17	3	3	2	3			150	25	
J. C. Carsou, S. S.	New Bloomfield, Mo.	New Bloomfield, S.S.	2	3	3		31	1	1	3	5	30	7	5	12		1	4				100		
W. W. Palmer, S. S.	Windsor, Mo.	Dalton, S. S.																						
W. W. Palmer, S. S.	Mokane, Mo.	Mokane, S. S.	1				20								2						2			
W. W. Palmer, S. S.	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	2	2	17	12	80	8			5		16	3	9		8					315	50	
W. W. Palmer, S. S.	Auxvasse, R.D., Mo.	Westminster, S. S.	3	3			35						27	8			12	4					5	
W. W. Palmer, S. S.	Concord, Mo.	Concord, S. S.	2	2	27		60																	
W. W. Stoddard, P. E.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, P. E.	5	7	3	18	465	2	2		38	198	249	128	174	18	18	58	18		35	874	1005	
		Nine Mile, S. S.	3	2	4		37		1	3	8	47	31	11	30	6			3		7	481	67	35
		White Cloud, V.	4	4			100						2	3	8		3	2			3			
		Boyd's Chapel, V.	1				11														2			
		Rocheport, V.	1				9						5	3	17		5				2			
		Ebenezer, V.	4	4			71						4	2	7	3		3			7			
		Ebenezer (Pike), S.S.	1	3			16														2			
		Beth Pel, V.	1				10																	
		Bowling Green, V.	1	1			25																	
		Vandalia, V.	1	1			15																	
		Augusta, S. S.	3	3	3	4	49	3					14	3	3	2	3	5			5	172	7	
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chien San, Korea																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., P.	Louisville, Ky.																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.	Fulton, Mo.																							
T. M. Spencer, Pres.	Fulton, Mo.																							
—15		—32																						
Licentiates—2.			87	81	104	180	2364	38	19	99	154	997	$1021	$244	$800	$41	$208	$162	$49		$160	$8019	$3999	$247
S. G. Woods, Conway, Mo																								
O. L. Byrns, Fulton, Ky																								
Candidates—10.																								
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
T. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek,* S. S.	4	3	1	6	81			18	9	42	$171	$18	$59	$3	$9	$25	$4	$	$11	$400	$40	$26
T. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, S. S.	1	1			7				6	20	2	1	2		1	1	1		3		35	
C. F. Richmond, D.D., P.	Paris, Mo.	Paris,* P.	5	4	4	3	92	3		19	10	83	135	16	89	6	12	19	8		17	625	111	
C. F. Richmond, D.D.SS.	Strother, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	4	2			60		1	16	6	30	18		16	3	3	6	2		5	138		
J. E. Travis, S. S.	Shelbina, Mo.	Shelbina, S. S.	4	2			71	1	1		7	30	35		7			2					28	
J. E. Travis, S. S.	Strother, Mo.	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	12	1	46	4		10	8	35	7	2	3		2		6		8	78	15	
T. T. Trimble, P.	La Belle, Mo.	La Belle, P.	3	3	3	2	100	2	2	14	10	65	51	9	26	4	5	4	3		5	400	125	
T. T. Trimble, S. S.	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria, S. S.	2	2	11		50	6			16	64	2		17						5	150	30	
T. T. Trimble, S. S.	Monticello, Mo.	Zion Hill, S. S.	3	1			37				4	20	30	14	25	5	10	13	9	5	6	200	5	
W. S. Foreman, P.	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis,* P.	7	7		1	210			32	15	125	267	25	93	10	20	25		7	19	875	1098	
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, P.	8	4	6	2	132			12	13	189	184	7	25	7	4	15			17	608	299	
E. McNair, S. S.	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City, S. S.	5	3	1	5	110				10	60	35	8	16						11	500	115	75
E. McNair, S. S.	Stontsville, Mo.	Stoutsville, S. S.	2	1		2	23														4	100		
J. L. Stitt, S. S.	Kahoka, Mo.	Kahoka,* S. S.	4	4		4	95		3	38	12	73	73	10	22	3	6	9	5	3	16	500	166	
J. L. Stitt, S. S.	Granger, Mo.	Granger, S. S.	1				9																	
T. M. Stribling, P.	Perry, Mo.	Perry, P.	4	4	16	2	114	10		14	10	50	22	13	16	3	3	2	4		11	320	46	
T. M. Stribling, S. S.	Florida, Mo.	Florida, S. S.	3	5	1		102			8			22	5	3	3	2	2	5		8	300	6	
—9	Santa Fe, Mo.	South Fork,* V.	4	5			140																	
	Kahoka, Mo.	Des Moines, V.	2				20																	
Candidate—1.		—19																						
			70	53	56	28	1499	26	7	181	136	886	$1054	$128	$419	$47	$77	$123	$47	$15	$146	$5194	$2119	$101

SYNODS OF MO. & N. C.—*Prcs. of Potosi. St. Louis. U. Mo. Alb'lc.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home, Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Prcs. of Potosi.*	Farmington, Mo.....												$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Geo. W. Harlan, W. C..	Moundsville, W. Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.	Seventy-Six, Mo.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. V. Worsham, W. C.	Perryville, Mo.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Killough, P.....	Brazeau, Mo.....	Perryville, P.....	2	...	15	3	43	1	5	....	9	72	20	3	10	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	204	501	.....
W. W. Killough, P.....	Pocahontas, Mo.....	Brazeau, P.....	2	4	17	...	120	6	4	44	9	75	25	3	20	.....	4	6	.....	.....	30	300	610	.....
W. W. Killough, P.....	Fruitland, Mo.....	1st, Apple Creek, P.	3	3	2	...	81	1	2	52	7	35	24	4	24	2	2	10	8	7	20	260	21	25
W. W. Killough, P.....	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P....	7	4	3	2	109	...	2	60	12	75	36	4	65	1	4	13	1	2	30	265	40	12
Robt. S. Brown, P.....	Jackson, Mo.....	Cape Girardeau, P..	7	5	13	14	167	5	1	25	18	190	96	35	80	23	20	31	23	7	28	1275	847	678
Chas. W. Latham, P....	.....	1st, Jackson, P.*....	6	7	...	4	151	...	...	....	13	155	212	19	141	.....	11	13	5	9	34	837	140	1250
H. C. Bradley, W. C....	Potosi, Mo.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. H. Latham, P. E.	Fredericktown, Mo..	Potosi, P. E.,*.....	3	5	...	1	89	...	1	1	12	63	56	12	75	5	8	17	6	.....	16	900	109	472
Joel T. Mitchell, S. S...	Syenite, Mo.....	Fredericktown, S. S.	3	2	1	...	25	...	...	....	2	91	11	4	18	4	3	7	2	1	.....	403	12	21
Joel T. Mitchell, S. S...	Festus, Mo.....	Syenite, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	8	.....
A. N. Lambert, W. C...	Kennett, Mo.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt, E. Porterfield, P..	Clarkton, Mo.....	Kennett, P.*.....	5	4	1	1	89	1	...	...	10	80	20	10	113	7	4	9	6	.....	11	675	13	31
Robt. E. Porterfield, SS.	Farmington, Mo.....	Clarkton, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	3	10	84	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	151	4
C. E. Hickok, P.....	Caruthersville, Mo..	Farmington, P.*....	6	5	26	3	225	14	3	7	14	135	282	18	78	4	8	472	4	3	18	1000	480	500
John E. Park, P. E.....	New Madrid, Mo....	Caruthersville, P.E.*.	2	3	...	8	45	...	...	11	8	62	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	818	100
Chas. H. Little, P.....	Point Pleasant, Mo.	New Madrid, P.*....	3	2	3	2	62	...	...	59	7	75	37	5	80	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	508	185	2
Chas. H. Little, S. S....	Caledonia, Mo.....	Point Pleasant, S. S.	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	2	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
Luther V. Cobb, P.....	Belleview, Mo.....	Bellevue, P.*.....	4	3	...	...	79	...	2	...	7	37	9	2	40	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	49	400	52	1
Luther V. Cobb, S. S...	Irondale, Mo.....	South Bellevue, S.S.	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	7	...	....	.....	2	30	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	56	3	.....
Luther V. Cobb, S. S...	Patterson, Mo.....	Irondale, S. S.....	1	...	1	1	11	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
—15	Piedmont, Mo.....	Clark's Creek, V....	3	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
	Oak Ridge, Mo.....	Piedmont, V.....	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ste. Genevieve, Mo..	Oak Ridge, V.....	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson, Mo.....	Ste. Genevieve, V....	1	1	...	5	14	...	1	3	7	35	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1143	28
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Emmaus (Col.), V....	2	3	...	...	15	...	...	3	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2d, Cape Girardeau..	1	2	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2
		—24																						
			66	57	82	44	1470	28	21	277	151	1296	$834	$121	$839	$49	$74	$582	$62	$29	$241	$7529	$4936	$3627
5. *Prcs. of St. Louis.*																								
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P..	St. Louis, Mo.....	Grand Ave., P.....	8	10	10	28	600	...	8	70	42	336	$2184	$662	$2495	$617	$437	$354	$48	$42	$124	$5000	$6998	$388
J. Layton Mauze, P.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Central, P.....	8	8	22	15	275	2	10	....	45	255	700	15	950	161	115	135	10	15	58	3000	2562	750
J. Twyman Boyer, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.....	Cook Ave, S. S.....	5	6	6	11	125	2	2	....	13	130	30	10	190	2	6	10	10	.....	25	1400	1555	.....
B. C. Bell, P.....	St. Charles, Mo.....	St. Charles, 1st, P...	4	4	9	9	133	2	5	33	12	145	173	36	39	4	31	6	3	15	.....	700	712	58
Walter M. Langtry, S.S.	Clayton, Mo.....	Clayton, S. S.*.....	3	1	1	1	50	1	3	12	15	153	88	17	144	13	12	45	5	8	11	800	112	.....
S. M. Watson, P.....	Howell, Mo.....	Dardenne, P.....	4	2	7	3	70	3	3	....	6	38	47	17	24	7	8	13	4	.....	10	465	60	23
S. M. Watson, P.....	Howell, Mo.....	S. Dardenne, S. S...	4	2	4	...	50	1	2	....	10	55	6	3	19	3	6	4	2	...	9	230	30	190
B. D. Kennedy, P.....	Troy, Mo.....	Troy, P.*.....	6	4	23	5	142	14	7	....	12	100	31	8	28	4	4	20	5	.....	8	400	243	.....
B. D. Kennedy, S. S....	Foristell, Mo.....	Olivet, S. S.....	2	1	1	...	15	1	...	....	1	20	14	6	4	3	3	5	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....
B. D. Kennedy, S. S....	Wentsville, Mo.....	Wentsville, S. S.....	3	2	1	1	33	...	...	....	4	20	5	4	12	2	3	6	3	.....	.....	130	113	.....
J. A. Smith, D. D., B. S.	Pattonville, Mo.....	Mizpah, S. S.*.....	3	1	7	2	37	...	...	....	7	40	67	15	46	9	20	4	10	10	.....	400	99	52
J. A. Smith, D. D., S. S.	Creve Coeur, Mo....	Bonhomme, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	....	8	5	10	.....	7	2	.....	2	.....	159	.....	.....

J. A. Smith, D. D., S. S.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S.*	2		1		46				5	15	9	5	5			5			5	180	15	
J. A. Smith, D. D., S. S.	Festus, Mo.	Joachim, S. S.	6	3	15	1	70	6	2	20	17	160	52	26	23	5	9	5	8	7	8	408	76	190
	Herculaneum, Mo.	Herculaneum, S. S.	2	2	18	6	24				8	50										100	18	25
Geo. L. Washburn, S. S.	Washington, Mo.																							
Geo. L. Washburn, S. S.	Gerald, Mo.	Boeuff, S. S.	5	3			70		4	20	10	40	11	2	5	2	7	6	2	1	11	208	13	17
Geo. L. Washburn, S. S.	Dundee, Mo.	Newport, S. S.	4	2	17	1	45	6	2	13	4	25	36	2	6	3	3	5	2			205	2	
B. H. Charles, D.D.,S.S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Brank Memo., S. S.	4	3	1	3	57		3		9	56	42	5	17		6			9		600		
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.	O'Fallon, Mo.	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	2		2	27		1	13	6	20	30	17	24	6	6	7	6	1	5	312	30	
	St. Louis, Mo.	Bethany, S. S.	3	3	3		33				6	50	2	1		1	1	1	2	1		210		93
	Price's Branch, Mo.	Price's Branch, V.	2	3			22						1	1	1	1	1	1				83		
	Warrenton, Mo.	Warrenton, V.	1		2		8	1	1															
J. T. Buck (Col.), W. C.																								
T. T. Thompson(Col) "																								
—13		—22																						
Candidates—2.			82	64	148	88	1962	39	53	181	232	1700	$3536	$857	$4042	$843	$685	$634	$120	$111	$277	$15090	$12628	$1696
6. *Prcs. of Up. Missouri.*																								
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central, P.	9	7	52	32	1120	15	13		61	494	$1036	$107	$2586	$9	$69	$104	$48	$19	$105	$4000	$3858	$171
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, 1st, P.*	13	9	52	17	519	29	6	47	47	395	1919	309	2696	164	201	3004	119	77	47	3000	6070	801
T. C. Barret, D. D., P.	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, P.*	6	7	5	1	163		1	25	15	163	85	14	33	5	12	13	6		17	887	766	50
J. W. McClure, P.	Lathrop, Mo., R. D.3	Barnesville, P.*	3	2			32			7	8	30	2		11	1	5	2	1	1		229		30
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Parkville, Mo.																							
L. E. McNair, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, 2d, P.*	4	4	16	14	205	8	4	27	25	397	525	33	177	5	20	60	17	5	20	1200	315	28
J. J. Hill, P.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, P.	4	5	18	18	180	13		5	15	255	169	16	155	4	13	38	6	5	16	1200	589	
I. F. Swallow, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Hyde Park, P.*	4	4	33	13	145	26	6	10	14	150	20	5	20	2	5	18			10	220	535	186
J. M. Campbell, P.	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, P.*	4	3		1	43		1	7	8	40	52	1	10			1			4	400	34	135
J. M. Campbell, P.	Stewartsville, Mo.	Stewartsville, S. S.	4	3	1	1	31	1	2				2		35						3	150	12	
J. M. Campbell, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	3	3	17		42	10		8	5	49	4	2	3						2	174	14	70
R. L. Kinnaird, P.	Excelsior Spgs., Mo.	Barbee Memorial, P.	4	4	13	17	105	9	1	4	15	128	76	15	43	7	19	10	8	5	8	450	606	162
J. E. Flow, P.	Kearney, Mo., R. D.	Bethel, P.	4	5	13	1	92	13	2	6	12	97	46	6	44	2	3	12	4	1	8	510	34	16
H. P. McClintic, P.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg, P.*	4	3		5	84		1		7	40	59	11	38	8	15	33	2	2	8	900	560	
Trigg Thomas, E.	Kansas City, Mo.																							
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Lawson, Mo.	Lawson, P. E.*	3	3		1	67			8	9	42	100	20	73	10	15	15	10	10	9	519	208	
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Gower, Mo.	Gower, S. S.	3	3			24			3	5	30	2	2	15	2	3	8	2		2	166	156	
Guy B. Duff, P.	Hardin, Mo.	Morton-Hardin, P. E	3	3	8	8	56			4	5	12	6	4	30		5	6			4	366	1163	35
	Tarkio, Mo., R. D. 4.	English Grove, S. S.	3	1	1		49			5	11	50	4	7	7		1	4			5	240	21	5
	Kansas City, Mo.	Walrond Avenue, V.	1	3	4	6	43	1	1		13	135						5			4	196	462	
—15		—18																						
Candidate—1.			79	71	233	135	2997	125	38	166	275	2498	$4107	$552	$5996	$219	$386	$3333	$233	$125	$272	$14807	$15403	$1699
SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. W. Farries, P.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.	7		1	7	180		3	20	15	80	$59	$20	$155	$11	$10	$59	$10	$5	$30	$1000	$364	$274
James Thomas, E.	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, E.	3	3	4	4	100	2	5	15	9	46	18	1	125	1	1	4	1	1	17	700	865	105
L. C. Vass, F. M.	Leopoldsville, Africa																							
W. D. Morton, D.D.P.E.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, P.	4	3	12	9	147	10	5	58	28	206	96	21	282	7	17	152	14	4	18	1000	650	68
E. P. Bradley, P.	Williamsboro, N. C.	Nutbnsh, P.	5	3	5		98	2		19	2	18	26	3	46	3	7	22	4		12	250	12	
E. P. Bradley, P.	Satterwhite, N. C.	Oak Hill, P.	2	2	1		49			16			10	5	38	2	2	6	3		5		100	36
E. P. Bradley, E.	Stovall, N. C.	Grassy Creek, E.	4	1		9	51			14	4	19	5	1	14	3	1	2			5	75		35
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, P.	5	7	2	1	162		4	31	10	80	100	25	270	20	15	161	20	9	45	1000	415	24
J. E. Wool, P.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P.	5	7	3	2	110	1	1	14	9	69	20	2	35	2	5	5	3	2	19	640	182	15
J. E. Wool, P.	Oxford, N. C.	Geneva, P.	4	4	4	2	71	3		23	4	30	17	5	25	2	5	4	2	2	9	150	33	17
J. H. Jarvis, Ev.	Scotland Neck, N.C.	Scotland Neck, E.	1				10																	
J. H. Jarvis, Ev.	Scotland Neck, N.C.	Nahalah, E.	2	2	9		61	8	2		4	25	1	1	16	1		1				57		

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Henderlite, P.....	Henderson, N. C....	Henderson, P.....	5	6	7	4	156	3	2	65	14	65	353	42	260	9	19	31	21	.....	42	900	278	244
J. H. Henderlite, S. S..	Henderson, N. C....	Brookston Chapel...	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	5	6	40	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	4
R. W. Alexander, P.....	Tarboro, N. C.....	Tarboro, P.....	4	5	4	5	92	3	7	41	10	52	40	10	91	5	10	15	8	.....	15	900	280	160
R. W. Alexander, S. S..	Leggetts, N. C.....	Olivet, S. S.....	2	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. G. Hartman, P.& Ev.	Greenville, N. C....	Greenville, P.....	4	2	5	2	46	4	...	9	16	98	19	4	87	1	1	34	1	.....	8	350	150	.....
F. G. Hartman, P.& Ev.	La Grange, N. C....	La Grange, E.....	2	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. G. Hartman, P.& Ev.	Falkland, N. C.....	Falkland, E.....	...	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	3	40	2	1	8	1	1	4	1	.....	3	85	.....	.....
A. J. Herries, S. S.....	Washington, N. C...	Washington, S. S....	5	8	1	...	221	.....	.....	75	26	163	268	60	425	25	25	207	20	10	45	703	425	358
A. H. Moment, D. D., P.	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, 1st, P.....	11	12	15	23	425	2	12	....	26	304	454	100	713	30	50	270	35	25	67	2000	3360	150
R. H. Orr, Ev.....	Weldon, N. C.....	Weldon, E.....	1	1	1	...	11	1	1	7	.....	.....	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	115	19
R. H. Orr, Ev.....	Roanoke Rapids, NC	Roanoke Rapids, E.	...	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Orr, Ev.....	Nutbush, N. C.....	Young Memorial, E.	...	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Orr, Ev.....	Enfield, N. C.....	Enfield, E.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carr Moore, P. E.....	Warrenton, N. C....	Warrenton, P. E....	4	2	...	3	30	...	1	10	5	26	6	6	23	5	.....	30	3	.....	.....	96	133	10
Carr Moore, P. E.....	Louisburg, N. C.....	Louisburg	2	1	...	1	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....
Carr Moore, P. E.....	Littleton, N. C.....	Littleton	3	2	...	2	25	.....	.....	12	4	15	.....	.....	11	1	.....	12	2	.....	3	55	10	.....
M. McG. Shields, Ev....	Goldsboro, N. C.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. McDonald, in tr..	Parsons, W. Va.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17	Kinston, N. C.....	Atkinson Memo., V.	1	1	...	...	61	1	1	20	6	50	2	3	24	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	433	.....	.....
	Elizabeth City, N.C.	Cann Memo., V.....	1	1	...	1	42	1	.....	.....	5	32	12	5	19	2	3	37	3	4	8	247	86	.....
	Aurora, N. C.....	Aurora, V.....	2	...	1	...	11	.....	.....	.....	4	16	1	2	7	1	1	6	1	.....	1	42	10	.....
	Swan Quarter, N. C.	Calvary, V.....	2	3	.....	.....	22	...	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	20	42	2
	Mahelyville, N. C...	Mahelyville, V.....	3	2	3	1	29	.....	.....	.....	10	90	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	7	.....
Candidate—1.	Dover, N. C.....	Dover, V.....	...	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	1	8	72	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
	Washington, N. C...	Payne Memo., V....	2	...	6	16	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	56	30	85
	Hobgood, N. C.....	Roanoke, V.....	...	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brownsville, N. C...	Shiloh, V.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Parmele, N. C.....	Parmele, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finch, N. C.....	Strickland, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—38																						
			102	83	84	92	2468	41	45	462	234	1681	$1515	$319	$2766	$133	$178	$1064	$156	$64	$356	$10947	$7534	$1606
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
R. F. Campbell, D. D.,P	Asheville, N. C.....	Asheville, 1st, P.....	11	12	17	56	522	3	8	110	58	578	$776	$20	$2739	$33	$28	$113	$50	$20	$75	$2400	$1608	$74
E. A. Sample, W. C.....	Hendersonville, N.C	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. P. Smith, Ev.....	Asheville, N. C.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Eskridge, E.....	Asheville, N. C.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Eskridge, E.....	Swannanoa, N. C....	Swannanoa, P.	2	4	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	8	7	35	13	2	34	2	4	4	1	1	7	225	15	38
Chas. C. Brown, P.*....	Horseshoe, N. C.....	Mills River, P.*....	3	3	14	1	124	9	.....	6	35		26	2	51	1	3	7	1	2	5	250	6	.....
Chas. C. Brown, S. S...	Horseshoe, N. C.....	Preston, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	18	1	.....
Chas. C. Brown, S. S...	Horseshoe, N. C.....	Etowah, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.	Hendersonville, N.C.	Hendersonville, P.*.	4	4	10	1	116	1	5	20	9	84	52	21	54	10	14	54	17	16	13	550	3326	6
J. C. Hardin, P.....	Canton, N. C.....	Canton, S. S.....	...	.....	6	3	21	3	...	5	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
J. C. Hardin, P.....	Waynesville, N. C..	Bethel, P.....	5	2	1	...	34	.....	.....	.....	13	100	7	1	6	2	4	4	1	1	6	150	8	5
V. H. Starbuck, S. S....	Franklin, N. C.....	Franklin, S. S.*.....	1	4	...	...	37	.....	.....	18	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	17	10	70

V. H. Starbuck, S. S....	Franklin, N. C.....	Morrison, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	38	...	...	....	6	40	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....
V. H. Starbuck, S. S....	Franklin, N. C.....	Centre, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	...	6	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. N. Perryman, P. E...	Bryson City, N. C...	Bryson City, P. E...	2	3	1	3	29	1	...	8	5	49	1	1	9	1	1	2	2	.....	4	94	21	25
A. N. Perryman, S. S...	Robbinsville, N. C..	Robbinsville	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	....	15	75	12	4	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
A. N. Perryman, S. S...	Andrews, N. C.....	Andrews	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	....	...	...	...	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
C. A. Campbell, P. E....	Waynesville, N. C..	Waynesville, P. E.*	4	4	10	1	92	2	3	30	9	51	45	17	30	4	10	39	3	5	30	687	293	.....
C. B. Currie, P.....	Brevard, N. C.....	Davidson's River, P.	4	3	1	2	65	...	3	23	10	42	6	4	33	2	4	5	2	.....	5	140	10	.....
C. B. Currie, P.....	Brevard, N. C.....	Brevard, P.....	4	4	1	3	84	...	...	23	12	100	9	5	73	3	5	5	3	.....	10	296	48	32
—11	Dillingham, N. C....	Covenanters, V.....	3	3	...	...	90	...	...	20	...	...	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	Barnardsville, N. C.	Jennie Spier Mem...	1	3	...	...	50	...	...	8	...	...	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Acton, N. C.....	Oak Forest.....	2	1	2	...	46	...	...	....	...	...	8	4	3	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	50	.....	.....
	Murphy, N. C.....	Murphy	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hayesville, N. C....	Hayesville	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dillsboro, N. C.....	Dillsboro	3	2	...	...	33	...	...	5	...	...	1	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	Highlands, N. C.....	Highland, V.....	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			61	54	63	74	1594	19	19	278	162	1244	$970	$90	$3061	$59	$81	$242	$80	$49	$175	$4895	$5364	$250
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.....	Salisbury, N. C.....	Salisbury,* P.....	7	11	1	19	407	...	5	100	31	217	$943	$45	$573	$34	$20	$808	$30	$27	$45	$1712	$3165	$11
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P	Mooresville, N. C...	Prospect, P.....	5	5	1	1	190	...	9	100	9	67	54	7	66	1	1	38	2	3	10	350	12	.....
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P	Davidson, N. C.....	Centre, P.....	4	4	...	3	120	...	3	....	7	47	145	2	57	.....	1	170	.....	2	10	350	.....	.....
J. W. Davis, D. D., FM.	Soochow, China.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.	Mooresville, N. C...	Mooresville,* P.....	6	7	2	7	286	...	18	125	18	210	685	4	366	15	5	218	23	10	25	800	108	.....
B. L. Beall, Inf.....	Greensboro, N. C....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. Munroe, Ev.....	Hickory, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. McKinnon, D.D., Inf..	Clinton, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. McLelland, S. S..	Statesville, N. C....	Bethany, S. S.....	4	2	...	...	80	...	...	....	4	54	9	....	19	2	.....	3	2	1	2	95	.....	.....
W. R. McLelland, S. S..	Statesville, N. C....	Bethesda, S. S.....	4	4	...	...	58	...	1	30	5	45	3	1	13	1	1	4	1	1	4	85	.....	.....
W. R. McLelland, S. S..	Troutman, N. C.....	Troutman, S. S.....	3	1	16	...	147	6	4	17	...	...	11	2	11	1	2	5	1	.....	3	36	33	.....
W. R. McLelland, S. S..	Houstonville, N. C..	Tabor, S. S.....	2	...	1	...	16	...	...	....	...	...	1	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....
J. B. Shearer, D. D., P.	Davidson, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. E. Pressly, Inf.....	Statesville, N. C....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.	Davidson, N. C.....	Davidson College, P.	7	8	11	16	236	...	5	46	47	505	374	15	391	40	19	1160	7	9	25	1000	303	119
R. W. Boyd, Supt.....	Barium Spgs., N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Kennedy, W. C....	Mt. Mourne, N. C...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Micaville, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Micaville, N. C.....	Micaville, Evan.....	2	2	13	...	....	5	...	....	2	77	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Celo, N. C.....	Estatoa, Evan.....	2	2	2	...	36	...	...	....	4	45	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Newdale, N. C.....	Newdale, Evan.....	4	3	6	2	54	5	...	12	5	55	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	5
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Paint Gap, N. C.....	Paint Gap, Evan....	2	2	2	...	35	...	4	....	6	81	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Spruce Pine, N. C...	Spruce Pine, Evan..	1	...	...	...	60	...	...	....	5	....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Harris, Evan.....	Toe Cane, N. C.....	Vines Valley, Evan.	3	2	22	...	50	...	...	....	5	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
W. C. Brown, P.....	Loray, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....
W. C. Brown, P.....	Statesville, N. C....	Concord,* P.....	4	5	16	1	286	...	14	133	13	85	49	5	66	1	3	49	2	1	10	450	18	29
W. C. Brown, P.....	Stony Point, N. C..	New Salem, P.....	4	4	15	5	98	...	1	54	10	71	4	1	20	.....	1	13	1	.....	.....	100	4	.....
W. C. Brown, S. S.....	Statesville, N. C....	Cllo, S. S.....	2	3	...	...	60	...	1	24	...	...	4	1	9	.....	2	23	1	.....	5	97	.....	.....
W. J. Tidball, S. S.....	Taylorsville, N. C...	Taylorsville,* S. S..	4	5	...	...	65	...	5	21	6	41	47	14	101	6	11	120	4	.....	.....	217	354	.....
W. J. Tidball, S. S.....	Statesville, N. C....	Fifth Creek, S. S....	4	3	...	5	140	...	1	....	9	82	14	2	28	1	2	7	.....	.....	4	141	17	.....
W. J. Tidball, S. S.....	Elmwood, N. C.....	Elmwood, S. S.....	3	2	...	2	48	...	...	7	6	61	3	3	14	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	75	2	.....
J. M. Greenlee, W. C....	Marion, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Wakefield, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	Cannonville,* P.....	4	4	5	15	137	2	4	20	14	137	46	8	17	1	1	45	11	2	5	250	145	27
John Wakefield, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	White Hall, P.. ...	1	...	5	6	38	1	...	16	2	28	9	3	8	1	3	6	1	.....	2	100	1	.....
John A. Gilmer, P.....	Newton, N. C.....	Newton, P.....	7	6	4	6	107	1	2	46	9	65	6	4	37	2	.....	47	.....	.....	7	230	106	127
John A. Gilmer, S. S....	Denver, N. C.....	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.	2	1	3	...	26	...	2	17	...	...	1	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Concord Con. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Scott, D. D., Pres.	Statesville, N. C....	.....																						
J. M. McLain, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	Popiar Tent,* P....	6	7	2	3	156	...	7	15	13	129	20	.....	20	1	.....	9	.....	.....	8	425	4	.....
J. M. McLain, S. S.....	Concord, N. C.....	Patterson Mill, S. S.	3	5	.....	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Wilson, P.....	Marion, N. C.....	Marion,* P.....	5	4	3	8	98	1	4	23	12	84	34	10	66	2	6	48	1	4	5	590	226	.....
C. M. Richards, P.....	Statesville, N. C....	Statesville,* P.....	7	8	24	27	485	2	19	100	26	259	578	50	587	2	12	550	7	4	40	1000	939	.....
G. H. Cornelison, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	Concord, 1st,* P....	10	11	49	9	498	4	5	....	22	227	724	10	1031	6	20	591	15	7	25	1200	13562	.....
R. J. Hunter, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	Rocky River,* P.....	8	6	2	3	190	...	7	100	10	....	133	12	115	2	7	63	6	.....	20	550	83	.....
R. J. Hunter, S. S.....	Harrisburg, N. C....	Harrisburg, S. S....	3	3	7	4	35	...	6	43	12	140	11	1	16	1	1	13	.....	.....	2	128	.....	.....
F. M. Allen, P.....	Mocksville, N. C....	Mockville,* P.....	3	2	...	1	69	...	...	9	7	40	41	18	81	2	6	129	9	.....	5	300	.....	135
F. M. Allen, S. S.....	South River, N. C..	Cooleemee, S. S.....	2	2	.....	...	20	...	...	2	5	40	.....	.....	62	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	25	138
F. M. Allen, S. S.....	Salisbury, N. C.....	Franklin, S. S.....	6	5	...	2	116	...	...	74	7	49	3	.....	14	.....	1	16	.....	.....	1	190	1	.....
J. P. Hall, Evan.....	Plum Tree, N. C....	.....																						
J. P. Hall, Evan.....	Elk Park, N. C.....	Elk Park, Evan.....	...	.....	.....	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. M. Kerschner, W. C.	Spencer, N. C.....	.....																						
Edgar Tufts, Evan.....	Banner Elk, N. C...	Banner Elk, Evan...	3	...	10	...	46	2	2	5	6	86	4	.....	10	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	40	2	.....
Edgar Tufts, Evan.....	Blowing Rock, N. C.	Blowing Rock, Evan	...	...	3	...	14	3	...	....	4	40	1	2	23	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Edgar Tufts, Evan.....	Banner Elk, N. C...	Cove Creek, Evan...	...	.....	.....	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar Tufts, Evan.....	Banner Elk, N. C...	Pineola, Evan.....	...	.....	.....	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
A. S. Caldwell. W. C....	Barium Spgs., N. C.	.....																						
C. W. Trawick, P.....	Hickory, N. C.....	Hickory,* P.....	7	8	5	17	150	1	9	52	15	120	867	24	442	8	8	331	11	10	12	800	207	56
T. F. Haney, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	McKinnon,* P.....	5	6	20	4	260	1	...	....	29	....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	300	150	63
T. F. Haney, P.....	Concord, N. C.....	Westminster, P.....	2	2	50	15	65	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
S. H. Williamson, P.....	Statesville, N. C....	Front St., P.....	3	4	4	1	67	1	2	13	10	80	8	1	11	1	1	18	1	1	3	104	106	2
S. H. Wiliamson, S. S...	Eufola, N. C.....	Shiloh, S. S.....	3	3	1	...	37	...	...	5	...	....	9	2	12	2	3	3	3	.....	4	50	10	2
D. P. McGeachy, P.....	Lenoir, N. C.....	Lenoir,* P.....	3	4	27	9	164	8	3	47	14	120	122	5	90	5	10	367	.....	10	12	571	242	18
J. H. Grey, P.....	Salisbury, N. C.....	Salisbury, P.....																						
J. H. Grey, S. S.....	Salisbury, N. C.....	Chestnut Hill, S. S.	2	2	.....	...	27	...	1	9	7	52	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	23	277	.....
—35	Cleveland, N. C.....	Cleveland, V.....	2	2	.....	...	32	...	...	....	5	57	5	2	43	2	1	30	3	1	5	66	.....	.....
	Woodleaf, N. C.....	Unity, V.....	5	3	9	...	125	...	1	42	8	80	17	.....	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	143	.....	.....
	Barber, R. D. 2.....	Third Creek, V.....	3	3	...	3	95	...	2	8	6	41	11	2	6	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	215	2	32
	Valdese, N. C.....	Waldensian, S. S....	2	...	1	3	142	...	3	83	5	45	2	.....	3	.....	.....	7	2	.....	2	70	20	20
	Morganton, N. C....	Quaker Meadows, SS.	2	4	3	...	56	...	6	16	4	20	.....	2	11	1	.....	14	1	1	1	150	.....	.....
	Glen Alpine, N. C...	Glen Alpine, S. S....	1	2	.....	...	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	31	.....	.....
	Bridgewater, N. C..	Bridgewater, S. S...	.....	.....	.....	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
	Morganton, N. C....	Morganton,* V.....	5	3	5	7	145	1	5	16	13	60	64	4	330	1	6	35	.....	.....	10	541	198	220
		Greenlee, V.....	...	1	.....	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Old Fort, N. C.....	Old Fort, V.....	2	1	...	7	42	...	2	26	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	23
	Eberman, N. C.....	Siloam, V.....	3	3	...	3	92	...	...	30	7	55	15	2	28	1	1	17	.....	.....	6	104	1	9
	Woodlawn, N. C....	Turkey Cove, V.....	1	1	.....	...	9	...	...	4	.....	.....	20	.....	14	.....	10	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....
	Glass, N. C.....	Bethphage,* V.....	3	6	3	1	159	...	13	50	10	....	20	2	27	1	2	16	.....	.....	16	290	68	.....
	Davidson, R. D.....	Gilwood, V.....	4	5	7	2	113	3	8	50	9	97	2	1	14	1	1	14	.....	1	.....	300	.....	.....
	Mt. Ulla, N. C.....	Back Creek, V.....	3	5	4	3	140	...	3	55	8	62	26	4	22	.....	2	13	.....	.....	5	225	69	22
	China Grove, N. C..	Thyatira,* V.....	5	6	...	1	200	...	22	170	12	125	66	11	60	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....
	China Grove, N. C..	China Grove, V.....	1	2	.....	...	27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mooresville, N. C...	Shearn, V.....	3	2	.....	...	61	...	6	19	5	20	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
	Spencer, N. C.....	Spencer, V.....	2	2	...	4	40	...	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	121	.....
	Yadkinville, N. C...	Yadkinville, V.....	2	2	.....	...	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Licentiates—4.																								
J. D. Rowe	Conover, N. C.																							
T. W. Lingle																								
H. H. Cassady	Morganton, N. C.																							
J. M. Gibbs	Statesville, N. C.																							
Candidates—17.		—67	221	221	364	227	6904	47	217	1854	512	4130	$5202	$284	$5078	$146	$186	$5162	$156	$100	$362	$15009	$20808	$1088
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton N. C.	Maxton, P.	5	7	1	...	170	...	2	52	18	120	$445	$41	$198	$7	$19	$39	$12	$4	$20	$.....	$231	$128
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Floral College, N. C.	Centre, P.	6	6	1	...	237	...	6	100	12	125	273	16	88	2	12	45	11	3	16	500	72	71
David Fairley, P.	Manchester, N. C.	Ch. of Covenant, P.	2	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	3	12	23	6	4	1	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
David Fairley, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Galatia, P.	8	7	2	...	193	...	2	....	10	120	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
David Fairley, S. S.	Argyle, N. C.	Longstreet, S. S.	3	3	2	...	44	...	...	30	4	30	6	.....	4	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	58	.....	1
David Fairley, S. S.	Gillisville, N. C.	Sandy Grove, S. S.	5	4	...	...	43	...	...	10	3	20	10	8	9	1	1	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	3
David Fairley, S. S.	Raeford, N. C.	Philippi, S. S.	3	1	1	...	64	1	...	...	...	...	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
David Fairley, S. S.	Pike, N. C.	Shiloh, S. S.	1	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurel Hill, P.	4	2	30	...	125	7	3	....	8	50	266	30	243	4	11	65	11	12	15	400	223	120
A. N. Ferguson, S. S.	Hasty, N. C.	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	3	4	91	...	12	....	4	25	49	35	63	6	8	19	3	4	10	300	4	31
A. N. Ferguson, S. S.	Maxton, N. C.	Midway, S. S.	4	2	1	...	78	...	...	10	5	36	39	5	47	2	5	38	3	3	6	200	.....	5
A. N. Ferguson, S. S.	Old Hundred, N. C.	Aberdeen, S. S.	3	2	1	...	26	...	1	....	6	25	26	13	66	3	5	18	3	.....	3	127	10	11
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Carl, N. C.	Macedonia, S. S.	6	...	3	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	40	5	.....
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Troy, N. C.	Troy, S. S.	3	...	9	...	20	...	...	...	4	18	1	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	50	.....	3
J. S. Black, P.	Duke, N. C.	Summerville, P.	2	5	...	1	117	...	1	34	12	....	49	4	6	2	2	6	1	4	5	200	4	6
J. S. Black, P.	Paolia, N. C.	Flat Branch, P.	5	6	...	...	103	...	...	25	4	34	8	4	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	125	.....	.....
J. S. Black, P.	Little River Acad.	Sardis, P.	3	3	4	...	38	...	...	20	...	....	4	5	77	2	2	6	3	2	2	200	.....	2
J. S. Black, P.	Godwin, N. C.	Godwin, P.	3	4	...	...	81	...	1	20	6	50	9	3	19	1	2	3	1	.....	3	61	.....	.....
P. R. Law, S. S.	Rich Springs, N. C.	Shannon, S. S.	4	4	...	...	42	...	...	...	3	22	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	100	.....	6
P. R. Law, S. S.	Ashpole, N. C.	Bethcar, S. S.	4	3	...	2	34	...	1	2	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	81	325	.....
K. A. McLeod, P.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, P.	6	7	1	6	113	1	...	17	7	65	33	6	24	2	2	8	3	2	8	165	13	100
K. A. McLeod, P.	Lemon Spgs., N. C.	St. Andrews, P.	7	6	8	1	208	4	1	....	13	83	9	4	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	12	240	25	23
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Harrington, N. C.	Mt. Pisgah,	5	5	5	...	156	3	1	12	2	36	11	2	50	1	1	3	1	.....	16	151	.....	.....
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Swann's Sta., N. C.	Barbecue, S. S.	5	4	2	...	125	...	...	30	6	41	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	.....	3	90	.....	11
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Salem, S. S.	4	3	4	1	50	...	...	...	3	60	12	2	5	2	3	2	3	.....	3	87	.....	4
K. A. McLeod	Pocket, N. C.	Pocket, S. S.	3	3	2	...	55	1	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
M. N. McIver, S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, S. S.	1	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. N. McIver, S. S.	Hamlet, N. C.	Mark's Creek, S. S.	5	3	...	...	90	...	...	27	...	...	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
M. N. McIver, S. S.	Ore Hill, N. C.	Mt. Vernon Spgs, S.S.	3	3	...	...	52	...	...	7	5	30	12	1	8	1	2	2	2	1	3	100	5	5
W. F. Thom, P.	Elrod, N. C.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	2	10	26	...	4	8	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	80	.....	.....
W. F. Thom, P.	Gulf, N. C.	Gulf, P.	2	4	2	2	33	1	1	9	5	50	96	10	57	3	8	109	3	3	7	300	63	67
W. F. Thom, S. S.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, P.	2	1	...	2	22	...	1	10	...	...	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	4	112	80	15
M. D. McNeill, P.	Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, P.	6	5	1	16	150	...	4	....	9	52	44	7	7	1	3	4	3	.....	9	400	.....	97
M. D. McNeill, P.	Greenwood, N. C.	White Hill, P.	6	5	9	...	171	5	3	16	9	47	15	2	6	.....	2	2	.....	3	10	203	63	9
M. D. McNeill, P.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Buffalo, P.	3	2	...	1	104	...	1	....	7	45	14	2	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	6	122	.....	5
M. D. McNeill, S. S.	Cameron, N. C.	Cameron, S. S.	5	3	6	...	125	3	4	20	8	70	103	15	45	2	17	5	2	7	10	100	.....	15
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin, China		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Rockingham, N. C.	Hamlet, P.	2	4	1	...	49	...	6	....	5	30	24	5	18	1	4	9	2	1	7	325	75	75
W. R. Coppedge, S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Roberdel, S. S.	3	3	2	3	30	...	2	20	5	30	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	25	4
W. R. Coppedge, S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Cameronian, S. S.	5	4	5	4	63	...	3	25	7	90	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	60	3
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. G. Vardell, Pr. S.P.C.	Red Springs, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. F. Rankin, Pr. S.P.C.	Red Springs, N. C.	Red Springs, S. S.	7	5	8	6	183	4	2	33	14	142	122	29	98	6	12	14	5	6	13	850	1939	61
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, P.	4	6	3	6	246	1	3	109	18	138	610	38	211	9	21	265	27	13	25	1019	300	263
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Elmore, N. C.	Ida Mills, P.	6	5	30	2	83	8	3	25	11	60	138	15	83	3	9	33	8	3	12	200	91	58
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Gibson, N. C.	Gibson, P.	2	1	1	1	26	...	1	5	3	10	11	3	14	2	1	2	1	.....	3	100	8	.....
G. T. Pace, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Philadelphus, P.	4	4	...	3	74	...	2	23	...	....	71	3	4	1	1	2	1	.....	5	350	11	4

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Fayetteville Con. King's Mtn. Mecklenb'g.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. T. Pace, P.	Parkton, N. C.	Parkton, P.	5	6	3	7	72	1	...	20	6	....	18	6	19	1	4	5	.....	1	3	150	86	34
W. T. Walker, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, P.	2	3	...	...	40	...	1	....	5	60	6	.....	10	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	3	100	82	5
W. T. Walker, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashpole, P.	11	8	4	2	275	...	...	....	3	40	169	16	92	4	7	197	4	6	25	600	4	48
W. T. Walker, P.	Iona, N. C.	Iona, P.	3	3	...	...	116	...	...	....	3	40	33	2	67	1	2	29	1	2	8	200	.....	18
W. T. Walker, P.	Moroseneau, N. C.	Hillside, P.	3	4	...	...	28	...	...	10	4	10	7	1	10	1	1	13	1	.....	2	58	219	1
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Raeford, N. C.	Raeford, P.	6	6	93	23	243	17	10	37	13	178	104	14	229	4	5	20	5	.....	12	300	21	129
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Raeford, N. C.	Bethel, P.	3	5	1	2	103	...	...	....	5	46	29	7	56	3	1	4	4	5	8	200	16	11
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Fontcol, N. C.	Montpelier, P.	4	3	5	1	51	...	...	....	5	60	27	5	63	3	5	3	1	2	6	200	211	24
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage, P.	8	8	1	4	183	...	2	40	13	65	70	8	42	2	2	117	2	2	16	500	11	123
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Union, P.	6	10	4	1	195	...	...	40	16	110	47	2	3	1	1	6	2	.....	12	200	201	24
J. A. Culligan, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Antioch, P.	8	10	6	9	270	1	14	98	21	121	72	9	91	12	4	8	6	.....	24	322	14	139
J. A. Culligan, S. S.	Lumber Bridge, N.C.	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	5	6	2	...	129	2	2	....	6	47	116	11	18	3	4	6	6	2	18	300	48	14
V. G. Smith, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	McPherson, S. S.	3	4	18	3	75	12	5	21	5	20	24	3	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	4	185	5	34
V. G. Smith, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Sunnyside, S. S.	3	4	2	2	56	...	...	26	...	....	13	2	4	1	2	5	2	.....	1	70	.....	.....
V. G. Smith, S. S.	Sherwood, N. C.	Sherwood, S. S.	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	6	...	....	4	2	2	.....	14	4	1	.....	1	60	.....	1
L. Smith, P.	Manly, N. C.	Manly, P.	2	...	11	2	86	5	...	....	7	45	13	2	20	.....	4	49	3	.....	3	175	7	.....
L. Smith, S. S.	Vass, N. C.	Cypress, S. S.	4	6	49	4	226	22	5	37	7	60	9	2	79	2	1	2	3	.....	32	180	.....	.....
L. Smith, S. S.	Spout Springs, N. C.	Cameron Hill, S. S.	2	...	...	...	33	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. Smith, S. S.	Wade, N. C.	Bluff, S. S.	2	2	3	...	76	2	...	....	5	42	9	3	7	2	2	.....	1	.....	3	93	6	3
L. Smith, S. S.	Wade, N. C.	McMillan, S. S.	5	6	8	...	75	2	3	32	12	118	3	1	2	1	1	.....	5	.....	7	31	25	.....
D. Munroe, P.	Cotton, N. C.	Big Rockfish, P.	5	5	12	2	109	3	1	22	8	53	47	4	16	1	2	4	1	1	8	268	25	15
D. Munroe, P.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills, P.	2	2	...	...	63	...	...	....	10	100	5	4	71	2	3	2	1	1	3	76	59	2
E. W. Sonders, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Smithfield, P.	2	...	1	4	27	...	...	7	5	30	6	6	8	1	4	15	.....	.....	10	167	43	21
E. W. Sonders, P.	Kenly, N. C.	Kenly, P.	4	2	...	...	18	...	2	9	11	86	4	3	9	1	3	30	1	.....	2	175	81	10
E. W. Sonders, S. S.	Smithfield, N. C.	Oakland, P.	4	3	...	1	56	...	...	4	7	57	1	5	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	45	.....	5
E. W. Sonders, P.	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, S. S.	5	4	4	3	87	2	...	8	7	45	34	5	108	2	3	7	.....	.....	4	200	50	126
Joseph Evans, P.	St. Paul's, N. C.	St. Pauls, P.	4	3	3	4	213	...	6	31	7	76	102	22	118	2	22	12	4	1	15	375	174	63
Joseph Evans, P.	Rennert, N. C.	Mt. Tabor, P.	3	...	...	...	3	...	13	....	4	40	8	5	12	1	1	1	2	.....	9	175	.....	.....
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Hemp, N. C.	Bensalem, P.	7	9	6	...	195	6	...	....	...	....	35	10	8	2	3	4	.....	.....	4	251	.....	5
R. S. Arrowood, S. S.	Carbonton, N. C.	Euphronia, S. S.	4	2	...	...	50	...	...	18	13	90	18	2	7	1	2	5	3	.....	3	75	15	20
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.	5	5	3	3	155	...	...	....	5	60	85	2	94	8	6	15	6	.....	16	350	17	36
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Jackson Spgs., N. C.	Jackson Spgs., S. S.	6	6	...	...	162	...	...	47	6	42	14	6	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	153	27	29
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Rubicon, N. C.	Culdee, S. S.	6	6	...	...	140	...	...	....	4	30	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....
W. M. Fairley, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, S. S.	6	10	43	8	459	12	21	....	33	227	327	13	776	4	21	176	12	6	39	1186	444	597
A. E. Baker, P.	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, P.	2	2	5	12	104	...	2	40	8	40	50	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	20	35
A. E. Baker, S. S.	Lumberton, N. C.	Bakers, S. S.	1	3	...	...	4	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30—	Little Mills, N. C.	Pee Dee, V.	4	...	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wadeville, N. C.	Wadeville, V.	4	...	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, V.	4	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Drys Creek, N. C.	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	4	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ellerbe Spgs., N. C.	Ellerbe Springs, V.	3	4	...	...	27	...	...	10	...	....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....
	Moncure, N. C.	Haywood, V.	5	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—11.		—86	347	317	437	169	8255	126	148	1262	553	3989	$4107	$504	$3560	$140	$305	$1478	$196	$103	$603	$15251	$5053	$2609

5. *P. of King's M't'n.*																							
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, P.*	5	7	8	1	110	1	3	30	8	70	$57	$18	$136	$5	$50	$547	$16	$6	$18	$1000	$209	$20
W. A. Murray, Co. P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, Co., P.																						
W. A. Murray, P.	Ironton, N. C.	Ironton, P.	3	2			20		1				3	2	2		1					48		2
J. J. Kennedy, Inf.	Gastonia, N. C.																							
R. A. Miller, P.	Lowell, N. C.	Lowell, P.	3	4	10	4	82		2	68	11	55	38	6	26	4	4	25	2	2	5	350	80	
R. A. Miller, P.	Belmont, N. C.	Belmont, P.	4	3	1	2	80		7	41	6	32	46	6	37	2	2	1	2	2	5	350	71	11
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, R. D., N. C.	Union, P.*	7	6	2		125		2	90	13	90	38	3	21	3	4	29	3	3	6	400	30	
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Olney, P.	7	7	55	2	211	7	4	60	11	80	29	12	99	2	6	56	4	4	12	400	85	
R. C. Morrison, P.	Wildemere, N. C.	Brittain, P.*	4	5	7	2	167	2	4	59	9	60	19	13	16	2	7	160	1	3		322	13	
R. C. Morrison, P.	Duncan, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, P.	2	2	2		37	1	2	10	5	30	3	3	8	2	2	8				49		
R. C. Morrison, P.	Kirksey, N. C.	Drusilla		1			25																	
T. F. Boozer, W. C.	Gaffney, S. C.																							
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																							
W. R. Minter, P.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, P.*	5	4	2	8	126	2	1	18	19	125	148	30	155	6	25	493	4	4	14	600	212	
W. R. Minter, P.	Grover, N. C.	Shiloh	3	4	1		57		1	30	7	26	11	7	9	2	3	29	3	1	3	175		31
W. R. Minter, S. S.	Shelby, R. D., N. C.	Beattyville, S. S.	2	1			7						2	1	3	1	1	3	1		1	9	28	
T. C. Croker, Ev.	Columbus, N. C.	Columbus, Ev.	3	3		3	52			13	6	25	2	1	3	1	1	16	1	1		50	8	
T. C. Croker, Ev.	Collinsville, N. C.	Sandy Plains, Ev.		1			28			17		5			3				1			40		
S. L. Cathey, P.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, P.*.	3	4	5	7	114	1	2	16	11	102	64	14	39	2	3	265	2	2	8	400	109	
S. L. Cathey, S. S.	Forest City, N. C.	Forest City, S. S.	2	2		2	16			4	6	23	8	1	5		1	3			2	101	16	
S. L. Cathey, S. S.	Henrietta, N. C.	Henrietta, S. S.	1				12															9		
S. L. Cathey, S. S.	Moonsboro, N. C.	Moonsboro, S. S.	1				8															10		
S. L. Cathey, S. S.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Bethany, S. S.	1	1		11	11						1									20		
J. M. Forbis, P.	King's Mt., N. C.	King's Mt., P.*	3	2		3	60		4	23	7	38	19	2	10	1	3	11	1		4	235	587	
J. M. Forbis, P.	King's Mt., N. C.	Long Creek, P.	6	3	1	1	65		4	34	4	29	22	7	25	2	6	13	2		6	258	87	
J. M. Forbis, P.	Bessemer City, N. C	Bessemer City, P.	2	2	1	1	38			25	6	38	15		7		2	1	1		4	112	204	
J. B. Cochrane, P.	Lowell, R. D., N. C.	New Hope, P.*	6	4	11	2	158	3	4	50	13	169	50	13	30	11	8	96	2	5	9	745	185	
J. B. Cochrane, P. E.		El Bethel, P. E.	1	1	21	21	31	11	3		8	45	3	1				8		1		15	6	
Cornelius Miller, P.	Dallas, N. C.	Dallas, P.	3	1	18	18	68	5	3	14	5	43	20	3	44	1	3	22	1	2	5	100	450	
Cornelius Miller, S. S.	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Mt. Holly, S. S.	2	3	1	10	55		5	23	7	35	14	2	24	1	4	8	1	2		167		
Cornelius Miller, P. E.	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville, P. E.	3	3	5		38		4	26	5	37	2	2	23	1		3			2	64	4	
Cornelius Miller, S. S.	Waco, N. C.	Waco, S. S.	2				20			9			2		3		1					21		
Cornelius Miller, P. E.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Hephzibah, P. E.	2	1			34		2	21	5		2	1	22		1	2			2	40	60	37
—14		Unity, S. S.	4	2			101			50					3							217		
Candidates—6.		Stanley Creek, S. S.	3	3		1	74	10		10	4	46	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	126		
		Castanea Grove, S.S.	3	3	1	1	73		1		5	25									3			
		Machpelah, S. S.	2	2			28			7				4	16	1	10	7	1	2	6			
		Gastonia, P. E.	12	9	18	5	424		29	120	27	200	213	30	715	20	30	743	25	20	30	1072	1164	
		—34	110	95	170	105	2535	43	90	868	208	1428	$832	$183	$1486	$71	$179	$2550	$75	$61	$150	$7502	$3668	$101
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P.*	7	5	5	3	126	1	5		10	60	$7	$10	$47	$3	$6	$70	$4	$	$12	$350	$111	$22
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Pineville, R. D. 1.	Pleasant Hill, P.	4	8	6	3	110		2		11	60	7					38			12	300	1630	
S. C. Boyce, Inf.	Monroe, R. D., N.C.																							
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki, Japan																							
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville, P.	5	3	3	6	169		1	48	13	106	117	16	20	3		42	6		12	400	50	
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Ramah, P.	5	3	8	2	108		6		6	65	33	3	14	1	2	4	4		5	300	130	
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel, P.*	7	4	4	2	100		19		12	80	34	3	9	1	1	12	1	1	6	300		
Wm. Black, Ev.	Davidson, N. C.																							
T. J. Allison, Pres. Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.																							
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 1st, P.*	10	16	13	24	660	1	10	360	66	544	1585	255	6133	50	50	2728	50		70	3000	2083	1478
S. H. Spencer, Inf.	Morven, N. C.																							
J. A. McMurray	Mathews, R.D.19, NC.	Philadelphia, P.*	6	4			265		6	110	13	135	66		14	1	1	279	2			388		32
J. A. McMurray	Charlotte, R.D.19, NC	Robinson, P.	3	3	3		72		3		6	50	9	2	16	1	3	28		1		251	200	

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg Con. Orange.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OOFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. H. Temple, S. S.....	Locust, N. C.....	Beulah (S.), S. S.....	4	2	...	...	27	...	2	....	5	66	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....
J. R. Bridges, D. D.,Pr.	Charlotte, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. O. Sample, P.....	Charlotte, R. D. 5...	Mulberry, P.*.....	3	4	5	...	107	...	3	47	10	72	33	5	34	3	8	36	4	3	8	.....	98	.....
W. O. Sample, S. S.....	Charlotte, R. D. 1...	Carmel, S. S.....	5	3	1	...	66	...	7	34	10	70	22	4	19	1	3	13	3	1	5	156	133	.....
G. C. Huntington, Sec..	Charlotte, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Belk, P.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Tenth Ave., P.*.....	7	14	22	26	442	7	15	....	30	275	54	3	145	1	1	14	1	2	6	.....	2089	.....
G. L. Cook, P.....	Charlotte, R. D. 5...	Paw Creek, P.*.....	8	8	...	3	257	...	18	....	12	100	73	18	38	4	9	45	5	2	15	343	171	9
G. L. Cook, P.....	Charlotte, R. D. 6...	Cook's Memorial, P..	2	3	...	1	80	...	9	40	7	60	7	2	2	.....	1	4	1	.....	8	125	.....	.....
W. H. Davis, P.....	Charlotte, R. D. 2...	Sharon, P.*.....	6	5	7	3	198	2	12	....	13	93	80	12	66	5	3	29	2	5	12	543	78	80
A. J. McKelway,D.D.,Ed	Charlotte, N. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. McIver, P.....	Wadesboro, N. C....	Wadesboro, P.*.....	6	3	2	...	83	...	2	25	6	....	25	4	11	1	2	21	.....	3	5	453	3550	.....
D. McIver, S. S.....	Wadesboro, N. C....	Little's, S. S.....	1	...	2	10	12	2	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Dixon, P.....	Waxhaw, N. C.....	Waxhaw, P.*.....	7	4	10	8	85	...	3	34	13	90	31	8	5	.....	2	38	.....	.....	10	300	67	20
J. H. Dixon, P.....	Monroe, N. C.....	Siler, P.....	3	2	2	...	40	...	...	15	6	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
J. H. Dixon, P.....	Matthews, N. C.....	Matthews, P.....	5	4	5	...	80	...	1	40	9	50	45	.....	10	.....	5	2	2	.....	5	260	140	36
G. H. Atkinson, P.....	Monroe, N. C.....	Monroe, P.*.....	6	8	18	13	158	8	5	49	14	150	555	35	115	6	8	123	6	5	20	1000	2244	307
P. H. Gwynn, P.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Steele Creek, P.*....	14	14	25	11	665	7	21	230	49	562	260	34	171	11	15	401	24	6	35	1000	592	5
J. B. Mack, D. D., P....	Fort Mill, S. C.....	Providence, P.*.....	6	7	8	2	135	1	6	60	9	80	42	.....	20	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	400	100	.....
J. B. Mack, D. D., P....	Fort Mill, S. C.....	Banks, P.....	4	4	3	1	53	...	1	39	6	40	23	1	29	1	2	39	1	1	7	400	11	.....
M. D. Hardin, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.....	Charlotte 2d, P.*....	22	21	91	110	1165	6	40	....	42	506	979	.....	5682	.....	89	3348	.....	.....	70	3000	2789	.....
L. D. Noel, Co.-D.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Charlotte 2d, P.*....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Summers, P.....	Derita, R.D.14, N. C.	Mallard Creek, P.*...	7	8	11	5	167	1	3	74	12	80	51	5	28	2	5	92	5	.....	12	381	30	18
J. E. Summers, S. S.....	Croft, N. C.....	Lebanon, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Pressly, P.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Sugar Creek, P.*....	7	5	1	4	212	...	4	....	15	125	311	11	141	4	15	154	7	7	15	678	189	22
T. W. DeVane, P.....	Morven, N. C.....	Morven, P.*.....	4	4	4	2	68	...	4	25	7	42	10	1	5	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	299	500	.....
T. W. DeVane, S. S.....	Lilesville, N. C.....	Lilesville, S. S.....	1	1	...	1	9	...	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	4	.....	2	4	1	.....	3	65	.....	.....
T. W. DeVane, S. S.....	Polkton, N. C.....	Polkton, S. S.....	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	25	4	6
W. M. Walsh.....	Stanley, R.D.1, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. B. Robinson, P.....	Marshville, N. C.....	Marshville, P.....	3	2	...	1	26	...	...	....	4	16	26	3	11	.....	2	10	1	.....	2	107	100	.....
E. B. Robinson, S. S....	Monroe, R.D.1, N. C.	Beulah (U.), S. S....	2	2	...	...	35	...	...	....	5	60	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	74	40	.....
E. B. Robinson, S. S....	Robeson, S. C.....	Salem, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	55	.....	.....
E. B. Robinson, S. S....	Unionville, N. C.....	Bethlehem, S. S.....	3	3	4	1	36	...	...	....	4	50	.....	2	1	.....	1	17	.....	.....	4	64	.....	.....
E. B. Robinson, S. S....	Monroe, N. C.....	Alton, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
E. D. Brown, P.....	Huntersville, N. C..	Hopewell, P.*.....	7	9	1	7	290	1	6	145	15	113	25	11	20	4	7	8	8	.....	7	450	526	30
W. T. Waller, P. E.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Williams Mem.,P.E.*	5	5	5	...	193	...	2	84	15	110	6	8	45	4	5	39	3	.....	8	125	119	.....
W. T. Waller, S. S.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Seversville, S. S.....	3	2	...	8	42	...	...	26	7	56	.....	3	13	2	2	6	.....	.....	2	75	126	.....
A. J. Crane, P. E.....	Newel, N. C.....	Newell, P. E.*.....	2	4	...	...	66	...	...	17	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	81	95	.....
A. J. Crane, P. E.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Amity, P. E.....	4	6	...	...	100	...	...	....	13	87	10	8	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	6	213	129	.....
—32	Albemarle, N. C.....	Albemarle, V.....	2	3	...	3	51	...	1	32	11	77	7	2	71	1	2	8	1	.....	5	246	90	8
	Norwood, N. C.....	Norwood V.....	1	1	1	1	25	...	...	....	4	30	1	.....	8	.....	1	4	.....	.....	5	78	120	15
	New London, N. C...	New London, V.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pantop, N. C.....	Mizpah, V.....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charlotte, N. C.....	Westminster, S. S...	6	9	13	10	299	...	...	....	16	145	242	5	55	3	3	82	3	4	8	1200	385	173
Candidates—21.	Indian Trail, N. C...	Steven's, V.....	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—47																						
			217	217	283	268	6953	37	220	1534	507	4363	10817	$477	13014	$118	$258	$8006	$154	$41	$419	$17533	$18762	$2261

7. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
A. Currie, Inf.	Hampden Sidney, Va.													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville	4	5	6	5	198	1	5	55	15	80	100	25	128	15	15	116	15	5	22	800	184	
D. I. Craig, S. S.	Reidsville, N. C.	Speedwell	4	3		1	40			4			1	1	1		1	1			2	50		
E. W. Smith, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, 1st	15	10	62	69	850	15	18		43	500	729	105	2137	36	52	610	27	17	70	3000	7149	75
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawfields	7	7	6	2	220	4	10	24	11	95	26	8	26	2	4	32	4	4	10	329	225	
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Stainback, N. C.	Cross Roads	7	5	5	2	164	5		9	9	100	21	6	22	1	3	26	2	2		230	34	
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Graham, N. C.	Bethany	3	2	6		45	5			4	40	14	2	6	1	1	5	1	1		58		
B. B. Palmer(Col.), S.S.	Semora, N. C.	Elim (Col.)	1	1			12				8	70									1			
C. W. Robinson, P. E.	Asheboro, N. C.	Asheboro	1	2	3	1	18			1	4	45	30	2	15	2	3	28	1	2	2	119	36	
C. W. Robinson, P. E.	Worthville, N. C.	Worthville	2	2	1	1	16						4	2	7			3	2		1	177		
H. D. Le Queux, Inf.	Taylorsville, N. C.																							
R. W. George, Evan.	Francisco, N. C.	Dan River	2	2	7	1	101						2		2		1				2			
R. W. George, Evan.	Dan River, N. C.	Asbury	2	2			55						1		2		1	1			2			
R. W. George, Evan.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Pine Ridge	1	1			45														1			
R. W. George, Evan.	Campbell, N. C.	Snow Hill	1				9																	
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Graham, N. C.	Graham	5	9	13	14	235	3	4	40	18	150	510	68	309	29	29	193	33	16	30	1200	473	20
E. E. Gillespie, W. C.	Richmond, Va.																							
R. L. Wharton, F. M.	Cardenas, Cuba																							
J. W. Goodman, P. E.	Greensboro, N. C.	Buffalo	6	5	18	4	131	6	4	26	10	159	23	4	28		3	100			7	375	54	6
J. W. Goodman, P. E.	Greensboro, N. C.	Bessemer Ave.	1		18	17	35	6			7	110									1			
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Westminister	6	7	11	27	287	2	4	52	23	156	476	20	378	20	26	340	8	3	27	1200	990	
C. E. Hodgin, S. S.	Greensboro, N. C.	Midway	2	3	11	2	57	7		4	4	46	14	5	6	1		5	7		3	75	10	20
B. W. Mebane, D. D., P.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy	4	2	35	2	91	18	4	36	17	283	75	7	37	6	5	29	20		5	500	1050	
R. G. Matheson, P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham, 2d	2	2	2		69		7	25	13	153	10	2	3	1	1	13	1	1	3	75	38	
E. R. Leyburn, P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham, 1st	4	5	22	29	357	7	6	55	42	445	1966	89	1782	26	77	893	50	17	37	1500	1046	749
M. C. Arrowood, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington	7	5	6	8	171	1	12	32	20	208	135	5	60	2	3	120	14	5	18	725	395	
S. C. Smith, Evan.	Jefferson, N. C.	Jefferson	2	1			23			4					7			2			2			48
S. C. Smith, Evan.	Wagoner, N. C.	Ebenezer	4	1	5		50	5							3									
S. C. Smith, Evan.	Obids, N. C.	Obids	2	1	9		17	8			5	30									1			
R. W. Hines, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Mebane	3	3	3	11	90		3	18	9	60	37	16	58	1	3	40	3	1	5	400	111	
R. W. Hines, P.	Oaks, N. C.	Bethlehem	6	5	6	4	102	5	1	12	7	60	28	3	35	3	2	8	2		5	175	242	
R. W. Hines, P.	Saxapahaw, N. C.	Saxapahaw	1			5	20		1	8			3	2	6	1	2	9	2	1	2	125	53	
S. M. Rankin, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Alamance	9	10	25	1	292	9	1	30	19	191	121	9	71	1	4	140	1	2	14	550	95	40
S. M. Rankin, P.	McLeansville, N. C.	Bethel	6	8	2		160			42	10	117	21	3	23	1	2	15			11	363	26	13
S. M. Rankin, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Springwood	4	4	8		56			20	9	62	6	3	3	1	2		8		5	140	10	22
J. C. Story, Evan.	Peden, N. C.	Rocky Ridge	2	1	10		19	8			4	45	2		1			1		1	1		10	
E. L. Siler, P.	High Point, N. C.	High Point	5	3	1	8	168				16	94	42	6	8	4	2	155	5	9	10	1000	819	50
J. S. Morrow, Col., S. S.	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.	Beulah, Col.	2	1	3		17	3	1	6	4	32										22		
J. S. Morrow, Col., S. S.	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin, Col.	1				12	2			2	9	3								1	21	15	
J. S. Morrow, Col., S. S.	Danbury, N. C.	Clark Memo., Col.	3				39			12	4	35							5			25		
W. T. D. Moss, P.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill	4	3	1	2	72		2		3	30	97	14	13	4		14	4	15	5	477	134	98
D. Clay Lilly, D. D., P.	Winston, N. C.	Winston, 1st	9	10	1	24	470	1	5	64	50	352	1003	122	700	52	52	790	46	26	52	1725	1755	325
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville	2	1			21				6	30			6				1		1	85	10	
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	High Point, N. C.	Snow Memorial	2				40			3	9	140									2	33	44	
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.	Jamestown, N. C.	Jamestown	2		1		14						1		5		1	1	1		1	21	2	
W. M. Sikes, P. E.	Madison, N. C.	Madison	3	4			86			32	8	40			9			20			6			
W. M. Sikes, S. S.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Sandy Ridge	2				28																	
W. M. Sikes, S. S.	Danbury, N. C.	Danbury	1	1			17		1	6	1	16	2						3			21		
W. M. Sikes, S. S.	Pine Hall, N. C.	Pine Hall	2	1			21						5								1			
G. L. Leyburn, P. E.	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington	3		2	1	90	2			15	100	52	10	24	4	5	79	5	3	10	300	435	60
—28	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	3	4	18	4	100	12	3	21	8	100	29	3	90	2		12	4			350	56	27
	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth	4	1	2	1	34			18	3	90			41						2			
	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro	3	2	1		68	1	1	15			25	5	27	2	5	148	3	2	6	455	65	
	Chapel Hill, N. C.	New Hope	4	3	5	1	94	4		15	7	23	5	1	4	1	2	6	1	1	5	150		
	Cedar Grove, N. C.	Eno	5	1		2	41			10	5	30	10	3	12	2	2	16	1	1	2	100	50	

SYNODS OF N. C. & S. C.—*Pres. of Orange. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home, Mis.	Local Home, Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Hillsboro, N. C.	Fairfield	3	4	...	5	62	...	...	20	9	51	15	2	13	2	2	34	2	1	3	75	16	.....
	Caldwell Inst., N. C.	Little River	7	8	...	...	140	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	4	....	7	1	....	7	....	....	3	....	....	.....
	Milton, N. C.	Milton	2	2	1	...	78	...	...	4	5	22	23	8	12	1	26	3	3	1	7	412	34	16
	Semora, N. C.	Red House	2	4	1	1	34	...	...	....	4	25	4	2	11	2	4	8	3	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Milton, N. C.	Gilead	2	1	1	...	15	...	...	....	7	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	.....
	Yanceyville, N. C.	Yanceyville	3	2	...	...	35	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Quick, N. C.	Bethesda	3	2	...	...	54	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Burlington, N. C.	Stony Creek	6	5	...	...	84	...	...	....	9	....	5	2	6	.....	4	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	Hightowers, N. C.	Griers	4	4	...	...	73	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Yanceyville, N. C.	Pleasant Grove	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.	North Wilkesboro	2	2	...	...	65	...	1	22	7	46	169	16	35	.....	5	169	3	3	.....	318	139	.....
	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro	...	1	...	...	35	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin, 1st	2	1	...	...	24	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—8.		—65	226	188	338	255	6203	140	94	745	493	4495	$5849	$581	$6179	$227	$350	$4195	$293	$140	$414	$17860	$15805	$1569
8. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, Inf.	Klondyke, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	....	...	....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
James Kelly, Inf.	Clarkton, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
A. McFayden, P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Clarkton, P.	7	4	3	3	319	2	...	....	12	148	60	31	43	7	4	3	12	1	27	400	.....	.....
A. McFayden, S. S.	Tar Heel, N. C.	Beth Car. S. S.	...	1	...	1	66	...	...	....	...	....	9	2	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	112	.....	.....
A. McFayden, P.	Bladenboro, N. C.	Bladenboro, P.	...	...	4	...	24	4	...	....	4	15	2	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
A. McFayden, S. S.	Cronly, N. C.	Cronly, S. S.	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	90	.....	.....
A. McFayden, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	3	1	7	...	29	1	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	27	.....	.....
P. McIntyre, P.	Faison, N. C.	Faison, P.	7	4	9	2	108	2	...	....	...	....	65	1	7	3	4	6	2	4	20	400	29	20
P. McIntyre, P.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Mt. Olive, P.	5	4	2	4	74	2	...	....	7	55	11	3	9	4	5	.....	2	4	10	387	40	5
P. McIntyre, S. S.	Calypso, N. C.	Goshen Grove, S. S.	2	2	12	3	45	11	...	....	8	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	40	105	.....
P. McIntyre, S. S.	Bowdens, N. C.	Bowdens, S. S.	3	1	10	7	17	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....
A. D. McClure, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	St. Andrew's,* P.	7	9	23	21	354	10	10	110	35	270	550	60	383	40	30	150	17	30	30	2100	1800	3000
S. H. Isler, E.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Cobb Mills, E.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	...	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	31	.....	.....
S. H. Isler, E.	Seven Spgs, N. C.	White Hall, E.	4	3	2	...	62	...	...	....	4	35	....	....	2	.....	....	....	....	....	4	31	.....	.....
S. H. Isler, E.	Riverdale, N. C.	Croatan, E.	2	2	3	...	24	...	...	....	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	.....	.....
S. H. Isler, E.	Polocksville, N. C.	Polocksville, E.	3	1	...	3	38	3	...	....	4	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	83	.....
S. H. Isler, E.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wildwood, E.	3	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	8	0	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....
S. H. Isler, E.	Topsail Sound, N. C.	Topsail, E.	3	4	...	...	82	...	1	....	10	....	2	2	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....
S. H. Isler, E.	Verona, N. C.	Verona, E.	...	...	5	...	16	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville,* E.	2	2	...	4	52	...	...	7	2	15	26	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	15
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Chadbourn, E.	3	...	4	...	64	3	...	....	8	88	82	.....	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	12
W. M. Shaw, P.	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, P.	5	3	1	...	111	1	...	10	6	65	55	2	5	.....	1	25	.....	.....	10	150	27	10
W. M. Shaw, S. S.	White Hall, N. C.	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	2	11	...	42	3	...	20	3	15	11	.....	3	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	105	7	.....
W. M. Shaw, S. S.	Rosindale, N. C.	White Plains, S. S.	6	5	19	1	80	6	1	30	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	24	.....	.....	6	69	.....	.....
W. M. Shaw, S. S.	Albertson, N. C.	Stanford, S. S.	2	2	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....
R. M. Williams, A. & E.	Wallace, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....

J. M. Wells, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, 1st, P.*	9	12	21	34	477	3	15	176	57	350	1602	98	3594	44	161	839	19	131	80	2500	3525	454
L. E. Wells, E.	Teacheys, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. E. Wells, E.	Chinquepin, N. C.	Chinquepin, E.	3	3	5	1	68	1	3	12	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	...	10
L. E. Wells, E.	Hallsville, N. C.	Hallsville, E.	2	2	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	28	10	...
L. E. Wells, E.	Albertson, N. C.	Hebron, E.	4	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. E. Wells, E.	Leon, N. C.	Smiths, E.	2	1	2	6	35	2	...	....	4	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	10
L. E. Wells, E.	Beulahville, N. C.	Beulah, E.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. M. Mann, P.	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, P.	3	5	4	3	80	2	1	10	5	35	38	10	24	7	8	31	5	9	10	300	54	37
R. M. Mann, P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Oakplain, P.	4	4	7	...	85	5	3	25	...	....	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	100	10	...
R. M. Mann, S. S.	Warsaw, N. C.	Warsaw, S. S.	3	4	...	2	50	...	...	26	3	28	25	2	7	...	2	5	2	2	5	150	35	...
T. D. Johnston, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, P.	3	4	2	4	124	2	3	13	6	55	101	8	22	...	4	49	3	...	...	185	25	22
T. D. Johnston, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Hopewell, P.	1	4	7	2	125	3	5	...	...	....	11	4	4	1	2	41	...	...	4	100	45	...
T. D. Johnston, P.	Ashton, N. C.	Pike, P.	3	3	2	...	70	...	1	...	...	....	25	5	13	...	6	32	...	...	6	179	66	9
T. D. Johnston, P.	Bannerman's, N. C.	Mt. Williams, P.	3	3	...	2	65	...	1	16	4	25	4	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	93	...	...
T. D. Johnston, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C.	Keith, S. S.	2	1	1	...	20	...	...	...	...	....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...
T. D. Johnston, S. S.	Springer, N. C.	Maple Hill, S. S.	2	...	2	...	19	1	1	....	3	20	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	34	...	1
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Immanuel, S. S.	...	...	10	9	118	3	10	....	15	220	64	18	8	2	1	4	3	1	.....	66	103	2
L. W. Curtis, E.	Southport, N. C.	Southport, E.	1	...	...	2	14	...	...	1	4	29	4	3	2	1	1	1	11	...	.....	15	107	11
L. W. Curtis, E.	Shallotte, N. C.	Sweet Home, E.	...	1	7	...	18	2	...	3	...	....	1	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	.....	14	...	...
L. W. Curtis, E.	Winnahow, N. C.	New Hope, E.	2	2	...	...	55	...	...	16	5	45	110	3	11	1	5	3	1	1	2	67	40	...
L. W. Curtis, E.	Phoenix, N. C.	Bethbirel, E.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	15	1	2	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	25	50	12
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace, N. C.	Duplin Road,* P.	6	5	2	...	117	1	2	27	6	82	88	15	39	4	19	10	5	2	8	400	.....	114
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace, N. C.	Rockfish, P.	6	4	7	...	104	4	7	....	3	50	57	8	15	.....	9	8	1	2	8	125	3	1
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Magnolia, N. C.	Mt. Zion, P.	5	2	3	...	75	...	...	....	4	50	17	2	10	.....	3	3	2	1	3	100	.....	.....
W. P. M. Currie, S.S.	Teacheys, N. C.	Teacheys, S. S.	2	3	4	2	35	3	...	14	4	30	35	1	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	83	.....	9
K. McCaskill, P. E.	Ivanhoe, N. C.	Black River, P. E.	5	3	...	...	65	...	...	15	4	20	50	2	.....	1	1	12	2	.....	6	76	1	10
K. McCaskill, P. E.	Atkinson, N. C.	Caswell, P. E.	4	3	1	2	64	1	1	17	4	22	56	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
K. McCaskill, P. E.	Klondyke, N. C.	Harmony, P. E.	4	3	11	3	87	6	1	...	...	....	7	3	6	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
K. McCaskill, P. E.	Garland, N. C.	South River, P. E.	4	3	2	3	75	2	1	15	3	27	52	6	11	2	4	4	3	1	6	117	5	2
—17		—51																						
Candidates—5.			159	127	215	124	3845	89	67	563	251	2080	$3228	$305	$4272	$121	$283	$1327	$99	$189	$256	$9266	$6173	$3813
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah	4	5	12	1	247	2	5	....	15	152	$142	$6	$7	$1	$2	$12	$2	$150	$11	$246	$54	$.....
W. W. Ratchford, S. S.	Lindsay's, S. C.	Waxhaw	4	2	4	...	45	4	1	15	...	....	8	3	5	.....	1	2	1	20	3	150	14	.....
W. W. Ratchford, S. S.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Beulah	2	1	2	...	30	...	...	12	...	....	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	2	.....
J. H. Thornwell, D.D., P.	Fort Mill, S. C.	Fort Mill	6	4	1	2	185	1	7	50	19	125	133	32	68	10	19	164	10	7	15	650	242	200
J. H. Thornwell, D.D., P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Ebenezer	6	5	4	6	150	...	2	25	60	50	151	25	60	9	13	161	16	6	10	700	100	125
W. B. McIlwain, F. M.	Kochi, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. H. Hay, P.	Clover, S. C.	Clover	5	6	3	1	160	1	7	....	15	90	73	22	56	7	14	54	5	5	11	400	50	.....
S. H. Hay, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Beersheba	6	9	7	2	156	2	9	....	10	60	64	13	27	3	12	4	2	2	10	300	14	.....
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock's Creek, S.C.	Bullock's Creek	7	6	4	...	130	3	3	60	7	50	79	10	31	2	13	62	3	2	8	350	275	.....
J. B. Swann, P.	McConnellsville, S.C.	Olivet	7	6	10	1	135	...	2	37	12	70	65	3	17	2	17	77	18	2	7	350	15	.....
J. B. Swann, S. S.	Calvin, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant	4	5	...	7	35	...	...	20	4	25	12	1	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	50	30	.....
W. M. McPheeters, Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. G. Neville, Pres.	Clinton, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Wilson, P.	Bascomville, S. C.	Richburg	3	5	...	...	44	...	...	7	...	....	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	5	4	250	11	18
J. H. Wilson, P.	Rodman, S. C.	Fishing Creek	4	4	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. K. Hall, P.	McConnellsville, S.C.	Bethesda	9	7	4	1	194	...	11	73	18	103	86	37	47	11	69	25	8	7	15	650	142	95
Jas. Russell, E. & S. S.	Chester, S. C.	Mizpah	2	1	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	....	15	8	9	2	3	15	1	2	3	125	.....	.....
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. P. Marion, W. C.	Richburg, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Hafner, P.	Bowling Green, S. C.	Bowling Green	4	2	7	4	54	...	2	46	9	66	156	12	30	4	7	95	3	3	7	350	38	.....
W. A. Hafner, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Allison Creek	6	5	7	2	109	2	2	50	...	....	43	16	40	5	9	19	4	4	7	300	8	13

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Bethel Con. Charleston. Enorcc.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home, Mis.	Local Home, Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. A. Hafner, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Beth Shiloh	6	4	2	8	104	...	2	30	7	40	29	11	29	3	6	32	3	2	5	200	1300	.....
Chal. Fraser, D. D., P.	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster	6	6	4	6	171	...	3	61	14	98	193	39	87	11	19	220	8	26	15	1000	1347	.....
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Kershaw, S. C.	Kershaw	5	5	1	8	76	...	...	8	9	43	8	1	7	1	1	4	2	.....	6	360	400	.....
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Kershaw, S. C.	Beaver Creek	2	2	...	...	33	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	.....	.....
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Dry Creek, S. C.	Douglas	3	3	1	...	58	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	160	.....	.....
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Clover, S. C.	Bethel	9	8	40	7	345	10	7	166	25	184	635	45	105	12	22	107	13	18	22	1000	137	.....
C. G. Brown, P.	Chester, S. C.	Pleasant Grove	4	5	5	...	140	...	3	65	12	100	85	18	46	7	11	11	5	13	8	325	101	48
C. G. Brown, P.	De Witt, S. C.	Catholic	2	3	3	1	47	1	4	20	5	25	30	11	28	4	7	8	3	6	5	200	.....	.....
C. G. Brown, P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Hebron	3	3	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Atkins, P.	Lowrysville, S. C.	Zion	5	4	11	1	135	2	3	17	13	75	47	18	45	5	11	11	5	4	7	450	175	.....
A. H. Atkins, P.	Lewis, T. O., S. C.	Uriel	5	4	6	1	46	...	...	12	5	25	20	7	10	2	4	5	2	2	4	152	6	214
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Mills, P.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Aimwell	2	1	4	6	60	3	1	16	8	52	22	9	21	3	6	6	2	2	3	125	186	9
H. J. Mills, P.	Longtown, S. C.	Longtown	3	3	10	3	67	2	4	10	...	....	26	6	25	2	4	9	3	3	4	250	6	14
H. J. Mills, S. S.	Nelson's, S. C.	Simpson	1	1	...	1	18	...	...	5	...	....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	1
W. L. Lingle, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rock Hill	8	11	43	36	538	...	11	230	45	639	690	102	571	19	34	268	9	.....	39	1800	384	25
J. M. Harris, S. S.	Jefferson, S. C.	Jefferson	3	4	3	...	36	2	1	10	5	20	9	8	41	2	4	7	4	3	5	121	18	25
J. M. Harris, S. S.	Scotland, S. C.	White Oak	4	2	1	...	41	...	3	8	5	40	6	4	7	2	3	3	2	.....	3	83	.....	.....
J. M. Harris, S. S.	McBee, S. C.	McBee	1	1	...	1	11	...	...	14	6	30	3	2	2	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Harris, S. S.	Ruby, S. C.	Ruby	3	1	6	3	29	4	1	6	6	40	2	4	7	1	3	1	2	1	2	35	20	14
J. M. Harris, S. S.	McCaskill, S. C.	Rocky Creek	3	2	6	3	31	5	1	8	4	30	5	4	6	2	2	4	2	3	1	35	7	6
S. C. Byrd, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Sion	5	8	29	20	200	6	5	20	14	120	161	66	136	9	22	20	26	7	12	800	716	261
S. C. Byrd, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Mt. Olivet	3	4	9	2	62	3	1	14	3	25	13	5	18	2	4	4	2	1	3	175	66	16
J. R. Millard, P.	Stevenson, S. C.	Lebanon	5	4	1	...	68	...	3	33	6	25	20	10	13	3	7	6	4	.....	6	275	18	12
J. R. Millard, P.	Hon. S. C.	Salem	6	6	...	...	123	...	...	52	6	50	13	4	16	2	5	6	2	1	8	256	1	38
J. R. Millard, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Union	3	3	...	...	52	...	...	19	5	30	21	8	17	2	5	5	3	2	3	125	6	36
J. J. Brown, P.	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Cedar Shoals	2	1	1	1	30	...	...	20	6	30	9	.....	5	2	.....	2	1	2	3	200	.....	4
J. J. Brown, P.	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Fort Lawn	2	...	...	4	14	...	...	1	1	8	10	4	10	1	2	2	1	1	2	200	95	.....
J. J. Brown, S. S.	Osceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek	6	3	6	...	35	...	4	20	5	20	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
I. E. Wallace, P.	Heath Springs, S. C.	Heath Springs	4	4	5	4	93	1	...	15	9	65	76	4	7	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	216	315	23
I. E. Wallace, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill	2	2	3	...	72	...	7	45	11	60	23	7	6	3	3	4	2	1	.....	180	27	.....
G. G. Mayes, P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Concord	4	5	10	1	182	2	4	60	15	131	48	18	25	6	11	9	3	3	12	500	156	.....
—27	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, V.	8	8	13	5	321	4	11	140	15	95	349	46	76	21	31	44	18	10	25	900	1200	606
	Chester, S. C.	Purity, V.	7	13	11	9	422	...	18	125	41	334	653	72	795	24	42	343	16	24	35	1800	1617	.....
	Blacksburg, S. C.	Calvary, V.	2	3	4	1	68	...	1	28	6	40	17	6	10	3	3	8	1	1	5	190	25	15
	Sharon, S. C.	Woodlawn V.	6	5	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell, V.	3	1	8	2	58	...	5	24	2	20	7	3	4	1	6	.....	.....	2	3	100	23	4
	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland, V.	2	3	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Hickory Grove, V.	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yorkville, S. C.	Harmony, V.	3	5	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Horeb, S. C.	Horeb, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Yorkville, S. C.	Ramah, V.	2	1	1	2	46	1	4	45	5	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Spence.	Rock Hill, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			244	222	312	174	5823	61	162	1723	428	3289	$4293	$739	$2593	$219	$473	$1849	$229	$355	$365	$16778	$9410	$1822

2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																							
C. S. Vedder, D. D., P..	Charleston, S. C....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang, China....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. H. Taylor, Inf....	Summerville, S. C...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. A. Blackburn, P...	Columbia, S. C.....	Columbia, 2d, P.*...	4	3	26	6	225	11	12	65	17	160	95	27	105	14	30	47	19	6	19	1600	1336	272
J. W. Flinn, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John L. McLees, P.....	Orangeburg, S. C....	Orangeburg, P.*....	4	3	11	2	113	1	2	....	9	63	450	20	160	10	25	186	10	.....	8	1500	3369	355
S. M. Smith, D. D., P..	Columbia, S. C.....	Columbia, 1st, P.*...	11	11	7	20	482	...	8	170	29	249	529	30	303	52	100	342	24	.....	50	2400	2833	140
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Pr.	Rock Hill, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Parker, P.....	James Island, S. C..	James Island, P.*...	3	3	6	...	48	1	...	20	...	....	37	11	28	4	5	45	.....	2	4	480	704	29
H. M. Parker, P.....	Mullet Hall, S. C....	John's & Wad. Is.P*	3	3	...	...	58	...	4	....	6	43	61	12	54	10	12	23	.....	.....	3	400	25	105
Alex. Sprunt, D. D., P..	Charleston, S. C....	Charleston, 1st, P...	7	9	2	12	349	1	9	....	33	257	534	25	335	30	100	789	40	25	44	2400	2651	25
T. B. Trenholm, P.....	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.*...	2	3	...	1	51	...	4	29	...	....	70	12	12	5	22	56	6	.....	5	660	182	42
F. D. Jones, P.....	Aiken, S. C.....	Aiken, P.*.....	4	5	14	3	135	2	5	....	11	72	129	33	104	20	42	97	16	6	17	900	1599	55
Alexander Martin, P....	Summerville, S. C...	Summerville, P.*....	2	4	4	2	89	...	6	47	8	39	23	4	30	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	720	962	231
Frank Willcock, Ev.....	Orangeburg, S. C....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frank Willcock, Ev.....	Denmark, S. C.....	Denmark, E.....	1	2	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	....	.....	3	3	2	1	2	.....	3	1	51	10	.....
Frank Willcock, Ev.....	Blackville, S. C.....	Blackville, E.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	7	1	3	5	2	1	4	1	60	6	.....
Frank Willcock, Ev.....	Barnwell, S. C.....	Barnwell, E.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	....	...	....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	14	6	.....
Frank Willcock, Ev.....	Bamberg, S. C.....	Bamberg, E.....	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	....	.....	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	38	.....	.....
H. A. White, D. D.,Prof	Columbia, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. C. Caldwell, P.....	Walterboro, S. C....	Walterboro, P.*.....	2	2	2	1	55	1	1	30	7	47	17	1	20	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	7	375	112	20
S. C. Caldwell, P.....	Walterboro, S. C....	Corinth, P.....	3	1	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	....	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	50	.....	2
S. C. Caldwell, P.....	McPhersonville, S.C.	Stoney Creek, P....	1	1	...	...	31	...	...	14	...	....	27	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150	23	20
D. M. McIver, P.....	Charleston, S. C....	Westminster, P.....	4	4	18	16	172	3	2	....	12	97	115	8	139	10	4	57	4	3	12	1300	594	1685
D. M. McIver, S. S.....	Mt. Pleasant, S. C..	Mt. Pleasant, S. S..	1	...	...	...	10	...	2	....	3	23	1	1	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	150	31	.....
J. Kier G. Fraser, P....	Charleston, S. C....	Charleston, 2d, P.*.	9	12	13	7	390	3	7	....	37	250	627	26	230	22	47	442	5	16	70	2000	5825	.....
Wm. H. Mills, Ev.....	North Augusta, S.C.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. H. Mills, Ev.....	Langley, S. C.....	Langley, E.....	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	....	.....	2	5	.....	2	5	.....	2	2	55	.....	.....
W. W. Sadler, P.....	McClellanville, S. C.	New Wappetaw, P.*	4	3	4	2	80	...	5	48	9	49	7	8	30	2	3	7	4	3	4	375	66	.....
Palmer C. DuBose, F.M.	Soochow, China.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—21	Allendale, S. C.....	Allendale, E.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crockettsville, S. C.	Harmony, E.....	4	4	...	...	40	...	1	....	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Estill, S. C.....	Estill, E.....	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beech Island, S. C..	Beech Island, E.....	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hayville, S. C.....	Bolling Spring, E...	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Young's Island, S.C.	Wilton	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	2	11	.....	.....	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	28	.....
	Eastover, S. C.....	Richland	3	...	5	2	31	...	...	13	6	25	3	2	5	2	5	4	2	2	3	162	.....	26
	New Brookland, S.C.	Brookland	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barhamville, S. C...	Barhamville	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beaufort, S. C.....	Beaufort	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Port Royal, S. C.....	Port Royal.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
K. H. Shimmon.....	Oroomiah, Persia....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			81	77	112	74	2521	23	71	453	193	1407	$2726	$237	$1704	$189	$417	$2146	$136	$74	$256	$19057	$20392	$3007
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, Inf.....	Reidville, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....
T. H. Law, D. D., Sec..	Spartanburg, S. C...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. P. Pell, Pres.....	Spartanburg, S. C...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Preston, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thornwell Jacobs, W. C.	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F.M	Tokyo, Japan.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Hope, F. M.....	Toyohashi, Japan....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Hudson, F. M....	Kashing, China.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Prcs. of Enoree Con. Harmony.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Sinchang, China																							
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																							
W. C. Smith, Colp.	Reidville, S. C.																							
J. W. Query, W. C.	Wellford, S. C.																							
J. F. Jacobs	Clinton, S. C.																							
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.	Huntington, S. C.	Bethany, S. S.	2	3		1	30		2		4	20	10	3	4	1	1	3	1					
A. A. James, P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	3	1		1	23						23	3	4	3	2	3			4	100		
A. A. James, P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Gindall Shoals, P.					12																	
A. A. James, S. S.	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet, S. S.	4				31				6	77	1				1				3	37		
A. A. James, S. S.	Pacolet, S. C.	Trough Shoals, S. S.					8		1													8		
A. A. James, S. S.	Jonesville, S. C.	Jonesville, S. S.	3	2	1	2	27						1	2	2		2	1			3	45		
A. A. James, P.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs, P.	6	5	5		77		4		5	60	5	8	12	2	8	5		3	7	202		
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.	Clinton, S. C.	Clinton, 1st, P.	10	11	18	12	359	8	7	48	27	312	110	37	220	3	4	100	4	6	25	700	3502	82
B. G. Clifford, D. D., P.	Union, S. C.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	2	2		24		1				4		1			1	1			11		
W. L. Boggs, T. & S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.	3	3	6		33	3	2	6	6	40	16	7	4	2	2	4	2			125	80	1
W. L. Boggs, S. S.	Alma, S. C.	Friendship, S. S.	6	2		2	58		1	7	5	51	4	2	3	1		3			5	150	76	9
W. L. Boggs, P.	Wellford, S. C.	Wellford, P.	4	3		3	38		2	11	4	30	4	10	11	5	7	6			12	220	88	
W. L. Boggs, S. S.	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, S. S.	3	3		7	36															74		3
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, 1st, P.	7	10	21	14	529	3	6		29	235	598	34	138	8	10	256	12	15	50	2100	6979	
C. A. B. Jennings, P.	Reidville, S. C.	Nazareth, P.	5	5	21	3	93	10		2	5	30	33	6	36	2	3	3			7	300	179	
C. A. B. Jennings, P.	Moore, S. C.	Antioch, P.	5	3	7	4	89			15	7	30	28	8	8	5	3	5	3		6	200		
C. A. B. Jennings, P.	Roebuck, S. C.	Centre Point, P.	2	3		2	60			28	2	40	5	4	4	1	5	4	4	1	6	150		5
C. A. B. Jennings, S. S.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Becca, S. S.	2	2	4		14				5	35	3	2	3	2	1	1	2			48	7	
T. B. Craig, P.	Clinton, S. C.	Fountain Inn, P.	4	3	15		76	4	2	12	13	110	64	11	41	1	6	16	3	3	5	500	14	
W. S. Bean, D.D.,P.&SS	Clinton, S. C.	Duncan's Creek, SS.	3	2			32			11			3	2	2			3	1		3	81		
W. S. Bean, S. S.	Goldville, S. C.	Rockbridge, S. S.	3	1			13						2	1	1		1	2				50		
W. S. Bean, S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Shady Grove, S. S.	3	2			28						13	1	4	1	1	3	1			50		
Robert Adams, D. D., P.	Lockhart, S. C.	Laurens, 1st, P.*	5	7		14	215		2	75	15	110	500	21	37	3	11	240	3	2	20	1200	496	
W. H. White, P.	Mt. Tabor, S. C.	Lockhart, P.	2	4	13	8	116	3	1	25	8	138	25	2	58	1	1	12				359	107	8
W. H. White, P.	Santuc, S. C.	Mt. Tabor (U) P*	3	3			45			12			3	2	4	1	2	1	1		3	43		
W. H. White, P.	Wilkinsville, S. C.	Cane Creek, P.	3	2	2	1	33			10			7	1	1		1	1	1		3	49	1	7
W. H. White, S. S.	Greer, S. C.	Salem, S. S.	4	3	4		63	1	1	20	4	60	14	6	7	2	3	2			3	121	65	275
W. R. Potter, E. & P.	Reidville, S. C.	Mt. Tabor (G) P.	5	3	3	6	58				9	62	7			4	5	32			5	400	72	
W. R. Potter, S. S.	Pelham, S. C.	Fulton, S. S.	3	2		2	38				8	50	2	2		1	7	3	1		2	85		
T. C. Potter, Inf.	Greer, S. C.																							
B. P. Reid	Reidville, S. C.																							
B. P. Reid, P.	Bishop, S. C.	Mt. Calvary, P.	3	4	15	1	144	13			6	40	13	6	44	2	5	6		2	7	150	1100	6
B. P. Reid, S. S.	Woodruff, S. C.	Woodruff, S. S.	4	3	1	5	98	1		6	12	69	17	16	11	3	8	76	6	2	6	135	27	29
B. P. Reid, S. S.	Enoree, S. C.	Mountain Shoals, SS	2	1	1	4	30			2			4	4	6	2	2	3	1	1	1	100	6	
B. P. Reid, S. S.	Lanford, S. C.	Old Fields, S. S.	4	2	7		53	6	1	4	6	45	26	3	4	2	2	3			4	150	10	12
B. P. Reid, S. S.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Old Antioch, S. S.	2	1	6		18	2			4	50		1	1	1		2	1		1	40		
A. G. Wardlaw, P.	Union, S. C.	Union, 1st, P.*	4	5	5	9	150		6	50	9	65	120	12	35	10	6	223	4	5	12	1080	4339	90
T. W. Sloan, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville, 1st, P*	11	12	32	28	541	15	7		35	223	700	100	525	25	150	50	10	20	50	2000	1949	38
F. D. Hunt, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Palmer, P.	4	5	7	22	92	5	1	17	21	185	33	9	3	3	9	4	3	4	5	450	316	70
F. D. Hunt, S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	McCarter, S. S.	3	4	5	3	54	5	3	6	8	35	3	1	2	1	1		1		1	100	5	
J. L. McLin, P.	Gray Court, S. C.	Dorroh, P.	2	1	9	1	43	2			4	23	25	6	10	2	7	21	2	2	2	100	12	

J. L. McLin, P.	Rapley, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	5	4	9	1	86	3	2	13	14	76	54	5	6	2	5	5	1	2	4	200	12	
J. L. McLin, P.	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Spring, P.	4	5		7	104			21	7	42	25	4	4	1	4	9	5	2	10	243	21	10
J. L. McLin, S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Todd Memo., S. S.	1	2		5	25						2	1	1		1	1	1		1	44		
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Greenville, S.C.	Greenville, 2d P.	5	5		15	130				14	115	87	30	34			7	6		30	712	609	
James Bradley, P.	Cross Hill, S. C.	Liberty Springs, P.	8	6		1	108		1		11	75	58	3	7	1	6	62	6	4	10	250	350	5
James Bradley, P.	Mountville, S. C.	Mountville, P.	3	2	3		31	2	3		3	20	1	2	2		1	1			2	65		
James Bradley, P.	Lisbon, S. C.	Lisbon, P.	3	2	1		33		3	9	5	18	3	1	4	2	2	3			3	75		
	Clinton, S. C.	Clinton, 2d, S. S.			1	10	12				2	20											13	
	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg 2d, S.S.	2	1			25				7	54												
	Spartanburg, S. C.	Saxon Mills, S. S.	2				11				2	90												
	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone, V.	5	8	2	10	113		3	27	8	42	21	9	6	2	5	52	3	4	5	602	10	71
	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview, V.	7	7	25	2	190	7	2	35	10	126	109	29	39	3	6	11			15	713	70	48
	Woodville, S. C.	Lickville, V.	3	1	2		45				6	50	15	2	3		2		1			140	27	7
	Union, S. C.	Enoree, S. S.	2		2		20	2					4		3		4				3	75		
	Clifton, S. C.	Clifton, V.	1				45																	
	O'Neale, S. C.	O'Neale, V.	2	2			19																	
	Campobello, S. C.	North Pacolet, V.	2				11																	
	Mountville, S. C.	Little River, V.	1				10																	
	Carlisle, S. C.	Carlisle, V.	1				7																	
	Brannon, S. C.	Oakland, V.	2				15																	
W. W. Ruff, In trans.	Murate, Va.																							
Licentiates—2.																								
W. T. Hudson	Greenville, S. C.																							
J. B. Branch	Clinton, S. C.																							
—33		—59																						
Candidates—4.			202	173	255	206	4521	93	64	472	356	2953	$2805	$419	$1355	$111	$313	$2157	$91	$79	$336	$14862	$20547	$776
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, S. S.	Sumter, S. C.	Midway, S. S.	5	4	35		209		8	120	8	81	$14	$56	$10	$3	$1	$13	$	$	$19	$243	$10	$
James McDowell, S. S.	Spring Bank, S. C.	Bethel, S. S.	4	5	2		90		7	80	6	36	20	9	9	2	5		1	7	11	200		13
W. A. Gregg, Inf.	Bishopville, S. C.																							
N. W. Edmunds, D.D., P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, P.*	10	7	9	13	277		3	140	19	180	463	34	71	8	7	85	14	10	22	1000	4144	
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem (B. R.), P.	3	2	5	1	72		4		5	41	88	45	36	8	17	38	5	8	10	729	84	45
W. J. McKay, S. S.	Durant, S. C.	Concord, S. S.	4	3	3		55	1		33	6	30	106	26	29	7	12	19	8	4	12	355	77	
W. W. Mills, D. D., Inf.	Camden, S. C.																							
V. R. Gaston, P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Mt. Zion, P.*	8	5	4		141		8		13	82	366	56	46	16	14	123	9	19	17	800	869	301
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.	Scarboro, S. C.	Hebron, P.*	4	3	6	1	68		5	35	6	24	23	6	12	6	6	25	3	2	6	230	65	
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.	Rural, S. C.	Hephzibah, P.	3	3	7	2	37	3	1	5			10	5	11	2	2	2	2	2	4	150	400	
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.	Wedgefield, S. C.	Wedgefield, P.	2	2	1		31	1		3	5	20	64	11	9	4	6	28	8	4	4	250	12	
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.	Providence, S. C.	Tirzah, P.	1	2	11		53	2	4	28			24	14	10	5	7	2	3	3	5	150	61	
Robert Bradley, Inf.	Sardinia, S. C.																							
W. S. Porter, P.	Summerton, S. C.	Summerton, P.*	2	1	1	6	57		3	10	6	35	68	8	13	6	14	48	3	5	5	448	274	
W. S. Porter, P.	Pinewood, S. C.	Pinewood, P.	2	2		1	21		1	5	3	16	3	3	4	2		2	2			136	5	
W. S. Porter, P.	Jordan, S. C.	Jordan, P.	1		1		6						6	1	2	1	3	1	1		2	109	9	
J. M. Holladay, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.*	7	3	1	12	186	1		40	7	62	56	14	56	5	14	214	6	6		886	1019	
H. T. Darnall, P.	Church, S. C.	Indiantown, P.	6	3	3		130		4		9	110	130	23	56	1	11	76	6	4	10	600	80	
F. Carl Barth, Evan.	Camden, S. C.																							
R. L. Grier, P.	Manning, S. C.	Brewington, P.	2	3	1		45			35	5	50		3	8	2		34			7	68	18	
R. L. Grier, P.	Goodwill, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	3	2	1		41		1	8			9	3	4	1		1	1		5	66		
R. L. Grier, P.	Heinemann, S. C.	Richmond, P.	4	2			33		1	20	4	40	13	4	8			25	2		6	72	12	19
R. L. Grier, P.	Greeleyville, S. C.	Corinth, P.	2	2	1		43		2	23			5	3	5		2	2	3		5	48	10	5
G. M. Howerton, P.	Bethune, S. C.	Bethune, P.	3	2			22				5	45			3			1			4	57	700	
G. M. Howerton, P.	Bethune, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.	4	2			68				5	30	14	6	31	2		2	4		8	180		
G. M. Howerton, P.	Bethune, S. C.	Turkey Creek, P.	2	3			33							2	1			1		1		11	4	
G. M. Howerton, P.	Antioch, S. C.	New Hope, P.	2	2	1	2	15		1	1				2	1							37		
T.M.McConnell, D.D., P.	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P.*	9	10	7	13	148				13	81	62	16	27			56	11		12	600	273	55

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Prcs. of Harmony. Pcc Dcc. South Carolina.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. Wyly, P.	Georgetown, S. C.	Georgetown, P.	3	2	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville,* V.	3	4	4	...	108	1	...	20	6	50	72	...	72	...	9	86	11	17	...	567	146	59
	Mayesville, S. C.	Mayesville, V.	3	3	28	1	120	7	...	25	6	56	4	...	61	...	...	4	3	...	...	238	64	21
	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, V.	5	3	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lane's, S. C.	Union, V.	3	4	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benson, S. C.	Central, V.	3	3	...	...	80	...	...	...	3	16	...	16	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	14	...	...
	Magnolia, S. C.	Lynchburg, V.	3	1	...	14	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Bethlehem, S. C.	Beulah, V.*	3	3	1	...	65	...	1	43	10	40	5	4	2	2	...	...	4	...	10	...	13	10
	Lake City, S. C.	Lake City, V.	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. M. McNaull, W. C. —17	Lee, Fla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.		—33	122	97	133	66	2508	16	54	674	150	1145	$1625	$370	$610	$83	$140	$888	$110	$92	$189	$8244	$8349	$528
5. *Prcs. of Pcc Dcc.*																								
E. C. Bailey, P.	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville, P.	3	3	...	3	32	...	6	14	5	24	$200	$100	$300	$25	$75	$225	$50	$25	$2	$600	$.....	$250
E. C. Bailey, S. S.	Latta, S. C.	Latta, S. S.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	2	3	14	3	2	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	75	.....	57
H. M. Brearley, S. S.	Saint Charles, S. C.	Fairhope, S. S.	3	3	...	...	33	...	...	15	7	28	13	13	12	3	7	32	6	5	5	227	138	.....
S. E. Bishop, Inf.	Cheraw, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melton Clark, P.	Florence, S. C.	Florence, P.*	4	10	8	18	227	3	7	60	11	110	244	50	94	16	44	248	26	24	22	1200	303	1952
C. P. Coble, P. E.	Claussen, S. C.	Hopewell, P. E.*	3	4	...	...	96	...	...	...	6	65	123	8	36	...	14	20	3	...	10	550	50	31
H. M. Dixon, P.	McColl, S. C.	Red Bluff, P.*	4	3	...	2	72	...	3	...	7	34	50	13	28	3	7	29	3	4	7	400	50	.....
H. M. Dixon, P.	Hamer, S. C.	Carolina, P.	6	5	11	...	129	5	10	25	8	83	35	5	22	2	3	80	2	3	5	350	11	.....
H. M. Dixon, P.	Clio, S. C.	Clio, P.	3	3	13	1	42	...	4	13	9	45	25	5	64	1	3	3	2	2	2	200	905	150
H. C. DuBose, D.D., FM.	Soochow, China.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. M. Fulton, P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.*	8	6	1	6	190	...	2	80	18	140	306	45	101	12	20	387	6	10	25	1200	808	.....
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw. P.*	5	8	9	12	178	2	15	67	12	85	340	33	83	10	20	123	20	11	18	1045	542	.....
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, P.	4	4	15	18	101	6	3	15	11	80	63	12	38	5	18	158	7	4	7	1000	350	60
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Marion, S. C.	Marion, P.	3	3	3	3	61	...	...	9	5	40	11	11	59	4	.....	10	4	.....	6	339	190	.....
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dumbarton, P.	1	2	...	...	33	...	...	10	3	25	10	4	3	...	2	2	1	.....	3	110	15	.....
J. G. Richards, P.	Blenheim, S. C.	Blenheim, P.	4	2	3	1	58	...	4	10	7	30	84	8	21	3	8	84	2	2	7	280	200	.....
J. G. Richards, P.	Dillon, R. D., S. C.	Reedy Creek, P.	3	2	4	...	62	...	3	42	7	35	34	2	.....	2	8	63	4	.....	7	300	25	.....
J. G. Richards, S. S.	Dunbar, S. C.	Dunbar, S. S.	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	93	.....	.....
C. E. Robertson, Ev.	Conway, S. C.	Kingston, Ev.	3	2	5	4	43	2	3	9	17	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	70	113	.....
C. E. Robertson, Ev.	Port Harrelson, S. C	Waccamaw, Ev.	3	4	9	...	38	...	5	10	9	52	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	154	240	5
C. E. Robertson, Ev.	Bayboro, S. C.	Bayboro, Ev.	4	...	3	...	6	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	75	.....
T. E. Simpson, P. E.	Society Hill, S. C.	Society Hill, P. E.	2	1	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. E. Ward, P. E.	Hartsville, S. C.	Hartsville, P. E.	3	4	5	...	38	3	3	...	5	34	39	5	5	58	7	6	3	5	5	391	5	32
J. A. Wilson, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, P.*	5	3	7	7	50	...	...	...	12	...	22	...	...	...	.....	46	.....	.....	3	180	150	.....
J. A. Wilson, P.	Hamer, S. C.	Kentyre, P.	5	6	3	...	119	...	1	35	7	30	19	7	9	2	7	106	10	1	9	310	50	.....
J. A. Wilson, P.	Page's Mill, S. C.	Pee Dee, P.	3	3	...	1	40	...	2	11	...	...	7	3	14	2	3	13	2	1	5	150	13	.....
J. A. Wilson, S. S.	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock, S. S.	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Wilson, S. S.	Hamer, S. C.	Beulah, S. S.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	6	7	47	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	100	23	.....
—16	Mullins, S. C.	Mullins, V.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Candidates—2.	Cheraw, S. C.	Orange Hill, V.	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tatum, S. C.	Tatum, V.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			93	86	99	76	1771	24	71	451	176	1038	$1641	$428	$895	$150	$249	$1640	$153	$98	$160	$9243	$4256	$2537
6. *Pres. of S. Carolina.*																							
J. R. Riley, D. D., Inf.	Greenville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Hugh McLees, Inf.	Pendleton, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Woodrow, D. D., Inf.	Columbia, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. Ligon, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Smyrna, P.	3	6	1	...	122	...	4	29	7	52	46	14	8	1	3	12	3	4	4	300	45	11
R. C. Ligon, P.	Chapples, S. C.	Morris, P.	3	2	...	...	35	...	5	...	...	...	15	10	7	2	2	6	3	3	2	200	.....	50
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Abbeville, P.*	6	7	17	10	209	1	5	81	11	71	323	48	69	27	27	181	23	10	28	1200	906	.....
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Hsu Chou Fu, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Fennel, P.	Lowndesville, S .C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Fennel, P.	Willington, S. C.	New Willington, P.	2	3	2	...	51	...	1	25	...	...	7	4	6	3	.....	5	2	.....	4	140	.....	10
H. C. Fennel, P.	Monterey, S. C.	Rocky River, P.	2	2	1	...	30	1	1	3	...	...	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	3	150	.....	.....
H. C. Fennel, P.	Storeville, S. C.	Varennes, P.	4	5	11	...	70	4	2	8	5	15	4	2	8	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	150	.....	12
H. C. Fennel, P.	Watts, S. C.	Warrenton, P.	4	4	...	1	41	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	10	.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	150	.....	.....
H. C. Fennel, P.	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Mt. Carmel, P.	2	3	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	75	165	3
R. H. Nall, D. D., P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Greenwood, P.*	8	9	4	3	301	1	5	...	21	160	415	40	68	15	29	26	13	14	28	1000	608	156
J. L. Williamson, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Aveleigh, P.*	4	6	3	11	108	...	3	25	11	74	95	14	81	4	10	11	5	4	12	1000	441	62
R. L. Rogers, P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Walhalla, P.*	5	5	...	3	76	1	...	10	5	27	10	7	12	22	4	77	3	.....	6	300	54	30
R. L. Rogers, P.	Richland, S. C.	Richland, P.	6	3	2	6	115	...	...	...	9	106	23	15	9	2	.....	9	3	.....	10	225	12	30
R. L. Rogers, S. S.	Tamassee, S. C.	Bethel, S. S.	3	4	2	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
R. L. Rogers, S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Fairview, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
R. L. Rogers, S. S.	Walhalla, S. C.	Ebenezer, S. S.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Iva, S. C.	Goodhope, P.*	5	8	13	1	121	11	...	...	...	...	26	5	5	2	2	12	.....	.....	11	269	135	.....
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Providence, P.	7	3	12	2	91	7	3	10	6	40	20	5	25	3	12	73	5	5	8	200	23	5
T. P. Burgess, P.	Edgefield, S. C.	Edgefield, P.	2	2	5	...	30	1	...	6	3	23	6	2	40	1	2	2	1	.....	3	225	357	95
T. P. Burgess, P.	Trenton, S. C.	Trenton, P.	1	2	2	...	29	2	1	...	4	20	4	3	61	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	175	.....	40
T. P. Burgess, P.	Johnston, S. C.	Johnston, P.	4	2	2	...	29	2	1	2	5	22	6	8	11	2	3	6	2	.....	2	125	13	48
J. C. Shive, P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Upper Long Cane, P.*	7	7	39	25	282	10	8	80	15	117	166	16	.....	.....	5	.....	14	5	20	875	177	175
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson 1st Ch., P.*	9	10	11	10	363	...	9	119	28	215	620	47	75	15	30	246	18	15	36	1300	413	.....
J. A. James, P.	Anderson, S. C.	Central Pres'n, P.	7	10	1	17	133	...	1	....	11	68	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	695	13
H. R. Murchison, Ed.	Columbia, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Strickland, S. S.	Seneca, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Strickland, S. S.	Townville, S. C.	Townville, S. S.	5	2	1	...	69	...	...	17	7	35	6	2	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	6	144	60	18
W. F. Strickland, S. S.	Central, S. C.	Old Pickens, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
J. J. Harrell, P.	Westminster, S. C.	Westminster, P.*	6	4	9	6	89	2	...	12	14	137	14	5	46	3	.....	6	3	.....	8	500	107	.....
J. J. Harrell, P.	Tugaloo, S. C.	Retreat, P.	5	5	...	...	44	...	...	25	6	25	12	4	4	2	2	5	2	.....	4	125	7	.....
J. J. Harrell, S. S.	Westminster, S. C.	Oak Grove, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. G. McLees, Evan.	Greenwood, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Townville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Sadler's Creek, S. C.	Roberts, S. S.	6	6	12	1	140	8	5	....	8	45	11	4	5	1	2	15	9	3	7	140	82	20
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Deans, S. C.	Deans, S. S.	2	...	1	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	41	.....	.....
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Fair Play, S. C.	Fair Play, S. S.	3	3	...	...	20	...	...	...	5	25	1	2	4	1	1	2	.....	1	2	75	.....	.....
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Oakway, S. C.	Oakway, S. S.	3	1	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....
J. G. Law, D. D., S. S.	Walhalla, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Law, D. D., S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3	2	...	25	...	1	18	7	37	4	4	3	1	2	16	3	.....	3	77	.....	.....
J. G. Law, D. D., S. S.	Belton, S. C.	Broadway, S. S.	2	2	3	1	27	2	1	6	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	43	358	.....
J. G. Law, D. D., S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Midway, S. S.	3	4	2	...	59	1	...	9	...	...	3	3	5	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Wardlaw, S. D. M.	Greenwood, S. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Gregg, P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.*	5	5	16	1	106	2	1	....	8	40	73	13	78	7	14	11	4	17	12	527	21	25
F. W. Gregg, P.	Clemson Col., S. C.	Fort Hill, P.	4	3	1	3	57	...	1	27	7	40	6	13	21	3	7	3	2	3	3	300	56	.....

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Prcs. of South Carolina Con. Columbia. Holston*																								
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. A. Drennan, P.....	Liberty, S. C.....	Liberty, P.*.....	5	5	...	6	79	...	...	14	15	121	110	18	9	2	.....	3	3	.....	5	350	131	77
F. A. Drennan, P.....	Liberty, S. C.....	Carmel, P.....	5	...	...	8	30	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....
F. A. Drennan, S. S.....	Central, S. C.....	Central, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	4	16	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	56	60	.....
L. W. Brown, P.....	Abbeville, S. C.....	Lebanon, P.....	5	4	2	3	137	...	7	...	7	...	38	5	10	2	3	12	.....	7	.....	287	200	.....
L. W. Brown, P.....	Antreville, S. C.....	Little Mountain, P...	4	2	10	8	88	3	...	22	6	45	11	9	9	2	5	3	4	8	6	247	10	18
L. W. Brown, P.....	Hunters, S. C.....	Bethla, P.....	3	3	5	2	38	1	1	20	4	46	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
L. W. Brown, S.S.....	Mt. Carmel, S. C....	Hopewell, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....
J. F. Matheson, P.....	Easley, S. C.....	Easley, P.....	6	7	...	3	95	...	5	....	6	75	155	11	27	9	6	45	3	.....	12	450	1254	.....
J. F. Matheson, S. S....	Easley, S. C.....	Pickens, S. S.....	3	2	4	1	38	1	4	1	4	20	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	150	.....	.....
J. F. Matheson, S. S....	Easley, S. C.....	Mt. Pleasant, S. S...	3	1	...	...	23	...	...	...	7	20	1	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	35	9	.....
A. W. White, P.....	Piedmont, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. White, P.....	Fountain Inn., S. C.	Piedmont, P.....	3	2	10	9	152	1	1	....	15	175	37	1	19	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	459	129	32
A. W. White, P.....	Equality, S. C.....	Slabtown, P.....	3	2	...	...	44	...	2	12	6	46	19	3	3	.....	1	12	1	.....	4	150	75	6
A. W. White S. S.....	Williamston, S. C...	Williamston, S. S....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P....	Seneca, S. C.....	Seneca, P.*.....	5	5	8	11	110	7	...	20	12	92	92	19	46	4	13	12	10	4	8	473	90	500
M. R. Kirkpatrick, S.S.	Anderson, S. C.....	Flat Rock, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	42	...	...	2	...	...	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....
C. L. Stewart, S. S.....	Pelzer, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Stewart, S. S.....	Honea Path, S. C....	Honea Path, S. S....	4	3	2	1	42	2	...	....	9	....	6	1	14	3	.....	6	2	.....	4	260	.....	.....
S. L. Wilson, P.....	Ninety Six, S. C.....	Ninety Six, P.....	2	3	10	...	45	1	1	5	7	56	10	3	8	5	5	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
S. L. Wilson, P.....	Coronaca, S. C.....	Coronaca, P.....	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	.....	.....
S. L. Wilson, P.....	Hodges, S. C.....	Hodges, V.....	4	5	...	2	90	...	2	19	6	30	54	3	5	3	2	4	.....	.....	6	279	.....	.....
	Donalds, S. C.....	Greenville, P. E.....	5	6	6	3	208	...	7	20	8	40	53	16	10	2	8	8	3	4	12	400	9	60
	Donalds, S. C.....	Donalds, P. E.....	3	3	1	3	23	1	...	3	7	35	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1	75	5	.....
J. G. Henderson.....	Cokesbury, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Henderson, S. S...	Greenwood, S. C.....	Rock, S. S.....	2	2	1	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Henderson, S. S...	Willington, S. C.....	Willington, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	5	
	Pelzer, S. C.....	Pelzer, V.....	5	8	1	1	88	...	...	35	16	180	400	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Madison, S. C..	Tugaloo, V.....	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ropers, S. C.....	Ropers, V.....	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—31	Cokesbury, S. C....	Cokesburg, V.....	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—64																						
			232	213	235	168	4480	73	98	690	342	2321	$2962	$296	$832	$158	$238	$894	$157	$113	$329	$13458	$6445	$1452
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																								
1. *Prcs. of Columbia.*																								
M. S. Kennedy, P.....	Pulaski, Tenn.....	Pulaski, P.*.....	8	13	14	9	238	6	3	26	19	164	$111	$134	$178	$83	$108	$310	$40	$35	$30	$1200	$343	$299
T. A. Hardin, P.....	Belfast, Tenn.....	Union, P.....	7	5	3	1	135	2	4	....	8	30	15	6	5	4	7	.....	.....	.....	11	341	1644	18
T. A. Hardin, P.....	Verona, Tenn.....	Bethbirei, P.....	4	4	12	...	112	...	...	...	6	95	40	35	11	8	12	5	36	25	14	325	141	41
S. P. Hawes, P.....	Columbia, Tenn.....	Zion, P.*.....	7	5	1	...	160	...	4	....	9	70	174	22	47	11	20	39	11	63	20	720	171	400
J. B. Green, P.....	Fayetteville, Tenn...	Fayetteville, P.*....	6	6	12	9	80	5	2	....	12	73	133	51	10	5	10	30	7	4	31	641	109	.....
John B. Gordon, P.....	Lewisburg, Tenn....	Lewisburg, P.*.....	6	5	5	3	146	5	1	19	13	98	58	12	9	4	10	15	7	1	9	600	120	706
T. A. Wharton, P.....	Columbia, Tenn.....	Columbia, P.*.....	12	15	10	16	388	2	3	53	29	230	669	135	352	26	63	252	33	.....	39	1800	690	213
P. Bruce, P.....	Spring Hill, Tenn...	Spring Hill, P.*.....	4	1	1	8	60	1	3	14	9	60	86	2	14	3	5	4	.....	.....	10	400	60	395
P. Bruce, P.....	Port Hill, Tenn.....	Port Royal, P.....	3	3	...	...	65	...	1	....	7	40	4	2	8	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	23	.....	.....
	Lynnville, Tenn.....	Lynnville, V.*.....	7	8	6	2	104	...	4	25	11	94	64	12	9	5	5	12	21	.....	18	720	385	34

	Lynnville, Tenn.....	Memorial, V.....	1	2	1	7	40	...	...	2	...	....	9	7	2	2	2	5	2	.....	3	180	.....	16
A. S. Allen, P.....	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant, P.*....	7	5	2	7	156	2	2	44	12	96	43	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	541	300	118
A. S. Doak, S. S.....	Bryson, Tenn.....	Bethany, S. S.....	4	3	5	1	65	5	4	20	13	133	8	2	20	1	1	5	1	1	5	400	101	.....
A. S. Doak, S. S.....	Elkton, Tenn.....	Young's Chapel, S.S	3	2	3	1	61	2	...	3	5	34	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	50	18	.....
F. L. Allen, S. S.....	Brick Church, Tenn.	Brick Ch., S. S.*....	2	4	2	1	80	2	1	6	11	71	50	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7	83	198	.....
F. L. Allen, S. S.....	Cornersville, Tenn..	Cornersville, S. S...	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	5	3	15	20	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	30	.....	.....
C. Preston, P. E.....	Columbia, Tenn.....	Frierson Memo.,P.E.	2	2	...	6	62	...	...	....	10	52	152	4	10	2	.....	5	3	.....	5	295	49	6
	Culleoka, Tenn.....	Culleoka, V.*.....	2	1	...	2	12	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Williamsport, Tenn.	Williamsport, V.....	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbia, Tenn.....	Ebenezer, V.....	1	2	2	14	25	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
G. H. Steen, D. D., P.E.	Petersburg, Tenn....	Petersburg, P. E.*..	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. H. Steen, D. D., P.E.	Howell, Tenn.....	Unity, P. E.....	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Cyruston, Tenn.....	Swan Creek, V.....	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	Summerton, Tenn...	Summerton, V.....	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—24																						
			89	86	79	87	2122	32	32	217	177	1375	$1657	$449	$706	$107	$246	$684	$167	$131	$222	$8420	$2929	$2246
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
J.A.Wallace,D.D.,Prof...	Bristol, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
J. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Holston Valley,Tenn	Cold Springs, S. S...	6	6	2	1	133	...	4	33	11	60	80	13	45	3	5	62	4	.....	19	253	151	30
J. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.....	Paperville, S. S.....	4	2	...	...	40	...	...	10	...	....	11	2	5	1	1	2	1	.....	4	120	.....	.....
W. O. Cochrane, D.D.,P.	Bristol, Tenn.....	Bristol 1st, P.....	12	13	6	17	590	2	5	95	33	300	435	59	42	9	16	189	60	.....	55	1389	5590	68
F. A. Bradshaw, P.....	Blountville, Tenn....	Blountville, P.....	4	7	2	3	120	2	2	50	5	75	8	8	20	2	4	20	3	.....	15	400	65	50
F. A. Bradshaw, P.....	Arcadia, Tenn.....	Arcadia, P.....	3	1	...	...	28	...	1	11	4	....	8	6	14	3	4	4	5	....	9	100	.....	.....
J. E. Brown, P.....	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City 1st, P..	5	6	32	20	254	8	5	50	17	191	311	7	15	3	11	16	4	2	12	800	1500	273
A. H. Doak, P.....	Jonesboro, Tenn.....	Jonesboro 1st, P.....	2	...	2	2	27	...	...	....	....	....	62	8	15	4	5	8	6	6	3	173	110	73
A. H. Doak, P.....	Leesburg, Tenn.....	Leesburg, S. S.....	5	4	4	...	65	1	...	....	6	30	3	3	13	.....	2	2	1	.....	10	83	3	3
A. H. Doak, P.....	Mill Brook, Tenn....	Providence, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Morton.....	Stoney Point, Tenn..	New Providence, P..	3	3	...	...	60	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. McCutchan, D. D., P.	Rogersville, Tenn...	Rogersville, P.....	7	6	1	3	329	...	1	40	13	96	289	30	117	7	15	43	10	12	.....	826	170	158
J. M. Clark, P.....	Morristown, Tenn...	Morristown, P.....	8	8	2	10	223	..	3	....	14	136	384	34	109	8	20	77	80	6	12	1000	2080	.....
F. L. Leeper, P.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Mossy Creek, P.....	5	4	8	1	120	3	1	....	13	70	138	3	37	6	5	8	2	3	10	400	127	50
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	Chucky City, Tenn..	Rheatown, S. S.....	2	2	...	1	11	...	...	13	6	47	2	4	7	2	.....	2	3	.....	2	45	.....	3
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	Greenville,R.D.,Tenn	Mt. Zion, S. S.....	4	3	1	...	11	1	...	....	4	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	Greenville,R.D.,Tenn	Meadow Creek, S. S.	5	5	4	...	97	...	...	11	7	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	12	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	White Pine, Tenn....	White Pine, S. ..S...	3	1	...	...	46	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	Rutledge, Tenn.....	Rutledge, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	4	35	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	79	11	6
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	Mooresburg, Tenn...	Mooresburg, S. S....	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.....	Moshelm, Tenn.....	Blue Spring, S. S....	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Smith, S. S.....	Morristown, Tenn...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Smith, S. S.....	Cynthiana, Tenn....	Concord, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	23	...	...	3	2	15	27	11	15	7	4	8	4	.....	.....	67	.....	6
	Strawberry Plains, T	Strawberry Plains,SS	3	3	...	...	22	...	...	....	5	40	36	6	1	2	3	5	.....	2	.....	130	11	3
	Mt. Horeb, Tenn....	Mt. Horeb, S. S.....	4	2	...	...	41	...	...	8	10	49	12	.....	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	120	.....	.....
	Bristol, Tenn.....	Windsor Ave., P. E.	2	5	7	21	110	...	5	45	8	105	80	12	81	4	12	9	4	3	.....	892	279	45
	Dandridge, Tenn....	Dandridge, V.....	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	6	2	15	4	2	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	11
	Newport, Tenn.....	Newport, V.....	1	2	...	...	57	...	...	11	8	50	9	3	15	.....	3	3	.....	.....	5	.....	8	.....
	Russellville, Tenn...	Russellville, V.....	1	1	1	2	39	1	...	....	5	28	8	8	5	1	2	3	.....	.....	4	102	16	9
	Bluff City, Tenn.....	Pleasant Grove, V...	4	2	...	...	67	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Store, Tenn..	New Bethel, V.....	3	3	...	...	81	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bluff City, Tenn.....	Holston, V.....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Clair, Tenn.....	Liberty Hill, V.....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boyd's Creek, Tenn.	Rocky Spring, V.....	3	1	...	...	20	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sevierville, Tenn....	Sevierville, V.....	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tazewell, Tenn.....	Tazewell, V.....	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cumberl'd Gap, Ten.	Cumberland Gap, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. of Holston Con. Knoxv. Memphis. Nashv.*																							
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Whitesburg, Tenn...	Salem, V.....	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E	Bristol, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. P. Gilmour, Pres..	Rome, Ga.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Converse, D. M....	Morristown, Tenn...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.....	Newport, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Briscoe, Inf.....	Bristol, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. R. King, D. M.....	Afton, F. D., Tenn..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17																								
Licentiate—1.																								
Robert Bayless.....	Jonesboro, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.		—36																						
			115	95	72	81	2772	18	27	386	173	1457	$1907	$209	$570	$65	$117	$455	$187	$34	$169	$7249	$10053	$788
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P...	Knoxville, Tenn.....	First, P.....	8	7	9	16	380	2	4	....	41	400	$491	$184	$77	$33	$24	$628	$18	$.....	$53	$1800	$3765	$1087
T. H. McCallie, D. D., P	Chattanooga, Tenn..	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	2	...	...	48	...	1	....	6	40	109	20	72	12	7	27	4	2	11	50	62	.....
J. W. Bachman, P.....	Chattanooga, Tenn..	First, P.....	9	9	11	22	527	5	10	....	27	300	971	123	324	25	30	50	22	20	63	2500	2179	50
J. L. Bachman, P.....	Sweetwater, Tenn...	Sweetwater, P.....	4	7	...	2	149	...	1	....	16	105	100	51	235	10	10	20	15	11	22	750	204	597
J. L. Bachman, P.....	Sweetwater, Tenn...	Madisonville, P.....	7	4	...	2	78	...	...	....	6	35	30	37	79	4	6	3	8	.....	4	220	12	.....
J. L. Bachman, P.....	Sweetwater, Tenn...	Cedar Springs, P....	2	3	2	3	76	2	7	....	9	90	39	7	7	.....	8	4	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Morrison, W. C..	Knoxville, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P..	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Third, P.....	9	12	11	16	400	3	15	....	18	172	134	244	73	5	9	233	12	5	40	1800	702	110
Geo. F. Mason, S. S.....	Athens, Tenn.....	Mars Hill, S. S.....	4	5	2	...	62	...	...	....	11	65	12	3	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	3	398	175	.....
Geo. F. Mason, S. S.....	Athens, Tenn.....	Shiloh, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	....	5	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. McRee, S. S.....	Highland P'k, Tenn.	Highland Park, S. S	6	7	3	12	75	...	...	....	13	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Leslie, P.....	Oliver Spgs., Tenn..	Oliver Springs, P....	4	4	3	3	96	1	3	24	9	52	27	10	20	3	7	39	.....	2	6	306	38	6
H. W. Leslie, P.....	Oliver Spgs., Tenn..	Coal Creek, P.....	2	3	...	1	16	...	2	7	9	52	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	15
—9	St. Elmo, Tenn.....	St. Elmo, V.....	4	3	3	1	74	...	1	....	8	64	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	358	91	4
	St. Elmo, Tenn.....	Lookout Mt., V.....	3	2	...	3	34	...	...	6	...	...	26	.....	19	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	337	611	.....
	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Cleveland, V.....	5	3	...	...	60	...	...	12	10	50	15	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	203	10	23
	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Central, V.....	9	8	2	5	187	1	...	....	24	141	175	23	26	.....	20	12	7	.....	.....	1302	3838	.....
	Soddy, Tenn.....	Soddy, V.....	4	5	3	4	69	3	2	4	7	63	14	.....	7	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	80	81	17
	Sale Creek, Tenn....	Sale Creek, V.....	4	1	...	...	44	...	...	12	4	25	4	.....	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....
	Washington, Tenn...	Washington, V.....	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Niota, Tenn.....	New Bethel, V.....	3	2	...	...	18	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Martel, Tenn.....	Concord, V.....	5	4	...	...	42	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hercules, Tenn.....	Lebanon, V.....	3	2	1	3	33	...	1	....	7	60	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Martel, Tenn.....	Lenoir City, V.....	1	1	...	1	14	...	1	....	...	...	.....	2	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
	London, Tenn.....	London, V.....	3	1	...	3	19	...	...	....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	10	5
	Benton, Tenn.....	Benton, V.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisville, Tenn.....	Louisville, V.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riceville, Tenn.....	Riceville, V.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—27																						
Candidates—9.			106	95	50	97	2540	17	48	65	233	1868	$2176	$706	$964	$96	$133	$1023	$98	$46	$228	$16373	$11778	$1917

4. Pres. of Memphis.																							
Akers, W. W., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Lauderdale, St., P.	5	4	5	15	212	1	5	....	12	92	$450	$55	$88	$8	$22	$7	$30	$.....	$8	$1500	$789	$124
Alexander, W. C., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild, P.*	6	7	2	25	266	...	10	55	28	215	142	12	48	3	8	8	4	31	8	1500	1585	.....
Caldwell, W. L., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Third, P.*	7	9	13	14	377	6	18	90	40	283	174	143	204	18	28	79	33	17	10	1500	764	47
Cochrane, W. S., S. S.	Bolivar, Tenn.																							
Cochrane, W. S., S. S.	Middleton, Tenn.	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	4	...	....	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	75	.....	.....
Cochrane, W. S., S. S.	Grand Junct., Tenn.	Grand Junction, S.S.	1	1	1	...	20	...	...	1	...	....	7	.....	22	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
Cochrane, W. S., S. S.	La Grange, Tenn.	La Grange, S. S.	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	....	4	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....
Cochrane, W. S., S. S.	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Saulsbury, S. S.	4	2	1	2	22	...	2	...	...	....	6	.....	16	.....	2	10	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....
Cowan, B. M., P.	Collierville, Tenn.	Colliersville, S. S.P*	5	4	...	5	71	...	...	10	8	44	16	10	16	6	5	9	7	.....	3	428	490	30
Cowan, B. M., S. S.	White Haven, Tenn.	White Haven, S. S.	5	3	8	1	49	1	1	9	6	40	39	12	12	4	16	16	5	.....	9	300	89	43
Curry, A. B., D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Second, P.*	13	15	46	67	855	16	12	80	79	801	972	328	2122	134	135	659	17	26	50	3500	5258	1319
Ewing, F. L., D.D., S.S.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, S. S.*	2	3	2	4	67	1	...	14	6	34	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	242	.....	.....
Gill, S. S., S. S.	Hickory Withe, Ten.	Hickory Withe, S.S.	2	2	...	...	60	...	...	15	10	50	33	21	15	5	13	32	5	5	5	166	25	18
	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland	4	...	9	...	13	2	...	....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumpkin, J. H., W. C.	Memphis, Tenn.																							
Morrison, J. H., P. E.	Memphis, Tenn.	McLemore Ave., P.E.	4	5	22	31	147	6	13	76	23	273	2	10	6	1	5	6	4	1	.....	1200	371	.....
Neel, W. H. D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	First, P.*	7	11	10	37	523	5	14	81	28	157	520	563	1568	24	37	309	11	11	40	3250	4086	1153
Perkins, W. H., P.	Covington, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel, P.*	6	6	1	4	106	...	6	29	...	....	70	6	21	20	24	14	7	7	8	600	1271	150
Perkins, W. H., S. S.	White Haven, Tenn.	Edmondson, S. S.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pool, Lucius (Col.) Ev.	Memphis, Tenn.																							
Rothrock, J. T., P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.*	5	4	6	...	125	3	3	25	11	69	46	17	20	5	12	55	11	.....	5	415	465	.....
Rothrock, J. T., S. S.	Somerville, Tenn.	Rehoboth, S. S.	2	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	4	14	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	75	5	.....
Scott, W. Moore, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Alabama, St., P.*	7	8	2	13	303	...	6	....	22	239	110	51	136	20	51	76	12	.....	42	1500	1827	181
Taylor, H. R., P.	Staunton, Tenn.	Staunton, P.*	3	3	14	2	53	14	2	....	3	18	20	15	23	4	.....	7	7	.....	2	200	1175	.....
Taylor, H. R., P.	Dancyville, Tenn.	Dancyville, P.	3	3	8	...	67	...	1	29	4	30	17	8	10	2	.....	4	2	.....	2	250	200	.....
Taylor, H. R., P.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason, P.	2	2	...	...	49	...	1	....	4	24	4	3	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	197	15	4
Wallace, J. D., P.	Covington, Tenn.	Covington, P.	9	7	30	14	290	12	7	....	20	145	500	23	55	24	42	68	10	20	10	1000	461	21
Woods, T. E., P., P.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Bolivar, P.*	4	3	1	1	49	1	...	16	8	65	92	27	33	9	35	34	14	6	5	600	282	10
Woods, J. A., W. C.	Bolivar, Tenn.																							
—19	Covington, Tenn.	Centre	4	1	1	...	21	1	...	4	...	....	5	4	4	1	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....
	Atoka, Tenn.	Atoka *V.	3	3	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rosemark, Tenn.	Big Creek, V.	3	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, *V.	3	3	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bolivar, Tenn.	Fentress, V.											.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Val., Tenn.	Hickory Valley, V.											.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Memphis, Tenn.	Porter St., V.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Atoka, Tenn.	Portersville (Col), V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Memphis, Tenn.	Westminster, V.	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—34		...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			122	113	118	235	4027	69	101	558	328	2668	$3238	$1310	$4437	$289	$452	$1411	$186	$124	$223	$18778	$19160	$3100
5. Pres. of Nashville.																								
W. M. Anderson, D.D.P.	Nashville, Tenn.	First, Nashville,*	18	19	52	73	1150	22	20	120	57	488	$1725	$64	$2702	$176	$170	$158	$40	$41	$165	$3600	$6802	$301
Lewis Collins	Nashville, Tenn.																							
R. C. Anderson, P.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shelbyville*	7	9	4	11	354	2	2	35	32	265	411	22	242	15	35	92	5	12	40	1200	286	484
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.	Edgefield	2	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	3	29	7	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	744	71	.....
		Hermitage	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Spring Creek	5	4	...	...	53	...	...	4	9	50	6	.....	6	.....	3	3	2	.....	7	100	30	23
		Hartsville	4	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Bull, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Moore Memorial*	12	17	13	31	423	3	2	1	23	261	391	77	364	105	33	305	12	19	32	2467	1565	882
S. H. Chester, D. D., S.	Nashville, Tenn.																							
J. C. Cowan, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	2d, Nashville*	10	15	21	15	318	13	13	150	19	188	73	4	10	6	3	15	2	.....	29	1065	5420	232
W. D. Denham, P.	Buffalo Valley, Tenn	Buffalo Valley	3	1	1	2	50	...	...	....	...	35	3	.....	11	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
W. D. Denham, S. S.	Bloomington, Tenn.	Bloomington	...	1	4	3	43	1	...	7	7	62	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	38	45

SYNODS OF TENN. & TEXAS—*Prcs. of Nashv. West. Dist. Brazos.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home, Mis.	Local Home, Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. M. DuBose, P. E....	Gallatin, Tenn.....	Gallatin*	4	5	2	3	117	2	4	45	10	90	83	3	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	667	505	50
B. H. Franklin, W. C...	Edgefield, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. G. Garth, P.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro	7	11	9	5	288	4	9	....	17	122	349	21	119	17	33	83	16	5	30	1200	316	106
W. E. B. Harris, Agt...	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Jacobs, P.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Woodland St.*.....	12	19	21	35	495	12	14	....	30	450	655	175	459	98	49	87	5	.....	180	2400	1970	124
Spencer Jackson(Col.)SS	Nashville, Tenn.....	St. Andrew's* (Col.).	4	4	13	...	80	...	...	8	3	45	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	6
J. G. Johnson, P.....	Waverly, Tenn.....	Waverly	4	1	4	1	30	1	...	7	3	15	17	3	10	.....	3	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Johnson, P.....	Dickson, Tenn.....	Dickson	1	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P....	Clarksville, Tenn....	Clarksville*	5	8	11	3	391	7	...	45	41	281	636	156	433	45	71	174	37	21	82	2000	744	165
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn.....	Glen Leven.....	4	8	2	3	156	1	3	50	23	170	265	.....	70	40	23	7	.....	2	24	1600	700	50
W. J. McMillan, P.....	Franklin, Tenn.....	Franklin*	9	11	2	5	215	1	...	....	13	95	164	28	160	8	28	60	17	6	39	1200	894	40
S. W. McGill, E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. W. Millard, P.....	Bethesda, Tenn.....	Bethesda*	3	2	...	1	39	...	...	9	2	20	17	15	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	6	120	18	25
M. W. Millard, P.....	Bethesda, Tenn.....	New Hope.....	3	3	...	1	48	...	2	....	3	25	6	.....	20	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	200	.....	.....
M. W. Millard, S. S.....	Thompson, Tenn....	Thompson Sta.....	1	...	...	1	6	...	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	.....	.....
H. H. Newman, Supt...	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. O. Price, P.....	Madison, Tenn.....	Madison	3	2	13	1	54	10	7	....	7	35	34	.....	10	.....	18	5	.....	.....	4	303	.....	.....
A. O. Price, P.....	Hendersonville. T'n.	Hendersonville	3	4	4	...	54	2	1	....	7	47	9	.....	24	.....	4	.....	25	.....	6	300	95	.....
T. A. Patton, P.....	Milton, Tenn.....	Stones River	4	4	10	2	84	10	3	9	7	50	8	4	23	3	4	27	.....	.....	13	100	10	10
T. A. Patton, P.....	Readyville, Tenn....	Cripple Creek.....	3	2	3	...	31	2	...	2	5	21	4	3	11	2	2	24	.....	.....	3	75	115	5
T. A. Patton, P.....	Statesville, Tenn....	Mt. Vernon.....	5	4	4	...	96	4	...	2	7	50	7	.....	18	2	5	14	.....	.....	12	185	38	.....
T. A. Patton, S. S.....	Milton, Tenn.....	Hopewell*	3	3	...	...	58	...	2	11	9	33	13	4	26	4	6	46	.....	.....	5	155	70	.....
C. E. Sullivan, S. S.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	McNeilly*	3	2	17	22	86	3	...	....	7	100	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	175	12
J. F. Lackey, P.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Cottage*	4	2	14	13	94	3	2	22	13	85	49	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	320	210	26
F. D. Daniel, P.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	West Nashville.....	3	5	9	16	63	1	4	12	9	69	4	7	1	20	2	1	.....	.....	4	592	137	32
E. L. Moore, S. S.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Westminster	3	5	...	2	60	...	1	....	7	35	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. F. Williams, Ed.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. A. Webb, D. D.,Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. N. Yarbro, P.....	Smyrna, Tenn.....	Smyrna*	5	6	4	...	127	3	1	....	8	45	57	10	50	4	40	40	6	.....	20	400	120	.....
D. N. Yarbro, S. S.....	Florence, Tenn.....	Florence	...	2	4	4	45	4	2	8	4	25	15	5	10	.....	4	5	.....	.....	3	95	12	.....
	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Hall, V.....	4	2	...	...	34	...	...	2	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
	McMinnville, Tenn..	McMinnville, V.*....	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	10	4	20	37	15	12	.....	10	12	3	.....	8	460	334	.....
	Woodbury, Tenn....	Woodbury, V.....	5	...	3	...	34	...	...	4	4	32	17	12	12	6	5	14	9	.....	3	200	.....	11
	Wartrace, Tenn.....	Bethsalem, V	5	4	2	2	84	...	1	....	14	66	150	15	12	6	11	5	2	3	6	366	45	12
	Franklin, Tenn.....	Harpeth, V.....	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Watertown, Tenn...	Mt. Olivet, V.....	6	8	...	...	124	3	1	1	14	80	15	4	6	.....	3	8	2	.....	13	210	119	15
G. W. Tollett, S. S.....	Decherd, Tenn.....	Decherd	7	3	...	...	65	...	...	6	11	89	16	.....	17	.....	4	2	3	.....	6	170	294	9
G. W. Tollett, S. S.	Tullahoma, Tenn....	Tullahoma	1	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sideview, Tenn.....	Shiloh, V.....	2	...	3	...	30	3	1	....	5	26	7	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	10
	Nashville, Tenn.....	Benavi, V.....	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarksville, Tenn....	Macedonia, V.....	3	2	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alisona, Tenn.....	Stoney Kirk, V.....	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Pope.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			197	204	245	245	5765	114	109	570	481	3474	$5123	$689	$4918	$567	$582	$1197	$193	$107	$747	$22862	$20790	$2679

6. *Pres. of West. Dist.*																							
Angus McDonald, D. D.	Jackson, Tenn.	Anderson, S. S.	5	2	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	$2	$....	$2	$....	$6	$2	$....	$....	$5	$46	$....	$.....
Angus McDonald, D. D.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.	11	15	14	15	440	1	9	65	21	207	312	13	288	6	125	415	18	2	.....	2000	1657	135
J. S. Nisbet	Humboldt, Tenn.	Humboldt, P.	5	3	1	1	80	...	...	5	10	88	105	5	13	2	4	59	19	2	12	395	260	8
J. S. Nisbet	Humboldt, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	2	...	27	1	...	...	3	12	5	3	35	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	87	5	.....
J. S. Nisbet	Humboldt, Tenn.	Bethesda, S. S.	2	4	...	...	58	...	...	...	3	38	2	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	24	5	.....
C. S. Sholl	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, P.	6	7	13	5	169	8	1	....	11	90	642	17	54	7	11	42	8	5	26	750	744	57
G. P. Scott	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg, P.	4	5	2	7	70	1	...	...	6	55	18	5	68	.....	.....	27	6	.....	7	1000	100	67
W. C. Underwood	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark, P.	3	5	6	5	93	5	1	26	6	70	33	2	25	3	3	7	.....	.....	.....	167	66	47
W. C. Underwood	Denmark, Tenn.	Union, P.	3	5	...	...	45	...	5	...	...	...	4	2	30	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	125	16	3
W. C. Underwood	Denmark, Tenn.	Saltillo, S. S.	2	2	...	...	32	...	7	...	6	40	7	.....	27	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	150	180	.....
R. I. Long	Ripley, Tenn.	Ripley, P.	4	4	11	3	93	3	3	16	7	65	60	29	86	8	6	19	4	4	14	550	224	61
R. I. Long	Ripley, Tenn.	Nut Bush, S. S.	2	2	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. I. Long	Ripley, Tenn.	Wilson Memorial	1	2	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	41	3	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Benn	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.	6	7	9	5	176	3	4	48	12	82	25	20	36	10	4	6	12	.....	10	720	141	383
Wm. Thorne, Evan.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Marl Bluff, S. S.	2	1	27	9	59	25	1	10	5	49	4	2	.....	1	1	5	.....	2	15	71	.....	.....
—8	Cadiz, Tenn.	Concord, V.	5	3	7	4	128	7	...	5	7	52	7	3	43	3	7	6	.....	.....	12	126	22	19
	Eaton, Tenn.	Eaton, V.	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	6	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rutherford, Tenn.	Hebron, V.	4	1	...	4	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....
	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope, V.	2	2	...	4	26	...	2	20	7	25	4	.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	42	.....	.....
	Humboldt, Tenn.	New Shiloh, V.	5	3	...	...	60	...	...	...	7	30	4	2	9	3	4	3	.....	.....	5	125	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Tiptonville, V.	3	4	...	...	24	...	...	...	7	39	5	.....	8	.....	5	2	.....	.....	3	100	20	29
	Union City, Tenn.	Union City, V.	3	2	...	1	40	...	...	14	5	20	29	8	5	2	4	8	.....	.....	.....	120	45	24
	Brazil, Tenn.	Zion, V.	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	5	18	5	7	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, Tenn.	Fulton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pierce, Tenn.	Pierce, V.	4	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Henderson, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Friendship, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—27		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			87	82	92	65	1858	54	33	209	128	960	$1319	$127	$786	$51	$187	$620	$75	$15	$118	$6610	$3487	833
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
C. P. B. Martin, Inf.	Waverley, Texas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
W. S. Red, Ev.	Hempstead, Texas.	Hempstead	2	2	1	3	52	...	...	8	8	56	87	18	23	7	2	14	7	3	5	500	65	15
W. M. Kilpatrick, Inf.	New Waverley, Tex.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Leavell, Supt.	Houston, Texas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George Hudson, F. M.	Hangchow, China.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. West, P.	Bryan, Texas.	Bryan*	4	4	28	3	157	15	2	35	18	87	58	14	14	7	7	21	7	7	14	835	844	5
G. W. Story, P.	Houston, Texas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bay City, Texas.	Bay City.	3	3	7	9	30	...	10	17	9	77	14	15	28	3	5	11	5	2	4	700	75	108
	El Campo, Texas.	El Campo.	1	2	11	3	32	2	5	22	...	....	2	.....	15	.....	4	12	3	.....	2	242	40	25
	Markham, Texas.	Markham	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.	Houston, Texas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbia, Texas.	Columbia	1	...	1	1	21	...	...	6	5	20	5	14	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	180	.....	.....
	Maynard, Texas.	Waverly	2	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	3	12	5	2	13	2	1	5	.....	3	.....	150	3467	27
	Willis, Texas.	Willis	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Waverley, Texa	New Waverley	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wharton, Texas.	Wharton	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. Hickling, P. E.	Brenham, Texas.	Brenham*	1	1	1	2	15	...	...	13	6	18	2	2	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	216	170	.....
	Caldwell, Texas.	Caldwell	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	5	40	1	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	222	52	8
	Sommerville, Texas.	Sommerville	...	...	...	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53	.....	.....
S. M. Tenney, P.	Houston, Texas.	Houston 2d,*	3	4	17	27	121	8	8	45	18	347	50	25	55	2	2	10	2	2	.....	875	3577	70
Geo. E. Clothier, Agt.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Lentz, S. S.	Tanglewood, Texas.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Prcs. of Brazos Con. Brownwood. Cent. Tex.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OOFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. E. Lentz, S. S.....	Dime Box, Texas....	Live Oak	2	3	1	...	38	1	2	12	...	....	4	3	7	1	1	4	.....	.....	4	105	.....	.....
R. E. Lentz, S. S.....	Tanglewood, Texas..	Hugh Wilson.....	2	2	...	...	14	...	1	14	...	....	10	10	11	5	5	6	.....	.....	1	60	.....	.....
D. P. Junkin, P.....	Huntsville, Texas....	Huntsville*	3	2	2	4	99	2	2	27	15	80	65	10	25	3	4	14	9	.....	10	632	100	365
G. T. Storey, P.....	Houston, Texas.....	Hardy Street*.....	2	5	9	16	71	2	1	46	17	298	37	17	20	.....	10	2	10	.....	6	1000	1000	25
J. N. McFarlane, D.D.,P	Navasota, Texas.....	Navasota	5	7	8	8	160	4	...	75	20	112	515	116	190	17	37	116	7	7	18	1290	196	.....
R. M. Hall, P.....	Galveston, Texas....	Galveston 1st*.....	5	8	17	21	290	4	3	....	21	184	841	25	110	10	75	15	10	5	43	1700	968	.....
J. B. Hudson, P.....	Galveston, Texas....	Galveston Central...	3	2	3	4	93	1	3	35	9	66	2	31	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	9	1185	555	73
J. A. Hall, P.....	Alvin, Texas.....	Alvin*	4	3	2	3	90	...	...	11	13	53	7	7	16	4	5	15	2	.....	9	.....	151	.....
	Alta Loma, Texas...	Alta Loma.....	3	1	...	...	42	...	...	4	7	35	.....	15	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	5	178	.....	.....
	Angleton, Texas.....	Angleton	2	1	5	1	25	3	3	....	4	37	.....	3	13	.....	2	3	3	.....	2	150	140	.....
	Velasco, Texas.....	Velasco.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	84	.....	.....
E. N. Bradshaw, S. S...	Houston, Texas.....	Lubbock St.....	2	2	6	2	34	2	...	23	14	154	4	.....	17	1	.....	4	.....	.....	3	200	165	4
M. C. Taylor, P.....	Calvert, Texas.....	Calvert*	2	3	...	...	60	...	...	...	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....
—20	Bremond, Texas.....	Bremond	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	8	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aldine, Texas.....	Aldine	2	3	...	4	31	...	1	....	10	50	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	290	.....
	Edge, Texas.....	Brazos	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville, Texas.	Bethel	1	1	...	...	39	...	1	2	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Muldoon, Texas.....	Bethany	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Galveston, Texas....	Broadway Memorial.	1	2	3	...	18	3	...	....	9	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	37	.....
	Benchley, Texas.....	Concord	3	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Giddings, Texas.....	Giddings*	4	4	2	4	59	2	6	23	8	45	19	12	11	7	7	21	5	1	6	210	165	5
	Perry's Landing,Tex.	Gulf Prairie.....	1	1	8	...	16	...	...	....	4	52	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hearne, Texas.....	Hearne.....	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	7	5	20	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	225	15	1
	La Grange, Texas....	La Grange	2	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marquez, Texas.....	Marquez	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gay Hill, Texas.....	Prospect	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Quintana, Texas.....	Quintana	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	7	...	....	1	1	11	.....	4	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	162
	Smithville, Texas....	Smithville	2	...	...	4	12	1	1	6	...	....	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	10	.....
	Weimar, Texas.....	Weimar	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winchester, Texas...	Winchester	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	5	...	....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Wheelock, Texas....	Wheelock	1	1	2	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
	Chriesman, Texas....	Yellow Prairie.....	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville, Texas.	Madisonville	3	1	...	...	28	...	1	....	4	30	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	67	29	24
Licentiate—1.																								
J. R. West.....	Houston, Texas.....	Houston 1st*.....	9	12	16	24	765	5	6	....	43	340	290	300	390	15	22	850	11	4	76	3450	3783	664
	Bryan, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—48																						
			92	87	150	148	2696	55	56	461	283	2328	$2120	$656	$1001	$84	$201	$1134	$104	$38	$237	$14824	$16070	$1581
2. *Prcs. of Brownwood.*																								
	Brownwood, Texas..	Brownwood, V.*.....	7	6	9	14	296	...	...	....	15	97	$155	$96	$70	$8	$16	$236	$.....	$.....	$43	$963	$248	$123
Jesse W. Siler, P.....	San Angelo, Texas..	San Angelo, P.*....	6	6	8	32	162	1	10	40	23	176	184	206	327	14	13	48	9	.....	24	1022	444	40
W. L. Lowrance, D.D.,P	San Saba, Texas....	San Saba, P.....	1	...	2	1	26	...	1	14	5	26	16	20	12	.....	7	4	.....	.....	10	750	232	.....
L. E. Selfridge, P.....	Coleman, Texas.....	Coleman, P.*.....	4	2	5	9	89	2	...	25	8	60	37	45	.....	3	.....	62	3	.....	14	623	248	110
J. D. Leslie, P.....	Ballinger, Texas.....	Ballinger, P.*.....	4	3	2	9	80	1	...	20	9	70	8	50	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	13	565	268	.....
Gaines B. Hall, P.....	Dublin, Texas.....	Dublin, P.....	1	1	1	11	42	...	...	5	6	30	13	5	1	1	2	58	2	1	4	200	114	3

Gaines B. Hall, S. S....	Comanche, Texas...	Comanche, S. S.*....	3	2	9	3	55	3	2	23	8	45	7	8	4	1	8	4	3	2	5	300	70	1
Gaines B. Hall, S. S....	De Leon, Texas.....	De Leon, S. S.....	1	...	...	2	23	...	...	3	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Gaines B. Hall, S. S....	Lingleville, Texas...	Lingleville, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.....	Miles, Texas.....	Miles, S. S.....	1	...	1	12	22	...	...	3	6	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.....	Paint Rock, Texas..	Paint Rock, S. S....	2	1	...	3	21	...	...	5	3	14	.....	18	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	31	800	5
C. L. Ewing, S. S.....	Talpa, Texas.....	Talpa, S. S.....	1	1	4	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	95	31	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.....	Winters, Texas.....	Winters, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	5	...	...	.....	12	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	25	25	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.....	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex	Ft. Chadbourne, SS.	3	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	32	5	.....
Malcom Black, S. S.....	Sterling City, Texas.	Sterling City, S. S..	2	2	1	...	19	...	...	6	...	...	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malcom Black, S. S.....	Sterling City, Texas.	Lacy, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	5	25	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	35	.....
Malcom Black, S. S.....	Water Valley, Texas	Water Valley, S. S..	2	...	...	1	12	...	...	10	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	76	16	.....
Malcom Black, S. S.....	Garden City, Texas.	Garden City, S. S...	1	1	1	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	45	.....
N. W. McMillan, S. S...	San Saba, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	85	15	.....
N. W. McMillan, S. S...	Sloan, Texas.....	New Hope, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Tanner, E.....	San Angelo, Texas..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Tanner, E.....	Sherwood, Texas....	Sherwood, E.....	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Tanner, E.....	El Dorado, Texas...	El Dorado, E.....	1	4	7	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Proctor, Texas.....	Proctor, S .S.....	1	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Santa Anna, Texas.	Santa Anna, S. S....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	9	...	...	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	70	.....	.....
	Mullin, Texas.....	Mullin, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Inf....	Brownwood, Texas..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Hardin, Inf.....	Brownwood, Texas..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Brown, Prof.....	Austin, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. O. Browne, Dis. Supt —13	Texarkana, Texas...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.																								
George R. Ratchford....	Paint Rock, Texas..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—24																						
			49	26	47	117	985	10	14	175	88	585	$420	$641	$438	$27	$47	$430	$24	$3	$139	$4903	$2626	$282
3. *P. of Central Texas.*																								
L. Tenney, D. D., Inf...	Brownwood, Texas...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
S. A. King, D. D., Prof	Austin, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. B. Rose, Inf.....	Austin, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Robinson, W. C..	Belton, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Peyton.....	Temple, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Peyton, S. S.....	Robinson, Texas.....	Robinson, S. S.*....	3	4	3	...	61	2	2	35	5	25	4	3	8	3	8	9	3	.....	6	275	130	.....
C. W. Peyton, S. S.....	Killeen, Texas.....	Killeen, S .S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Peyton, S. S.....	Troy, Texas.....	Troy, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	13	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	73	20	.....
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P.	Georgetown, Texas...	Georgetown, P.*.....	5	5	2	...	132	...	2	34	15	92	93	28	37	.....	31	137	.....	11	14	939	143	991
J. M. Cochran, Inf.....	Boyse City, Texas...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Montgomery, P....	Marlin, Texas.....	Marlin, P.*.....	4	5	5	6	102	2	8	48	14	94	138	7	13	4	4	9	14	2	10	667	335	25
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Stranger, Texas.....	Blue Ridge, S. S....	1	2	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Kosse, Texas.....	Kosse, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1
H. V. Tull, W. C.....	Riesel, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward Bailey, S. S....	Burnet, Texas.....	Burnet, S. S.....	2	...	1	7	35	...	3	....	6	37	6	6	11	3	3	6	3	3	3	190	75	5
Edward Bailey, S. S....	Llano, Texas.....	Llano, S. S.....	3	3	1	...	33	...	...	4	5	....	7	6	12	4	2	4	2	.....	3	200	419	.....
W. M. Lewis, Y. M.C.A.	Waco, Texas.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. H. McInnis, S. S....	Clifton, Texas.....	Clifton, S. S.....	4	3	4	5	36	...	3	17	10	58	6	20	22	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	265	70	137
L. H. McInnis, S. S....	McGregor, Texas.....	McGregor, S. S.....	1	3	...	2	23	...	...	1	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	6	.....
L. H. McInnis, S. S....	Valley Mills, Texas..	Valley Mills, S. S...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	52	.....	6
G. L. Bitzer, P.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	Corsicana, P.*.....	5	7	14	5	234	6	18	....	22	292	341	35	39	9	41	206	39	7	25	1200	2323	71
C. T. Caldwell, P.....	Waco, Texas.....	Waco, First, P.....	5	4	25	31	403	9	2	105	24	244	627	80	150	17	36	381	42	11	37	1800	577	430
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P....	Austin, Texas.....	Highland, P.....	5	4	9	8	158	2	...	36	21	254	544	60	104	33	50	317	27	26	16	1284	901	64
J. J. Grier, S. S.....	Waco, Texas.....	Waco, Second.....	4	3	6	19	143	3	1	41	14	115	70	12	12	2	12	4	3	.....	13	1020	317	20

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Central Texas Con. Dallas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
J. L. Bowling, S. S.	Mart, Texas	Mart, S. S.*	2	...	1	5	32	...	...	....	5	30	4	.....	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	375	1139	.....
W. A. Gillon, P.	Cameron, Texas	Cameron, P.*	6	6	6	6	127	2	5	....	13	93	62	23	54	10	13	105	10	5	13	1200	445	.....
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Belton, Texas	Belton, P.*	2	4	...	1	175	...	...	....	14	276	205	5	72	4	7	.....	3	.....	19	629	1234	.....
W. C. Tenney, S. S.	Bartlett, Texas	Bartlett, S. S.	3	1	10	1	60	5	4	20	8	57	9	6	23	2	1	8	5	.....	5	605	302	3
E. E. Bigger, P.	Mexia, Texas	Mexia, P.*	6	6	10	8	135	...	2	25	12	82	44	13	8	5	.....	.....	4	.....	13	535	396	46
Wm. Hughes, D. D.,S.S.	Hico, Texas	Hico, S. S.	2	1	3	3	53	2	...	15	8	53	10	7	8	4	5	10	4	2	5	356	159	52
Wm. Hughes, D. D.,S.S.	Hamilton, Texas	Hamilton, S. S.	3	2	2	5	35	1	...	8	5	35	3	3	2	.....	3	5	17	.....	.....	142	14	25
P. H. Burney, S. S.	Gatesville, Texas	Gatesville, S. S.*	4	2	...	...	49	...	1	5	...	...	9	10	20	.....	.....	4	3	.....	6	269	18	.....
P. H. Burney, S. S.	Turnersville, Texas	Unity, S. S.	3	2	...	...	47	...	8	35	9	99	40	30	10	4	.....	56	.....	.....	5	209	43	.....
—23	Austin, Texas	Austin Free, S. S.	6	7	11	15	203	1	1	....	9	102	45	27	85	.....	115	28	20	.....	28	1899	251	174
	Temple, Texas	Temple, S. S.*	4	4	1	5	137	1	2	....	21	209	120	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	533	350	369
	Hutto, Texas	Hutto, S. S.*	4	4	...	...	50	...	4	34	8	39	5	8	18	.....	7	5	3	3	6	181	82	200
	Rockdale, Texas	Rockdale, S. S.	2	2	...	4	16	...	1	....	4	20	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	54	31
	Leander, Texas	Leander, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	...	5	.....	15	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	78	.....	15
	Austin, Texas	East Austin, S. S.	1	...	2	1	23	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Maysfield, Texas	Maysfield, V.*	3	3	6	...	57	3	1	....	5	50	6	6	9	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	264	15	.....
	Durango, Texas	Carolina, V.	3	3	1	...	26	...	...	14	...	....	5	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	ırdon, Texas	Alabama, V.	4	3	...	2	33	...	5	14	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	41	.....	.....
	Rosebud, Texas	Rosebud, V.	2	2	1	...	18	1	1	19	5	17	12	2	2	2	5	2	2	.....	2	200	37	.....
	Chilton, Texas	Chilton, V.	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Frost, Texas	Frost, V.	4	1	4	1	34	3	...	5	2	20	10	4	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	3	157	.....	.....
	Lott, Texas	Lott, V.	2	3	...	...	31	...	...	5	4	18	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	80	.....	725
	Winkler, Texas	Midway, V.	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	17	...	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Wortham, Texas	Wortham, V.	2	2	1	1	21	1	1	7	4	20	15	7	14	2	.....	3	1	4	3	280	.....	329
	Sharp, Texas	Zion, V.	;	1	5	1	13	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hubbard City, Texas	Hubbard City, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thorndale, Texas	Bethel, V.	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—43																						
			24	108	134	142	2865	44	75	555	276	2431	$2445	$442	$846	$112	$358	$1305	$215	$74	$283	$16287	$9855	$3777
4. Pres. of Dallas.																								
T. W. Erwin, Inf.	McKinney, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Avalon, Tex.	Avalon, S. S.	2	1	6	...	21	3	1	9	3	....	$8	$8	$12	$2	$3	$8	$7	$2	$2	$34	$10	$5
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Italy, Tex.	Johnson & Slag,S.S.	2	1	...	...	22	...	1	....	...	....	3	1	3	1	3	2	3	.....	2	22	.....	.....
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Maloney, Tex.	Wood's chapel, S. S.	...	2	1	...	14	1	...	4	...	....	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	1	2	35	.....	1
S. B. Campbell, W. C.	Dallas, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.	Milford, Tex.	Milford, P.*	6	5	1	9	170	1	...	40	18	175	112	29	113	13	8	50	33	.....	17	750	132	.....
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.	Mertens, Tex.	Mertens, S. S.	2	2	7	3	45	1	...	21	9	57	93	48	21	20	15	137	8	4	4	250	122	18
R. K. Moseley, Teacher.	Celina, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Hill, D. D., P.	Dallas, Tex.	Westminster, P.	6	5	11	20	218	2	1	60	17	173	630	112	160	29	77	124	13	25	20	1650	1815	99
T. R. Sampson, Pres.	Austin, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.	Denton, Tex.	Denton, P.*	7	8	1	22	120	...	3	62	11	76	48	10	12	9	7	19	4	8	10	900	385	4
W. H. Richardson, Sec.	McKinney, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Tsing Klang, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, Tex.																							
F. T. Charlton, Evan.	Sherman, Tex.																							
J. N. Ivy, P.	Waxahachie, Tex.	Waxahachie, P.*	5	5	5	13	119	1	4	34	11	73	93		140	8	10	500	7	2	11	900	290	5
Jas. O. Reavis, Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.																							
A. W. Crawford, S. S.	Hereford, Tex.	Hereford, S. S.	1	1		1	11			6											1	33	19	4
A. W. Crawford, S. S.	Estacado, Tex.	Estacado, S. S.	2	1	2		25	1	1	22											2	207	20	
A. W. Crawford, S. S.	Dimmit, Tex.	Dimmit, S. S.	2	2	3	2	26														2	153	795	7
H. C. Evans, Pres.	Milford, Tex.																							
S. L. Rieves, P.	McKinney, Tex.	McKinney, P.*	6	7	25	4	180	8	3	17	19	100	620		144	9	15	143	12		15	1200	700	250
T. C. Horton, Sec.	Dallas, Tex.																							
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Italy, Tex.	Italy, S. S.					15														2			
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Midlothian, Tex.	Midlothian, S. S.	3	2	4	13	26			15	7	23	4		3		2	3			1	101	188	
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Brandon, Tex.	Brandon, S. S.	2	2	3	2	31			15			5	8	7	8	5	4	5	4	3	122	9	
E. L. Storey, S. S.	Denton, Tex.	Steadman, S. S.	1				8			4					5						1	37		
E. L. Storey, S. S.	Midway, Tex.	Midway, S. S.		2			13			2					15		1					14		
E. L. Storey, S. S.	Collinsville, Tex.	Collinsville, S. S.	1				10		1	5					24						1	6	8	2
Motte Martin, S. S.	Luebo, Africa.																							
J. M. Shive, P.	Gainesville, Tex.	Denton Street, P.*	7	7	21	7	157	4	1	40	28	354	75	27	52	5	7	17	5	2	14	1000	975	
W. F. Galbraith, In tr.	Sulphur Spgs., Tex.																							
H. M. Smith, S. S.	Bowie, Tex.	Bowie, S. S.	2	2		5	40				10	80	25	10	45	2	10	10	10	2	5	400	181	100
A. A. McGrachy, P.	Sherman, Tex.	Sherman, 1st, P.	12	10	69	27	388	23	9		29	306	789	125	248	52	105	160	36		35	1925	2932	133
Wm. Goddard, P.	Dallas, Tex.	Oak Cliff, P.*	4	6	19	35	172	3	6	33	14	128	162	82	46	18	10	20	7		20	800	2562	85
Fred. A. Sale, S. S.	Sherman, Tex.	Van Alstyne, S. S.	3	1	2	1	20			5	3	10		2	3						2	203		
Fred. A. Sale, S. S.	Anna, Tex.	Anna, S. S.	2	1			24			3			3	2			1		1		3	118		
J. P. Robertson, P. E.	Sherman, Tex.	College Park, P. E.	7	7	16	13	101	6	2	30	16	150	83	32	46	7	5	55	11	10	8	806	224	11
H. S. Springall, P. E.	Ennis, Tex.	Ennis, P. E.	6	5	8	5	150	2	9	27	13	75	193		167		6		40		16	705	234	4
W. P. Dickey, P. E.	Clarendon, Tex.	Clarendon, P. E.	4		10	9	19	3	1	19	8	60			57						6	375	100	
W. P. Dickey, P. E.	Rowe, Tex.	Rowe, P. E.	3	2	11	5	36	11	3	7					7				2		2	72		
E. B. Fincher	Amarillo, Tex.	Amarillo, P. E.					78																	
—31	Dallas, Tex.	Dallas, 1st, P. E.*	8	11	30	48	750	8					1110	540	1233	8	18	647	8	9	79	2710		
	Dallas, Tex.	East Dallas, P. E.					76																	
	Lancaster, Tex.	Lancaster, S. S.	4	5	1	7	112		1	18	18	67	104	49	14		8	6			8	360	104	23
	Pilot Point, Tex.	Pilot Point, S. S.	3	1	4	1	27			11			5	1			1	1	2		3	42	34	
	Dallas, Tex.	Colonial Hill, V.	2	4	16	14	76	4	4		9	30										596	1500	66
	Ferris, Tex.	Ferris, V.	3	2	5		26			2	4	21	70		67	3	5	18	10	3	2			
	Forney, Tex.	Forney, V.	4	3			45				7	32	4		1		5	3			5	332	41	
	Ennis, Tex.	N. Ennis, V.	1	1			21				7	30									2			
	Newlin, Tex.	Amity, V.					4																	
	Archer City, Tex.	Archer City, V.					15																	
	Bellevue, Tex.	Bellevue, V.					35																	
	Bethune, Tex.	Bethune, V.					2																	
	Boz, Tex.	Boz, S. S.					6																	
	Canyon, City, Tex.	Canyon City, V.					12																	
	Childress, Tex.	Childress, V.					71																	
	Choctaw, Tex.	Choctaw, V.					35																	
	Crandall, Tex.	Crandall, V.					9																	
	Floydada, Tex.	Floydada, V.					3																	
	Iowa Park, Tex.	Iowa Park, V.					23																	
	Waxahachie, Tex.	Lone Elm, V.					20																	
	Palmer, Tex.	Palmer, V.					10																	
	Plano, Tex.	Plano, V.					14																	
	Quanah, Tex.	Quanah, V.					9																	
	Red Oak, Tex.	Red Oak, S. S.					20																	
	Roanoke, Tex.	Roanoke, S. S.					35																	
	Silverton, Tex.	Silverton, V.					2																	
	Tulia, Tex.	Tulia, V.					4																	
	Vernon, Tex.	Vernon, V.					50																	

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Dallas Con. Durant. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Will's Point, Tex....	Will's Point, V.....	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wichita Falls, Tex..	Travis Ave, V.....	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Wolf's Ridge, Tex...	Wolf's Ridge, S. S..	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert McRoy.....	McKinney, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—13.		—60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			123	144	281	266	3841	81	51	511	261	2020	$4242	$1088	$2648	$196	$329	$1929	$227	$72	$306	$17077	$13570	$817
5. *Pres. of Durant.*																								
L. W. Barron, P. E....	Durant, I. T.....	Durant, P. E.*.....	5	7	6	17	86	5	8	17	15	160	$13	$9	$4	$....	$....	$1	$3	$.....	$16	$350	$567	$175
E. Brantly, S. S.....	Antlers, I. T.....	Antlers, S. S.....	2	1	5	6	33	...	10	18	7	41	6	7	32	2	.....	8	2	.....	4	110	30	5
H. S. Davidson, S. S....	Mangum, O. T.....	Mangum, S. S.....	3	1	5	12	31	...	1	8	10	92	5	19	.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	5	300	292	39
P. C. Irwin, E.....	Poteau, I. T.....	Poteau, E.....	1	1	1	2	8	...	3	3	...	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34	19	100
P. C. Irwin, E.....	Shady Point, I. T...	Shady Point, E.....	2	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	4	82	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....
P. C. Irwin, E.....	Poteau, I. T.....	Spiro, E.....	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	.....	6
P. C. Irwin, E.....	Cameron, I. T.....	Cameron, E.....	1	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
W. T. Matthews, E.....	Durant, I. T.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Moseley, P.....	Coalgate, I. T.....	Coalgate, P.....	2	2	9	3	28	2	...	2	7	41	.....	6	4	1	2	.....	2	.....	6	264	84	3
R. E. Telford, S. S.....	Caddo, I. T.....	Caddo, S. S.*.....	3	2	3	15	55	1	...	14	9	51	20	17	2	2	3	8	1	.....	8	303	132	.....
R. E. Telford, S. S.....	Caney, I. T.....	Caney, S. S.....	1	2	...	4	15	...	1	6	4	25	11	8	2	.....	4	5	.....	.....	2	69	20	.....
R. E. Telford, S. S.....	Colbert, I. T.....	Colbert, S. S.....	3	1	...	...	13	...	...	10	3	10	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	110	25	.....
R. P. Walker, S. S.....	Hugo, I. T.....	Hugo, S. S.....	2	1	2	6	21	...	1	7	4	69	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	1092	.....
J. A. Williams, P.....	Ada, I. T.....	Ada, P.....	3	2	1	2	36	...	4	17	6	50	14	12	12	3	5	.....	2	.....	5	264	233	5
J. A. Williams, S. S.....	Stonewall, I. T.....	Stonewall, S. S.....	1	...	2	8	11	2	1	2	...	.....	.....	9	3	2	1	1	2	.....	2	66	5	.....
J. A. Williams, S. S.....	Ahlosa, I. T.....	Star Grove, S. S.....	3	2	7	11	18	7	1	1	7	30	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	40	8	2
J. A. Williams, S. S.....	Allen, I. T.....	Allen, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....
—9	Marietta, I. T.....	Marietta, V.....	1	1	...	5	20	...	3	3	...	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Hamden, I. T.....	Hamden, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mead, I. T.....	Double Spring, V....	2	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madill, I. T.....	Madill, V.....	2	1	4	4	30	...	15	15	7	28	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	105	.....	.....
	Fort Towson, I. T...	Fort Towson, V.....	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	Mountain Park, OT.	Mountain Park, V...	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sulphur, I. T.....	Sulphur, V.....	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walter, I. T.....	Walter, V.....	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wapanucka, I. T....	Wapanucka, V.....	3	1	...	2	41	...	...	5	6	35	27	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	41	.....
		—25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			48	29	47	101	566	18	48	131	89	714	$105	$177	$67	$10	$29	$31	$13	$.....	$69	$2289	$2548	$345
5. *Pres. of East. Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.	Palestine, Tex.....	Palestine,* P.....	6	7	17	6	244	6	5	....	15	150	$51	$109	$15	$....	$17	$79	$.....	$.....	$23	$1200	$2200	$.....
T. J. Horne, D. D., P...	Orange, Tex.....	Orange,* P.....	5	5	...	...	90	...	...	47	12	102	307	47	27	.....	18	11	8	10	33	1080	266	100
F. E. Robbins, P.....	Beaumont, Tex.....	Beaumont, 1st,* P...	3	4	19	31	191	6	2	82	17	231	171	103	449	26	39	348	38	20	47	1024	1078	68
S. F. Tenney, P.....	Crockett, Tex.....	Crockett, P.....	6	5	1	4	145	1	3	39	13	100	40	48	21	9	13	11	10	11	15	637	234	150
S. F. Tenney, S. S.....	Crockett, Tex.....	Oakland, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
D. A. McRae, S. S.....	San Augustine, Tex.	San Augustine, S. S.	2	...	3	5	39	...	...	21	7	55	7	9	5	1	6	6	3	.....	.....	120	.....	13

D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	McRae, S. S.	3	2			32			15			5	6	2	1	1	2	1		3	91		
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	Macune, S. S.	1				9			2														
D. A. McRae, S. S.		Teneha, Tex.	1				16			8	5	35	3	8	2		2	5	1		2	85	50	
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam, Tex.	Indian, S. S.	3	3			125		3	25	3	100	10	10								28		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Moscow, Tex.	Moscow, S. S.	1		4		10				2	25		3								7		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Corrigan, Tex.	Corrigan, S. S.					3																	
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Woodville, Tex.	Woodville, S.S.					3							3								5		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Hampton, Tex.	Hampton, S. S.	1	1			10		1	4	2	25			5							8		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Camden, Tex.	Camden, S. S.					1								5							20		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	N. Birmingham, Tx.	N. Birmingham, S.S.					3			2														
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Alto, Tex.	Alto, S. S.	1	1	1		13	1						5							1	58		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Alto, Tex.	Harmony, S. S.	1			2	22			3											1	10		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Tadmor, Tex.	Cedar Point, S. S.	2	2			34		3	12											2	30		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Belot, Tex.	Hickory Creek, S. S.	1	1	1	1	16			3														
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Augusta, Tex.	Augusta, S. S.					10							2										
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Coltharp, Tex.	Coltharp, S. S.	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	10												33		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Rusk, Tex.	Salem, S. S.	1				17			1												10		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Pollock, Tex.	Bethany, S. S.	2	1		2	8			5				5							1	7		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Daniel, Tex.	Concord, S. S.	3	1			17				3	35		3							1	27		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Ratcliff, Tex.	Halt, S. S.	1			2	10			3														
J. W. McLeod, S. S.		Olive Branch, S.S.	2	1	2		12	2	2	4											1	15		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Kennard Mills, Tex.	Kennard Mills, S. S.	2	1		9	16							5							1	60		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Morrill, Tex.	Morrill, S. S.	2				7														1			
J. P. Word, S. S.	Henderson, Tex.	Henderson,* S. S.	1	2	3	4	55	3	2	16	9	45	11	13	9	1	2	2	2		6	500	160	125
	Jacksonville, Tex.	Jacksonville,* V.	2	1	5	9	67	2	5					5	7		4					300	64	
	Rusk, Tex.	Rusk,* V.	4	2	3	2	55			10	6	40		7	4							247	25	20
J. A. Cahill, S. S.	Port Arthur, Tex.	Port Aruthur,* S. S.	2	2	4	13	52	1	4	18	11	85	14	27	24	10	11	12	17	3	9	725	1028	207
C. G. Christian, S. S.	Livingston, Tex.	Livingston,* S. S.	2	4	16		33		3	21	8	51	12	13	10		4				3	320	50	
C. G. Christian, S. S.	Leggett, Tex.	Leggett, S. S.	2	2			19			4			3	2							2	58	317	
C. G. Christian, S. S.	Willard, Tex.	Willard, S. S.	4	4	25	2	35	19	3	3			7	1			3				4	300		
C. G. Christian, S. S.	Groveton, Tex.	Groveton, S. S.	2			16	17						1								2	95	125	
C. G. Christian, S. S.	Josserand, Tex.	Josserand, S. S.	1		1	1	12						1								1	60		
	Lovelady, Tex.	Lovelady, V.	1				30			2														
	Lovelady, Tex.	Nevilles Prairie, V.					6			3														
	Troupe, Tex.	Troupe, S. S.	2		4	5	25	3	1	8					1						3	75		
	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Nacogdoches, P. E.	2	1	3	11	65			10	6	35		14	5		2					137	232	83
	Lufkin, Tex.	Lufkin, S. S.	1		1	6	16			10				5								27		
	Trinity, Tex.	Trinity, V.	1				5																	
	Overton, Tex.	Leaverettes, S. S.	2				15																	
	Winnie, Tex.	Nebraska, V.					4																	
	Wallisville, Tex.	Wallisville, V.					8																	
	Village Mills, Tex.	Village Mills, V.					4																	
	Nechesville, Tex.	Nechesville, V.					5																	
	Colmesneil, Tex.	Colmesneil, V.					8																	
	Yuno, Tex.	Sulphur Springs, V.					7																	
	Home, Tex.	Homer, V.					9																	
	Carthage, Tex.	Carthage, V.					5																	
	Sour Lake, Tex.	Sour Lake, V.					17																	
	Beaumont, Tex.	Royal St., V.	2	2			29			13	8	70										55	77	
	Tatum, Tex.	Tatum, S. S.	1				12																	
G. S. Robinson, W. C.	Palestine, Tex.																							
W. A. Jones, Inf.	Woodville, Tex.																							
—12		—56																						
Licentiate—1.																								
W. A. McLeod, P. E.	Nacogdoches, Tex.																							
Candidate—1.																								
			84	56	114	132	1739	45	38	411	127	1191	$ 643	$453	$591	$48	$122	$476	$80	$44	$162	$7464	$6506	$766

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Fort Worth. Indian. Parts.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
7. Pres. of Fort Worth.																								
C. C. Anderson, S. S.	Sweetwater, Tex.	Sweetwater				5	22		2	11			$	$	$4	$	$	$	$	$	$3	$246	$46	$1
C. C. Anderson, S. S.	Merkel, Tex.	Merkel	1	1		14	14			5												25		
C. C. Anderson, S. S.	McCauley, Tex.	McCauley		1			6		1	5					4						1	15		
H. Austin, P.	Weatherford, Tex.	Weatherford*	7	7	1	4	194			60	11	107	151	32	150	46	15	251	11	2	21	900	444	182
J. S. Baird, P. E.	Bridgeport, Tex.	Bridgeport*	2	1		4	42		2	13	7	55	4	3	4	2	2	3	1		5	250	130	12
J. S. Baird, P. E.	Chico, Tex.	Chico	4	2	8	3	61		6	20	8	32	4	3	6		4	3	1		6	175	178	19
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Decatur, Tex.	Decatur	2			1	16						1	2	13	1	1	1	1			100	10	
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Knob, Tex.	West Fork	2	2	4	7	30	4		2	10	95			7	5					2	75	40	7
W. S. Baker, P.	Big Springs, Tex.	Big Springs*	4	1	4	7	69	1	3	7	8	50	44	13	110		5	20	7		6	703	274	173
Wm. Caldwell, P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth 1st	7	11	19	22	404	4	6	50	18	159	612	19	323	8	29	174	26	6	40	1502	2108	316
M. W. Doggett, D.D., SS.	El Paso, Tex.	Westminster	2	2	3	15	46				7	45	31					6			3	325	430	36
M. W. Doggett, D.D., SS.	Van Horn, Tex.	Van Horn					26																	
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Midland, Tex.	Midland	1	1			20																	
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Odessa, Tex.	Odessa		1			7																	
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Coahoma, Tex.	Coahoma	1		1		19	1		5				2	7						2	75		2
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Toyah, Tex.	Toyah	2	1			20			5	6	50	2						2		4	141		
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Monahans, Tex.	Monahans	2				4			2											1	30		
J. B. French, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Broadway*	11	13	45	66	663	7	8		31	356	526	22	531	5	5	10	8	5		2400	1669	515
J. H. Green, S. S.	Cooper, Tex.																							
R. M. Hammock, P.	Colorado, Tex.	Colorado*	3	3	2	4	62		1	25	8	60	91	13	333	12	24	76	12	9	6	900	471	1948
C. M. Hutton, W. C.	Fort Worth, Tex.																							
W. K. Johnston, P.	Cisco, Tex.	Cisco*	5	5	7	15	112	2		26	11	70	100	21	54	1	3	7	4	1	11	450	149	100
W. K. Johnston, S. S.	Gordon, Tex.	Gordon	2	1	1		20						2	5	3						3	186	2	
O. G. Jones, E.	Big Springs, Tex.	Big Springs																						
T. S. Knox, P.	Carlsbad, N. Mex.	Carlsbad	1	4	5	17	75	1	4	15	11	60	3	4	4			3			7	750	150	25
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	College Ave.	6	4	7	23	97	4	3	25	17	148	16	11	30	5	6	35	5	5	7	504	479	
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.	Panama, Tex.	Panama	1			7	7			10					6							11		
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.	Barstow, Tex.	Barstow	3	3	2	11	28				5	36	2		7			5			2	150	97	
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.	Pecos, Tex.	Pecos	1			1	8																	
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.	Fort Stockton, Tex.	Fort Stockton	2		7		11	2							6						1	40		
E. S. Lowrance, P.	Abilene, Tex.	Abilene*	3	6	12	7	150		3	29	17	129	116	25	20	1	3	140	1	1	19	780	270	15
John V. McCall, P.	Cleburne, Tex.	Cleburne*	7	6	9	22	203	2	22	95	16	191	80	17	67	9	17	61	17	1	10	835	7174	28
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Eliasville, Tex.	Eliasville*	4	4	3		58				9	48	41	8	21		6	6			7	343		159
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Finis, Tex.	Philadelphia	2				16	1		13					15						2	86		
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Caddo, Tex.	Caddo	1				4		1												1			
M. M. McFerrin, P.	Itaska, Tex.	Itaska*	3	2	3	7	69	1	1	38	9	51	124	30	102	7	9	165	7	6	6	600	522	
M. M. McFerrin, S. S.	Handley, Tex.	Handley	1			3	22	1					2		5		1	3			2	53		
Robt. McInturff, P. E.	Anson, Tex.	Anson*	5	5			70			20	10	56			10		9				7		75	85
Robt. McInturff, S. S.	Stamford, Tex.	Stamford		1	1	4	20	1														93		
A. M. McLauchlin, P.	N. Fort Worth, Tex.	North Ft. Worth	2	3	3	25	51	2	1	20	9	55	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	11	375	273	2
A. M. McLauchlin, S. S.	Saginaw, Tex.	Saginaw	1	1			18			3			1	2	4	1	1				1	90		15
W. F. Price, P.	Files, Tex.	Files Valley*	3	5			60				3	40	7	2	7	2	3	5	20	2	7	700	50	2000
W. E. Shive, S. S.	Fort Worth, Tex.																							
M. E. Sentelle, T.	Davidson, N. C.																							
W. H. Wycough, P.	Thurber, Tex.	Thurber	1	3	3		32		5	20	9	89	2			1	2	1	1	2	3	407	31	
	Palo Pinto, Tex.	Palo Pinto	1			1	14			8			11	3	53			3			2	58		11

	Hillsboro, Tex.	Hillsboro* V.	5	2	1	10	96	1	...	12	10	42	50	29	8	.....	1	8	.....	.....	12	394	93	51
	Graham, Tex.	Graham,* V.	2	3	17	6	87	7	1	20	8	96	15	15	32	2	3	20	2	.....	7	600	35	20
	Haskell, Tex.	Haskell, V.	2	2	1	...	35	...	...	10	3	19	.....	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	95	431	30
	Aspermont, Tex.	Aspermont, V.	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goree, Tex.	Munday, V.	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Johnston Robertson, S.S.	Grandview, Texas	Grandview, V.	1	2	...	...	22	...	...	10	8	...	20	2	17	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	270	80	.....
Johnston Robertson, S.S.	Venus, Tex.	Venus, V.	2	1	3	...	30	2	...	...	6	27	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	150	1756	.....
Johnston Robertson, S.S.	Godley, Tex.	Godley, V.	2	1	2	19	30	1	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	57	250	.....
R. C. McAdie, P. E.	Mineral Wells, Tex.	Mineral Wells,*P.E.	5	4	1	...	55	1	...	...	6	50	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	185	117	.....
	Strown, Tex.	Strown, V.	1	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springtown, Tex.	Springtown, V.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	50	.....	13
	Guion, Tex.	Guion, V.	1	2	4	4	8	4	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
	Granbury, Tex.	Granbury, V.	1	1	...	4	12	...	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	67	210	.....
	Lubbock, Tex.	Lubbock, V.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Snyder, Tex.	Arlington	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arlington, Tex.	Snyder, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. Harsha, D. D., E. —29	Fort Worth, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.		—58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			131	120	179	349	3348	50	72	595	281	2216	$2082	$300	$1984	$107	$155	$1010	$129	$43	$250	$16366	$17955	$23765
8. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.	Bennington, I. T.	Chishoktak	3	2	12	...	55	3	5	25	7	57	8	15	7	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	25	42	.....
		Old Bennington	1	...	7	...	100	1	...	50	6	26	2	.....	3	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	61	5	73
		New Bennington	2	...	14	...	30	3	...	25	...	...	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	88	60	.....
		Sugar Loaf	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Hotchkin, H. M.	Durant, I. T.	Chickasaw	4	...	2	...	80	...	8	50	5	26	8	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
		Wide Spring	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Beech	4	2	5	...	37	...	...	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Pine Spring	4	1	3	...	34	...	...	25	3	25	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		Cold Spring	3	...	...	...	17	1	6	...	6	45	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Buffalo Creek	4	1	10	...	31	1	5	25	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Out-station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.	Hugo, I. T.	Old Good Land	...	...	...	1	45	4	9	32	14	125	14	20	6	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	79	24
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.	.....	Spring Hill	1	1	5	6	21	...	...	9	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.	.....	Good Water	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
S. L. Bacon, H. M.	Hugo, I. T.	Oski Chito	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
C. J. Ralston, W. C.	Caney, I. T.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Dyer, H. M.	Eagle Town, I. T.	Six Town	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Tull Hikla	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willis Brown, H. M.	Fillmore, I. T.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thompson Taylor —8	Beach, I. T.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6		—17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			30	9	58	7	547	13	33	316	45	352	$37	$32	$22	$4	$19	$12	$7	$.....	$1	$179	$240	$97
9. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
Geo. F. Robertson, P.	Paris	Paris, P.*	6	6	10	13	250	2	2	....	19	329	$157	$47	$36	$13	$32	$64	$18	$.....	$24	$1500	$2771	$.....
J. E. McLean, P.	Marshall	Marshall, P.*	5	6	15	22	231	6	34	126	17	146	244	282	.....	23	24	74	14	6	21	1180	866	.....
J. D. McLean, D. D., P.	Tyler	Tyler, P.*	6	7	14	11	200	3	4	38	18	168	300	27	301	9	59	336	32	9	19	1275	1172	210
F. E. Fincher, P.	Greenville	Greenville, 1st, P.*	5	5	44	19	250	10	3	47	19	275	114	16	122	6	4	68	5	4	39	1000	851	10
T. F. Gallaher, P.	Longview	Longview, P.*	6	5	10	5	132	4	1	26	9	64	134	45	63	.....	40	48	14	1	12	884	374	.....
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove, P.*	5	4	5	3	90	4	3	10	14	33	50	27	35	5	6	63	7	3	7	1002	2030	.....

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Paris Con. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. L. Hickman, P.	Bonham	Bonham, P.*	6	10	14	7	160	6	8	24	16	229	181	46	51	8	10	87	21	6	16	1000	805	.....
J. F. Eddins, P.	Commerce	Commerce, P.	4	2	4	4	70	1	3	5	8	71	31	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	529	99	.....
	Texarkana	Texarkana, P. E.	3	5	4	10	114	1	3	45	10	70	1128	28	35	14	16	19	5	10	11	625	180	860
	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, V*	5	6	5	7	74	1	...	7	11	65	50	.....	13	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	750	146	66
J. H. Bellot, S. S.	Jefferson	Jefferson, S. S.	2	...	2	1	30	1	...	10	4	18	3	3	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	190	10	.....
J. H. Bellot, S. S.	Waskom	Waskom, S. S.	...	1	...	...	27	...	...	5	3	20	1	.....	1	2	2	2	1	.....	3	99	92	.....
J. H. Bellot, S. S.	Elysian Fields	Golden Rule, S. S.	3	3	2	2	62	1	1	1	4	34	14	9	15	.....	5	7	5	3	6	281	.....	.....
J. G. Varner, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.*	1	2	...	9	30	...	...	10	5	45	7	2	17	2	9	4	2	.....	3	300	800	10
J. G. Varner, S. S.	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, S. S.	1	...	...	1	26	...	...	5	5	25	5	5	5	2	10	2	2	.....	3	180	10	30
J. G. Varner, S. S.	Green Hill	Green Hill, S. S.	3	4	...	8	75	...	...	20	8	98	9	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	116	4	.....
D. Taylor	New Boston	New Boston*	4	3	3	2	42	...	1	....	6	35	10	.....	20	.....	6	11	.....	.....	6	250	188	.....
D. Taylor	Dekalb	Dekalb, S. S.	3	1	2	...	24	2	...	4	...	....	1	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	171	11	111
D. Taylor	Lydia	Lacy, S. S.	4	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Z. Haney, P. E.	Texarkana	Rose Hill, P. E.	4	4	16	23	84	5	3	6	10	90	1	1	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	152	143	.....
J. Z. Haney, P. E.	Red Water	Red Water, S. S.	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
J. Z. Haney, P. E.	Park	Moore's Chapel, S. S	4	3	1	...	45	1	.....	6	40	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	59	.....	3
E. T. Ingle, W. C.	Texarkana	Shiloh, E.	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S.S.	Dodd City	Dodd City, S. S.	1	...	2	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8	10	.....	5	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S.S.	Brookston	Brookston, S. S.	1	1	1	1	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	12	3	2	4	.....	.....	1	67	.....	.....
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S.S.	Petty	Petty, S. S.	2	2	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S.S.	Roxton	Roxton, S. S.	1	1	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Creighton	Ladonia	Ladonia, S. S.	1	2	1	...	54	...	...	10	4	25	5	6	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	99	.....	.....
	Neyland	Neyland, S. S.	2	...	...	...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	1	7	3	2	1	1	42	.....	.....
	Lindale, R. F. D.	Bethesda, V.	3	2	1	1	34	...	...	15	5	59	4	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	5
	Campbell	Campbell, S. S.	1	1	6	2	17	4	...	7	5	30	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	35	3	4
	Commerce, R. F. D.	Hoover's Grove, S.S.	1	2	...	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
	Fairlie	Fairlie, S. S.	1	1	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....
	Horton	Horton, S. S.	...	...	8	...	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Mineola	Mineola, V.	2	...	...	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	10	152	.....
	Longview, R. F. D.	Centre, S. S.	3	1	2	...	30	2	...	14	...	....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	125	100	.....
	Park	Red Lick, V.	3	...	...	...	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ambia	Ambia, V.	2	...	...	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sylvan	Mecklenburg, V.	2	2	...	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athens	Athens, V.	3	1	...	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athens	Shelly Memorial, V.	2	1	...	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kilgore	New Danville, S. S.	2	2	4	2	66	2	6	13	...	....	2	5	5	1	2	3	3	.....	6	200	75	.....
	Longview	Alpine, S. S.	3	1	2	...	30	2	...	14	...	....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	125	1	.....
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., SS.	Arp	Arp, S. S.	2	...	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—16	Big Sandy	Big Sandy, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnsboro	Winnsboro, V.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wolfe City	Wolfe City, V.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Reiley Springs	Reiley Springs, S.S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Clarksville	Clarksville, V.	2	2	...	...	50	...	...	9	5	25	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	400	18	7
	Cooper	Cooper, V.	3	4	1	6	36	...	...	23	7	25	2	4	28	.....	2	3	36	.....	3	167	11	7
			...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—50	124	105	179	159	2752	62	72	498	218	2079	$2484	$574	$973	$92	$268	$810	$177	$43	$239	$12695	$11017	$1263

10. *Pres. of West. Texas.*																							
Arthur G. Jones, P.	San Antonio, Tex.	1st, San Antonio, P.	6	10	9	33	438	3	9	122	40	285	$160	$179	$420	$200	$44	$417	$22	$9	$74	$2500	$3208	$170
John D. Wilson, P.	San Antonio, Tex.	Westminster, P.*	5	3	13	5	110	3	2	61	10	144	23	7	10	2	1	7	8	1	9	1040	306	6
	San Antonio, Tex.	Pine Street, S. S.	...	1	9	...	28	2	...	9	7	100	7	5	10	3	7	12	.....	2	.....	110	55	6
Hugh W. Hoon, P.	San Antonio, Tex.	Utica, P.	4	6	28	7	111	14	3	22	45	455	51	9	63	3	4	140	25	4	28	600	493	58
	San Antonio, Tex.	Eastminster, S. S.	1	1	6	27	33	...	...	18	9	70	9	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	285	.....	.....
Jos. Johnson, D. D., P.	Victoria, Tex.	1st, Victoria, P.*	4	2	2	3	158	...	5	67	21	139	101	70	351	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	20	1200	235	.....
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Cuero, Tex.	Cuero, P.*	6	5	2	4	253	2	...	49	16	120	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	287	125
James A. Dorritee, P.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	1st, Cor. Christi, P.*	5	5	6	1	164	...	...	85	33	335	30	1	206	.....	13	29	5	.....	10	717	654	19
S. J. McMurry, P.	Gonzales, Tex.	Gonzales, P.*	7	6	1	7	184	1	...	58	18	133	288	39	358	11	20	231	13	.....	27	1193	326	12
John M. Purcell, P.	Lockhart, Tex.	Lockhart, P.	8	4	2	1	90	1	...	35	12	61	82	5	70	.....	.....	19	10	.....	13	612	41	63
J. R. Jacobs, P.	San Marcas, Tex.	San Marcos, P.*	5	2	3	3	99	1	...	22	13	96	33	3	5	5	4	35	9	.....	15	775	550	.....
Robert Neale, P.	Laredo, Tex.	1st, Laredo, P.*	3	3	...	3	70	...	...	40	7	60	7	23	137	12	5	22	24	12	10	583	850	30
J. S. Kennison, P.	Yoakum, Tex.	Yoakum, P.	3	2	3	...	43	...	...	8	9	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	50	.....
J. S. Kennison, S. S.	Thomaston, Tex.	Thomaston, S. S.	3	2	...	...	32	...	2	17	7	22	6	7	6	2	3	10	3	.....	5	60	154	28
J. S. Kennison, S. S.	Yorktown, Tex.	Yorktown, S. S.	...	...	2	...	9	2	...	...	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....
Brooks I. Dickey, Ev.	Karnes City, Tex.	Karnes City, S. S.	3	...	...	2	21	...	...	6	5	20	5	.....	74	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	6	6
Brooks I. Dickey, Ev.	Helena, Tex.	Helena, S. S.	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	16	...	...	4	7	17	4	.....	7	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....
Reinaldo Avila, P.	Gonzales, Tex.	Gonzales, Mex., P.	2	...	3	1	29	1	...	10	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	20	.....
Reinaldo Avila, S. S.	Victoria, Tex.	Victoria, Mex., S. S.	3	2	2	5	49	2	3	26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	33	.....
Robert D. Campbell, Ev.	Laredo, Tex.	Laredo, Mex., S. S.	3	2	11	2	86	9	3	27	7	103	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	26	19
	San Marcos, Tex.	S. Marcos, Mex., SS.	2	2	14	2	125	6	6	48	5	45	1	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	23	42
	San Marcos, Tex.	Stringtown, Mex,S.S.	2	2	3	...	27	2	1	15	8	61	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	76	37
	Martindale, Tex.	Martindale, M., S. S.	4	3	7	2	100	2	5	76	5	75	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	19	30
	Reedville, Tex.	Reedville, M., S. S.	2	1	6	...	67	2	4	32	8	42	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	30	10
	Geronimo, Tex.	Geronimo, M., S. S.	2	1	7	...	29	6	9	15	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	8
Elias Trevino, P.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Corpus C., M., P.	1	...	4	4	31	...	4	14	4	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	17	.....
Elias Trevino, S. S.	Beeville, Tex.	Beeville, M., S. S.	3	1	16	...	75	7	8	41	6	54	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	56	.....
	Hondo, Tex.	Hondo, M., S. S.	3	1	12	5	58	10	5	27	6	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	191	10
	Sabinal, Tex.	Sabinal, M., S. S.	1	1	5	5	20	5	7	15	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	228	.....
	Uvalde, Tex.	Uvalde, M.	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Scott, Ev.	San Antonio, Tex.	S. Antonio, M., S. S.	2	1	9	7	91	8	9	54	5	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	40	7
D. D. Little, S. S.	Segiun, Tex.	Seguin, S. S.	2	1	...	...	29	...	...	13	6	38	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	33	109
D. D. Little, S. S.	Luling, Tex.	Luling, S. S.	4	...	1	3	40	1	2	7	8	30	2	5	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	84	145	.....
D. D. Little, S. S.	Waelder, Tex.	Waelder, S. S.	2	1	...	...	18	...	2	13	3	18	5	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	41	56	28
	Floresville, Tex.	Floresville, S. S.	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	7	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	La Vernia, Tex.	Rector Chapel, S. S.	3	1	4	...	29	3	...	27	5	42	.....	2	17	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	150	15	.....
	Nursery, Tex.	Nursery, S. S.	2	1	1	...	22	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	120	.....	79
	Edna, Tex.	Edna, S. S.	4	5	...	1	95	...	...	44	9	42	12	4	11	2	6	100	2	.....	8	282	140	85
	Goliad, Tex.	Goliad, S. S.	2	1	4	1	53	...	...	22	8	23	15	14	43	5	10	163	8	.....	5	160	120	11
F. A. Barnes, P.	Cotulla, Tex.	Cotulla, P.	...	...	2	2	38	1	1	18	10	79	27	22	57	13	4	16	6	7	6	330	188	32
	Del Rio, Tex.	Del Rio, S. S.	1	1	10	10	35	1	2	4	9	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	23	.....
	Uvalde, Tex.	Uvalde, S. S.	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kerrville, Tex.	Kerrville, S. S.	3	1	...	2	51	...	1	4	8	60	16	3	7	.....	4	6	2	.....	.....	575	.....	.....
	Waring, Tex.	Grace, S. S.	3	...	1	...	18	...	...	4	5	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alice, Tex.	Alice, S. S.	2	1	...	...	38	...	...	29	10	57	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	20	.....
	Mathis, Tex.	Mathis. S. S.	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockport, Tex.	Rockport, S. S.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Portland, Tex.	Portland, S. S.	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Lavaca, Tex.	Port Lavaca, S. S.	1	...	1	...	17	...	1	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beeville, Tex.	Beeville, S. S.	2	3	...	...	55	...	...	20	6	35	3	6	12	.....	3	4	.....	.....	7	225	79	33
	Brownsville, Tex.	Brownsville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville, Tex.	Kingsville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Normana, Tex.	Normana, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oakville, Tex.	Oakville, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dripping Spgs, Tex.	Bethel, V.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera, Tex.	Bandera, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNODS OF TEX. & VA.—*Pres. of W. Tex. Abingdon. Chesapeake.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Lamar, Tex.....	Lamar, V.....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. E. Chandler, Pres....	Brownwood, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Black.....	Due West, S. C.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. N. Dickey, S. S.....	Edna, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. P. McCurdy, Ev..	Cuero, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Vinson, Prof.....	Austin, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simon Fraser, W. C.....	Junction, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Fernandez, in trans.. —25	Zacatecas, Mexico...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.																								
Leonard Gill., S. S.....	Beeville, Tex.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Irons, Sec.....	San Antonio, Tex....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.		—57																						
			136	92	209	143	3358	95	94	1292	417	3371	$902	$422	$2031	$88	$133	$1241	$137	$42	$288	$13381	$7798	$1063
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
I. S. Anderson, D. D., P	Rose Hill, Va.....	Mt. Carmel, P.....	4	4	6	1	68	3	1	49	6	45	$17	$8	$15	$7	$7	$167	$7	$7	$5	$150	$38	.....
I. S. Anderson, S. S.....	Jonesville, Va.....	Lee, S. S.....	2	2	1	...	46	...	...	22	6	23	2	2	2	2	2	122	.....	.....	5	106	30	.....
T. P. Barclay, W. C....	Wytheville, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Beatie, P.....	Hillsville, Va.....	Hillsville, P.....	2	2	3	2	42	1	...	12	8	67	11	2	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	170	13	36
J. L. Beatie, P.....	Aral, Va.....	Bethesda, P.....	3	2	2	3	44	5	1	27	4	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
J. L. Beatie, S. S.....	Baker Mines, Va....	Dinwiddie, S. S.....	3	2	6	2	32	3	...	3	2	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
J. B. Bittinger, P.....	Rich Valley, Va.....	Rich Valley, P.*....	5	4	10	...	106	5	10	70	8	70	38	6	43	4	5	115	8	.....	9	500	34	.....
J. B. Bittinger, S. S....	Chatham Hill, Va...	Chatham Hill, S. S..	1	2	.....	...	30	.....	.....	.....	2	10	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	.....	1	60	100	.....
J. B. Bittinger, S. S....	Saltville, Va.....	Saltville, S. S.....	2	1	...	3	20	.....	.....	.....	3	6	4	6	22	4	5	50	3	.....	.....	250	20	.....
H. R. Borthwick, P.....	Max Meadows, Va...	Anchor of Hope, P..	5	2	1	2	66	...	4	70	15	122	90	9	21	5	9	22	7	.....	7	295	177	.....
H. R. Borthwick, P.....	Austinville, Va.....	Galena, P.....	2	3	.....	...	50	...	3	16	7	65	191	12	116	5	16	221	4	.....	12	291	76	12
Daniel J. Currie, P.....	Dublin, Va.....	New Dublin, P.*.....	5	2	5	1	87	.....	...	37	17	115	242	28	182	7	74	99	12	7	10	550	83	152
Daniel J. Currie, P.....	Dublin, Va.....	Dublin, P.....	2	3	1	6	46	1	...	17	7	....	73	16	54	3	7	25	3	7	2	185	38	33
Daniel J. Currie, P.....	Churchwood, Va.....	Bell Spring, P.....	3	4	5	...	76	1	...	17	11	62	78	26	78	5	4	29	4	3	5	222	6	60
A. M. Earle, F. M.....	Kunsan, Korea.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Galt, Ev.....	Dorchester, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Gray, W. C.....	Dublin, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. H. Gilmer, P.....	Draper, Va.....	Draper's Valley, P..	3	4	15	1	127	6	2	50	15	120	84	11	145	6	.....	5	3	.....	10	450	82	8
Geo. H. Gilmer, S. S....	New River Dept, Va.	Riverview, S. S.....	6	3	1	2	49	...	2	16	5	45	17	7	31	3	6	3	5	.....	5	175	20	.....
S. O. Hall, P.....	Tazewell, Va.....	Tazewell, P.*.....	6	3	...	8	130	...	1	67	12	86	375	7	39	7	17	190	6	3	12	850	455	500
S. O. Hall, P.....	Burke's Garden, Va.	Burke's Garden, P..	2	1	.....	...	21	.....	...	18	5	15	6	3	8	2	4	3	.....	.....	2	170	35	20
W. A. Hall, P.....	Wytheville, Va.....	Wytheville, P.*.....	5	7	15	5	199	2	8	91	20	177	222	18	80	4	15	52	12	2	16	750	418	43
W. A. Hall, P.....	Wytheville, Va.....	Crockett's Cove, P...	2	2	.....	...	24	.....	...	12	...	....	.....	3	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	4	136	9	.....
G. B. Hanrahan, P.....	Abingdon, Va.....	Beaver Creek, P.*...	4	5	6	2	108	3	4	40	5	25	12	4	18	2	5	64	4	.....	6	275	304	10
G. B. Hanrahan, P.....	Abingdon, Va.....	Meadow View, P.*...	1	2	1	...	27	.....	...	9	7	28	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	50	9	9
John R. Herndon, P....	Glade Spring, Va....	Glade Spring, P.*....	7	5	12	...	198	9	1	84	33	287	196	44	86	3	33	244	22	.....	20	800	259	.....
Robert B. Hudson, P....	Bland, Va.....	Leyburn, P.....	1	1	2	...	15	2	...	10	...	4	1	2	7	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	45	5	.....

Robert B. Hudson, P....	Ceres, Va.....	Sharon, P.....	2	1	6	...	22	...	...	5	...	....	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	84	.....	10
Robert B. Hudson, P....	Mechanicsburg, Va..	Bland, P.....	3	2	5	...	27	1	1	7	...	....	2	4	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	50	.....	.....
Alfred Jones, D. D., Ev.	Fredericksburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.....	Marion, Va.....	Royal Oak, P.*.....	5	3	1	4	144	...	...	...	9	90	150	9	22	4	3	6	2	1	12	525	125	10
J. McD. A. Lacy, S. S...	Rural Retreat, Va....	Rural Retreat, S. S.	7	3	2	...	97	...	1	30	11	79	139	15	26	4	32	1611	14	.....	11	160	113	.....
R. V. Lancaster, P.....	Abingdon, Va.....	Sinking Spring, P...	7	7	15	6	334	7	8	119	30	251	326	32	173	10	30	137	29	12	20	1000	280	.....
Wm. N. Mebane, Teach.	Bristol, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
S. W. Moore, Ev.....	Pocahontas, Va.....	Pocahontas, S. S....	4	...	3	4	50	...	4	34	6	65	26	9	27	1	5	27	6	1	5	512	193	95
S. W. Moore, Ev.....	Graham, Va.....	Graham, S. S.....	5	...	4	3	37	2	...	25	6	35	5	1	10	....	1	5	1	.....	1	88	66	.....
J. B. Morton, P.....	Pulaski, Va.....	Pulaski, P.*.....	5	4	3	3	170	...	4	....	18	120	184	21	168	9	15	129	18	4	15	1000	280	.....
E. S. Morton, F. M.....	Nagoya, Japan.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
G. W. Painter, F. M....	Hangchow, China....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
F. W. T. Pitman, P.....	Abingdon, Va.....	Green Spring, P.*...	6	6	2	2	142	...	1	44	9	58	23	10	9	.....	4	12	2	.....	7	202	54	12
F. W. T. Pitman, P.....	Lodi, Va.....	Rock Spring, P.....	5	4	...	2	68	...	...	20	6	85	13	9	5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	6	200	2	.....
F. W. T. Pitman, P.....	Osceola, Va.....	Bethel, P.....	2	2	5	2	54	1	1	8	7	63	5	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	101	.....	4
F. P. Ramsay, Pres.....	Bristol, Tenn.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
J. Calvin Smith, W. C..	Poplar Camp, Va....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
W. H. T. Squires, P....	Bristol, Va.....	Central, P.....	9	10	35	32	319	12	7	20	25	175	4	4	7	1	2	18	1	.....	14	1000	5079	.....
—27	Bristol, Va.....	Walnut Grove, V....	4	5	2	5	58	2	...	....	8	63	6	6	8	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5	181	.....	4
	Bristol, Va.....	King Memorial, V...	2	2	7	1	28	7	...	....	11	100	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Stonega, Va.....	Stonega, P. E.....	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	450	30	91
	Seven Mile Ford,Va.	Seven Mile Ford, V.	1	3	1	...	23	1	...	29	6	53	4	2	3	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	67	7	1
	Norton, Va.....	Norton, V.....	3	4	9	7	41	4	9	17	8	30	17	.....	90	.....	4	.....	3	.....	2	241	369	2
	Benbow, Va.....	Thompson's Val., V*	2	3	...	...	60	...	...	20	9	95	3	1	6	.....	6	4	.....	.....	7	207	18	.....
	Knob, Va.....	Liberty Hill, V.....	4	2	...	...	41	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Old Town, Va.....	Grayson, V.....	2	1	...	...	26	...	...	5	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coeburn, Va.....	Coeburn, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
Candidates—8.	Virginia City, Va....	St. Paul, V.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Lebanon, Va.....	Russell, V.....	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Big Stone Gap, Va..	Big Stone Gap, V....	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Cedar Bluff, Va.....	Cedar Bluff, V.....	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Newbern, Va.....	Newbern, V.....	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Gate City, Va.....	Gate City, V.....	3	1	...	...	72	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Welch, W. Va	Welch, V.....	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
	Vivian, W. Va.....	Vivian, V.....	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....
		—52																						
			164	130	192	109	3542	78	73	1140	364	2753	$2591	$345	$2109	$114	$334	$2899	$185	$48	$254	$12586	$9012	$1115
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P..	Alexandria, Va.....	Alexandria, 2d, P.*..	8	8	11	4	393	3	10	222	53	405	$1049	$100	$280	$40	$53	$169	$56	$30	$39	$1500	$1979	$47
A. W. Pilzer, D. D., P..	Washington, D. C...	Central, P.....	8	9	21	10	312	1	7	50	20	153	923	33	51	22	138	19	12	27	29	2400	1503	65
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.	Leesburg, Va.....	Leesburg, P.*.....	4	7	2	1	118	...	...	51	6	40	98	105	79	12	10	22	15	6	12	1000	273	28
E. L. Wilson, P.....	Waterford, Va.....	Catoctin, P.*.....	7	5	2	2	140	...	3	40	20	138	103	8	53	3	9	4	4	9	12	600	125	66
H. Waddell Pratt, P....	Washington, D. C..	Washington, 2d, P...	3	4	5	26	90	1	3	35	7	35	19	5	8	3	16	8	4	2	6	1000	2158	.....
Geo. M. Matthis, P.....	Culpeper, Va.....	Culpeper, P.....	3	4	3	3	47	3	1	3	4	15	28	8	5	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	325	284	.....
Geo. M. Matthis, P.....	Rapidan, Va.....	Mitchell's, P.....	3	3	2	...	40	1	1	20	4	25	120	25	113	22	56	159	10	27	4	300	27	10
J. M. Clymer, S. S.....	Ashburne, Va.....	Farmville, S. S.....	1	2	5	4	47	1	...	....	4	50	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	100	112	180
Isaac N. Campbell, P....	Marshall, Va.....	Marshall, P.*.....	2	1	2	2	30	...	1	7	...	....	3	1	9	.....	2	2	2	.....	3	100	25	.....
Isaac N. Campbell, P....	Aldie, Va.....	Aldie, P.....	2	...	...	...	30	...	...	2	4	22	66	12	25	5	8	14	6	3	3	200	46	.....
Isaac N. Campbell, P....	Delaplane, Va.....	Delaplane, P.....	2	2	...	...	47	...	1	7	6	23	7	3	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	230	45	.....
D. J. Shopoff, P.....	Hartwood, Va.....	Hartwood, P.....	1	3	2	...	40	1	...	6	5	25	21	.....	13	3	5	14	5	2	5	125	.....	.....
D. J. Shopoff, P.....	Bristenburg, Va.....	Grove, P.....	4	3	...	...	40	...	...	10	5	25	20	2	5	1	6	1	1	1	5	121	6	.....
C. W. Hollis, P.....	Greenwich, Va.....	Greenwich, P.....	3	3	...	...	55	...	...	13	7	45	2	2	8	1	3	3	1	1	.....	274	.....	.....
C. W. Hollis, P.....	Haymarket, Va.....	Oakland, P.....	3	1	...	...	14	...	...	7	...	....	11	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	153	13	.....
C. W. Hollis, P.....	Nokesville, Va.....	Whitehall, P.....	4	...	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	83	20	.....

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Chesapeake Con. E. Hanover. Greenbrier.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. Chinn, P.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton, P.	5	2	4	1	102	4	1	30	5	30	63	18	18	2	10	7	10	.....	10	580	525	.....
	Atwell, Va.	Litchfield, V.	3	4	3	..	73	....	..	31	....	....	11	2	7	.....	2	2	2	1	7	165	16	.....
	Bealeton, Va.	Bealeton, V.	2	2	...	3	45	...	2	17	6	25	7	2	5	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	146	9	.....
A. B. Carrington, Inf.	Greenwich, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. D. White, Inf.	Staunton, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
G. A. Grillbortzer, W.C.	Bedford Springs, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.	Pine View, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
—15		—19																						
Candidates—2.			68	63	66	57	1670	15	29	551	156	1056	$2563	$331	$684	$116	$335	$430	$131	$111	$141	$9402	$7266	$316
3. *Pres. of E. Hanover.*																								
J. P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
J. A. Waddell, D. D., Inf	Lexington, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.*	3	7	20	12	351	3	4	94	30	154	347	31	149	11	22	109	17	10	20	1000	575	25
Jere Witherspoon, D.D.P	Richmond, Va.	Grace Street, P.	10	14	29	29	596	8	6	....	39	143	812	72	718	51	80	93	33	45	45	3000	2351	252
S. K. Winn, D. D., S.S.	Petersburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
T. P. Epes, D. D., P.	Blackstone, Va.	Nottoway, P.	7	6	8	6	188	...	1	....	24	137	164	51	40	8	26	50	6	9	15	700	112	.....
R. R. Howison, LL.D., P	Fredericksburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. C. Stewart, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Ch. of the Covenant.	6	7	20	16	342	6	2	71	29	163	300	56	59	7	45	16	16	6	15	1500	927	90
W. S. Campbell, S.V.B.S	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Thomas Hogarth, Inf.	Jarratts, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Jos. R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.	Amelia, P.*	7	6	4	1	217	...	1	....	14	150	13	8	18	4	3	5	5	4	5	600	198	100
W. McS. Buchanan, FM.	Takamatsu, Japan.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
D. K. Walthall, P.	Richmond, Va.	Mizpah, P.*	5	3	9	10	100	5	...	20	18	100	253	24	96	12	42	55	17	13	5	800	1125	10
D. K. Walthall, P.	Richmond, Va.	Overbrook, P.	2	2	1	4	27	...	1	8	7	65	20	4	8	.....	3	2	2	1	3	240	190	.....
J. M. Blain, F. M.	Kashing, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
C. C. Hersman, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 2d, P.	13	14	24	26	697	10	12	48	50	450	1666	305	1454	34	128	307	107	44	93	4500	3830	922
R. B. Eggleston, P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 3d, P.*	7	10	70	22	500	25	17	157	47	405	546	34	214	8	14	62	24	8	25	1800	1273	483
A. L. Phillips, D.D., Supt.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Littleton E. Scott, P.	Crewe, Va.	Pryor Memo., P.*	5	6	4	8	170	1	1	31	23	173	106	8	12	1	7	8	3	1	5	800	203	144
W. McC. White, D. D., P	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg 2d, P*	12	15	18	75	377	3	11	....	37	343	834	48	330	13	55	31	13	14	25	1600	2038	57
Ned. B. Campbell, P.	Balham, Va.	Byrd, P.*	1	1	5	...	33	3	3	9	4	16	1	5	7	1	1	2	1	1	.....	80	55	.....
Ned. B. Campbell, P.	Lee, Va.	Hebron, P.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
John S. Foster, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.*	6	15	9	10	395	1	10	....	22	132	550	.....	409	7	20	24	11	1	45	2000	1987	24
John J. Fix, P.	Manchester, Va.	Manchester, P.*	5	8	5	10	187	...	...	....	17	192	53	8	3	2	.....	2	1	4	10	855	.....	14
F. Wootten Osborn, P.	Old Church, Va.	Samuel Davies, P.*	4	9	20	3	203	17	...	....	37	179	2	5	9	2	2	.....	3	.....	8	425	205	308
F. T. McFaden, D. D., P	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 1st, P.	10	11	20	17	450	4	4	120	32	348	809	127	1575	100	196	1062	85	81	50	3500	2605	542
Francis F. Jones, P.	Champ, Va.	Brunswick, P.	5	7	...	2	154	...	2	50	10	110	99	28	42	6	17	28	12	2	5	500	103	.....
Francis F. Jones, P.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lawrenceville, P.	1	...	2	...	8	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Yakichi Sasokura, Stu.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Isaac E. Johnson	Urumia, Persia.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. L. Stuart, F. M.	Hang Chow, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
R. A. Lapsley, P.	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, P.*	3	2	11	1	86	9	2	....	12	51	102	33	62	5	7	8	5	4	5	470	210	.....
—30	Belona, Va.	Powhatan, V.	5	5	1	1	73	1	5	9	13	70	4	3	8	1	4	3	2	3	5	211	292	.....

	Jarratts, Va.	Aberdown, V.*	2	1			45																	
	Wilcox Wharf, Va.	Bethany, V.*	2	1			16				3	37			5						3	113		
	Providence Forge,Va	Olivet, V.	2				20			7	2	16	1						2	2	78	7		
	Bon Air, Va.	Bon Air, V.*	4	5	2	2	102	1	18	20	105	78	32	106	10	15	12	24	6	8	350	279	11	
	Bowling Green, Va.	Caroline, V.					9					12	8	9	2	3	11	1						
	Richmond, Va.	Fairfield, V.	2	1			24																	
	Stony Creek, Va.	Sussex, V.	1				3																	
	Richmond, Va.	Westminster, S. S.	3	4	3	4	58	2	30	10	94	119	12	13	3	8	9	12	1	10	600	737		
	Petersburg, Va.	Old Street, V.	5	9			91																	
	Richmond, Va.	Hoge Memorial, V.	4	7	13	1	311	4	9	150	20	267	78	7	9	1	3	6	1	2	5	225	540	78	
	Chester, Va.	Chester, V.		1		3	22			5			8	5	14		4	5		3	2	73	7		
Licentiate—1.	Hebron, Va.	Namozine, V.	4	2	5	1	75		1		8	34	87	10		2	5	12	5	2	5			
Michael Sayad	Urumia, Persia																							
Candidates—10.		—33																						
			146	179	333	264	5948	101	94	827	528	3934	$7064	$924	$5379	$291	$710	$1922	$406	$267	$419	$26020	$24849	$3360	
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em.	Greenville, W. Va.												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
J. C. Brown, Inf.	Lewisburg, W. Va.																							
M. L. Lacy, D. D., Prin	Lewisburg, W. Va.																							
J. H. Lewis, Inf.	Blaker Mills, W. Va.																							
G. T. Lyle, W. C.	St. Albans, W. Va.																							
W. T. Price, D.D.,W.C.	Marlinton, W. Va.																							
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.	Alderson, W. Va.																							
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.	Academy, W. Va.	Oak Grove, P.*	6	3	2		110	2	4	40	9	55	107	16	53	5	14	21	6	12	13	650	100		
R. L. Telford, D., Prin.	Lewisburg, W. Va.																							
Eugene Daniel, D. D., P	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg, P.*	6	7	14	9	340	4	6		38	378	327	35	275	13	87	216	12		30	1200	2619	617
Walter J. Garrison, P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	10	6	25	1	278	24			29	286	373	18	223	5	22	13	4		18	693	53	10
Walter J. Garrison, P.	Union, W. Va.	Union, P.	5	5	4	2	117	4			9	40	130	9	54		9	10	3		6	464	225	
Robt. E. Fultz, P. E.	Greenbank, W. Va.	Liberty, P.*	5	6	6	2	90			40	8	53	38	7	25	1		10	2		6	246	142	
Robt. E. Fultz, P. E.	Dunmore, W. Va.	Baxter, P. E.	3	2	3	2	34		2	10	7	40	35	2	11	1	10	4	2		2	123	52	5
W. C. Flournoy, P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Carmel, P.*	5	5	7	1	92	6		23	9	50	23	7	27		3	7	3	3	6	200	19	
W. C. Flournoy, P.	Keenan, W. Va.	Hilisdale, P.	6	5	11	2	73	1		10	9	60	11	3	24	1	3		1	2	5	139	30	
W. L. Bedinger, P.	Williamsburg, W.Va.	Lacy, P.	3	2			23			15			3	3	3	1	1	2			4	164	8	
W. L. Bedinger, P.	Red Sul. Spgs.,W.Va	Centreville, P.	5	3	3	3	96	1	3	26	11	157	40	13	38	4	17	13	4	4	9	669	87	
C. R. Lacy, P.	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, P.*	4	1	1		72	1	1	15	9	55	8	8	26	2	4	4	6		9	279	35	12
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Ronceverte, P.*	4	6	2	8	131		5		12	110	49	18	30	10	15	10	5	5	10	475	433	7
Ben Harrop, P.	Organ Cave, W. Va.	Salem, P.	4	5	16		180	7	5	54	13	62	54	20	39	4	5	18	5	2	7	250	33	
G. W. Nickell, P.	Marlinton, W. V.	Marlinton, P.*	4	6	9	4	75	3			8	55	60	6	45	5	6	8	10		4	450	182	
G. W. Nickell, P.	Huntersville, W. Va.	Huntersville, P.	3	2			20				7		22	1	19		4	6	2		4	86	10	
G. W. Nickell, S. S.	Huntersville, W. Va.	Westminster, S. S.	4	2		1	40		2						7			8	1		2	100		
N. A. Parker, P. E.	Green Sul.Spgs.,WV.	Green Sulphur, P. E	3	1			33			8	6	35	11	3	13	1	2	1	2		3	153		
N. A. Parker, P. E.	Alderson, W. Va.	Muddy Creek, P. E.	4	4	2	1	51				8	51	12	5	12	2	5	5	2	2	4	235	13	
N. A. Parker, S. S.	Blue Sul. Spgs.,W.V.	McElhenney, S. S.	3	3			28			5	5	50	4	1	2	1	2			1	3	54	1	
J. M. Sloan, P. & Ev.	Alderson, W. Va.	Alderson, P.*	4	4	12	5	103	2	3	18	7	95	107	21	32	4	8	29	9	5	4	400	300	40
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Hinton, W. Va.	Hinton, P.	5	5	2	13	125	1	3	40	11	123	100	11	19	4		42	29	5	8	600	963	
F. P. Sydenstricker, S.S.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Fort Spring, S. S.	1	1			17			8	4	10	60		6						1	216	70	
F. P. Sydenstricker, S.S.	Lowell, W. Va.	Keller, S. S.	4	2		2	45				3	40	7	5	7	1	2	6	7			124		6
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson, W. Va.	Macdonald, S. S.	5	2	4	7	70	2	4	50	6	50	10	5	5	2	5	5	4		4	800	25	
Jas. Buckner Massey, P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Clifton, P.	3	3	1	2	113	1	6	35	15	167	23	6	56	4	3	12	2			172	229	
Jas. Buckner Massey, P.	Richlands, W. Va.	Richlands, P.	3	3		5	65		4	25	7	49	40	10	75	5	7	14	6	2	6	416	29	
J. C. Johnson, P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Richwood, P.			1		40		1		4	50	20	1	11		7				8	702	72	385
A. D. Watkins, S. S.	Cass, W. Va.	Cass, S. S.	2	2	5	14	19	1	2	7	8		70		53							471	6	
B. E. Goode, W. C.																								
J. E. Mebane, W. C.	Fayetteville, W. Va.																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Greenbrier Con. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. E. Patterson, in Tr..	Richwood, W. Va....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. M. Armentrout, Ev..	Richlands, W. Va...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—29	Falling Spgs., W.Va.	Spring Creek, P. E..	4	4	3	...	90	...	9	....	6	80	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	19
	Shryock, W. Va.....	Anthony's Creek, P.E.	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summersville, W.Va.	Summersville, V.....	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Prince, W. Va.....	Royal, V.....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Fayetteville, V.....	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fire Creek, W. Va..	Fire Creek, V.....	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	4	4	38	3	4	18	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	31	52	.....
	Kanawha Falls, WVa	Kanawha Falls, V...	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	6	6	....	3	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....
	Beckley, W. Va.....	Raleigh, V.....	1	1	1	4	26	...	...	4	4	8	20	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	Clifty, W. Va.....	Kesler Memo., V....	7	1	2	4	46	1	...	17	4	25	26	19	75	6	4	17	6	2	3	215	20	.....
	Cliff Top, W. Va....	Cliff Top, V.....	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Driftwood, W. Va...	Driftwood, V.....	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Linwood, W. Va.....	Big Spring, V.....	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—40																						
			128	103	136	92	2851	61	61	460	286	2272	$1703	$257	$1297	$82	$253	$487	$133	$45	$192	$10787	$5370	$1101
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.....	Charleston, W. Va..	Charleston 1st, P.*..	8	9	34	21	615	6	13	223	40	412	$881	$36	$1172	$18	$78	$281	$14	$2	$103	$3000	$5974	$800
Ernest Thompson, P....	Charleston, W. Va..	Charleston 1st, P.*..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Donaldson, D. D., P.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington, P.*.....	7	8	22	29	419	12	6	95	38	286	130	19	192	13	15	601	8	6	40	1800	1617	90
A. E. Grover, P.....	Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.	Pt. Pleasant, P.*....	5	6	...	11	160	...	5	32	16	184	49	15	172	4	24	60	14	3	16	800	318	8
A. E. Grover, S. S.....	Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.	Buffalo, S. S.....	1	1	...	2	40	...	...	....	4	21	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	61	98	3
J. K. Hitner, P.....	Montgomery, W. Va.	Montgomery, P.*....	5	3	18	3	150	12	2	32	16	166	50	10	26	5	5	52	13	2	13	650	700	100
J. K. Hitner, S. S.....	Montgomery, W. Va.	Mt. Carbon, S. S....	1	1	...	...	13	...	1	6	1	5	5	2	5	3	2	4	3	.....	2	77	17	.....
H. J. Williams, P.....	Charleston, W. Va..	Bream Memorial, P..	2	8	30	10	170	26	8	....	27	400	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	400	809	2
H. J. Williams, S. S....	Charleston, W. Va..	Lick Branch, S. S..	2	1	...	...	38	...	...	.....	7	50	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	30	167	.....
Chas. F. Myers, Evan...	Williamson, W. Va..	Williamson, S. S.....	3	4	15	17	60	5	3	....	12	95	25	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—7	Malden, W. Va.....	Kanawha Sal. P.E.*	3	3	...	...	51	...	...	24	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	41	.....
	Charleston, W. Va..	Glenwood, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Albans, W. Va..	St. Albans, P. E.*...	1	4	...	...	85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenova, W. Va.....	Kenova, V.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	5	45	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Kayford, W. Va.....	Kayford, V.....	1	1	2	3	12	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Leewood, W. Va.....	Leewood, V.....	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.	Decota, W. Va.....	Decota, V.....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Milton, W. Va.....	Milton, V.....	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hamlin, W. Va.....	Hamlin, V.....	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.	Pleasant Flats, V....	1	2	...	...	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....
	Gilbert, W. Va.....	Gilbert, V.....	1	2	...	...	23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kayford, W. Va.....	Brown Memo., V...	1	...	1	1	30	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—21																						
			47	55	122	99	1957	64	38	413	170	1702	$1163	$85	$2241	$43	$124	$1008	$52	$13	$183	$6924	$9741	$1003

6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																									
G. L. Brown, P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutten, P.*	6	2	1	...	110	...	4	20	24	130	$17	$4	$44	$4	$4	$36	$3	I.		$5	$408	$23	$.
D. A. Penick, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	New Monmouth, P.*	5	5	6	6	205	2	13	....	31	276	225	13	88	6	22	94	14	6	10	500	76	182	
D. A. Penick, D. D.,S.S.	Denmark, Va.	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	2	...	5	...	41	3	...	...	6	35	5	...	10	...	...	4	2	...	2	70	12	...	
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mount Carmel, P.*	6	8	21	11	409	12	3	118	43	367	330	28	205	20	28	53	19	4	16	750	295	...	
C. R. Vaughan, Infirm.	Roanoke, Va.																								
J. N. VanDevanter, P.	Fort Defiance, Va.	Augusta, P.*	7	6	3	3	309	1	...	50	26	212	244	7	38	8	14	43	8	10	15	700	1425	...	
L. H. Paul, P.	Mossy Creek, Va.	Mossy Creek, P.*	7	5	3	5	231	2	3	39	27	183	152	40	215	10	15	238	5	5	16	800	109	...	
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Pr.	Lexington, Va.																								
Wm. C. White, P.	Warm Springs, Va.	Warm Springs, P.*	7	8	10	5	175	4	...	44	26	205	106	4	49	3	8	42	4	3	8	650	247	...	
J. E. Booker, Sup.H.M.	Lexington, Va.																								
C. S. Lingamfelter, S.E.	Staunton, Va.																								
L. K. Glasgow, Infirm.	Davidson, N. C.																								
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Su Chien, China.																								
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.	Raphine, R. D., Va.	New Providence, P.*	8	9	...	6	327	...	12	97	30	257	261	37	423	21	39	91	18	1	22	1000	971	11	
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.	Fishersville, Va.	Tinkling Spring, P.*	6	10	3	8	283	3	7	100	39	278	605	89	293	11	17	182	39	4	22	1000	367	...	
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 1st, P.*	10	12	32	19	581	9	15	100	28	442	997	79	1006	54	130	511	51	36	40	2100	3663	51	
Wm. L. Bailey, W. C.	Waynesboro, Va.																								
J. H. McCown, P.	Lexington, R. D., Va.																								
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.	Lexington, Va.																								
Holmes Rolston, P.	Snyder, Va.	Hebron, P.*	6	7	13	7	324	6	8	103	20	239	163	20	420	15	25	63	5	...	17	800	798	...	
R. M. Latimer, W. C.	Birmingham, Ala.																								
H. A. Young, P.	Goshen Bridge, Va.	Goshen, P.*	4	3	3	4	119	1	...	....	37	294	43	15	31	.....	5	3	.....	.....	3	250	170	...	
H. A. Young, P.	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, P.*	3	2	.....		60	...	3	.....	.....		18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	150	36	...	
T. Whaling, D. D., In tr	Dallas, Texas.																								
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan.																								
John Ruff, P.	Mt. Clinton, Va.	Cook's Creek, P.*	6	7	16	...	280	15	1	22	20	206	64	6	151	10	18	75	12	9	14	700	67	51	
Wm. E. Hudson, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P.*	3	4	12	5	210	3	3	40	31	205	20	5	36	2	8	492	3	1	5	567	212	...	
Wm. E. Hudson, P.	Mingo, W. Va.	Mingo, P.	2	2	.....		61	.....	.....	35	9	51	6	4	15	1	2	76	1	.....	3	87	14	...	
H. G. Richardson, P.	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Central, P.*	3	1	3	5	55	1	...	10	7	50	61	22	58	5	6	22	9	.....	6	374	110	...	
D. M. Layton, W. C.	Mt. Meridian, Va.																								
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prf.	Richmond, Va.																								
J. M. Plowden, P.	Churchville, Va.	Loch Willow, P.*	4	5	2	3	140	1	2	27	14	80	69	11	73	4	10	35	7	.....	6	304	147	...	
J. M. Plowden, P.	Parnassus, Va.	Union, P.*	4	6	16	4	157	11	1	26	13	99	70	18	62	7	18	21	7	.....	8	350	550	9	
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Spgs., Va.	Windy Cove, P.*	9	8	30	24	324	21	2	....	32	229	68	9	39	7	17	43	6	.....	6	477	816	...	
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro, Va.	Millboro, P.	2	3	...	2	55	...	5	16	8	60	13	2	14	2	1	14	2	.....	3	230	114	...	
J. E. Ballou, P.	Craigsville, Va.	Bethany, P.*	5	6	9	4	276	8	5	...	27	256	95	5	73	.....	3	24	3	2	7	506	62	817	
E. B. Druen, P.	Basic City, Va.	Basic City, P.	1	2	1	6	47	1	...	2	4	61	....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	96	90	...	
E. B. Druen, P.	Staunton, Va.	Olivet, P.	3	6	18	2	87	14	...	3	13	115	41	2	6	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	2	300	44	...	
S. T. Ruffner, D.D., P.E.	Broadway, Va.																								
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., P.	Collierstown, Va.	Collierstown, P.*	4	3	19	...	189	8	3	54	16	145	13	9	30	3	6	13	2	3	7	403	51	...	
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 2d, P.*	8	13	32	39	559	13	3	110	31	265	102	27	215	10	13	175	12	.....	13	1500	1733	...	
J. G. Reveley, S. S.	Mill Gap, Va.	Beulah, S. S.*	3	2	...	2	49	...	4	30	14	65	35	6	29	1	4	51	3	1	3	250	110	...	
J. G. Reveley, S. S.	Bolar, Va.	Stony Run, S. S.	1	1	3	3	30	...	...	7	4	33	2	1	25	2	2	5	2	1	2	129	.....	...	
M. E. Hansel, Ev., S. S.	Alpena, W. Va.	Alpena, S. S.	2	2	1	...	29	...	...	17	10	40	2	2	14	1	2	6	1	1	1	65	5	...	
M. E. Hansel, Ev., S. S.	Glady, W. Va.	Glady, S. S.	4	3	30	...	112	21	11	27	31	210	104	8	36	2	7	27	6	.....	1	233	445	...	
Henry Miller, P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va	Bethesda, P.*	6	8	7	2	297	4	5	40	34	276	253	26	94	10	14	43	18	9	13	700	600	...	
Henry Miller, S. S.	Jump, Va.	Immanuel, S. S.	2	3	4	...	78	...	...	25	...	...	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	11	...	
Fred. H. Barron, P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.*	6	10	23	21	257	8	6	81	27	239	119	25	222	5	20	102	6	6	44	1500	849	271	
Chas. R. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.*	12	9	18	3	400	6	8	....	19	140	550	55	406	24	34	97	30	23	20	1000	874	186	
Chas. J. Boppell, S. S.	Belington, W. Va.	Belington, S. S.	3	2	7	9	48	5	2	5	7	27	50	29	18	5	10	30	.....	.....	3	188	185	...	
Chas. J. Boppell, S. S.	Philippi, W. Va.	Philippi, S. S.	2	...	7	2	49	4	1	4	7	52	28	18	58	5	8	17	7	.....	2	197	97	...	
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, P.*	4	4	3	1	130	2	1	21	15	140	17	4	25	1	3	28	1	2	5	400	207	...	
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Grottoes, Va.	Mount Horeb, P.*	7	6	3	2	221	2	1	50	22	125	116	17	104	7	10	75	37	5	14	750	101	61	
L. B. Turnbull, W. C.	Lexington, Va.																								

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Lexington Con. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OOFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacous.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Ivan. Robertson, W. C..	Lynchburg, Va.....	.....																						
W. S. Trimble, P.....	Monterey, Va.....	Monterey, P.*.....	3	2	...	1	60	...	...	16	9	34	70	20	52	3	10	24	7	5	6	444	.....	.....
W. S. Trimble, P.....	Meadowdale, Va.....	Pisgah, P.....	3	3	1	...	40	...	2	22	6	22	66	6	87	2	11	48	4	.....	5	369	.....	.....
W. S. Trimble, P.....	New Hampden, Va..	Crab Bottom, P.....	4	3	...	...	26	...	...	24	7	39	23	3	2	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	105	6	2
C. L. Altfather, P.....	Staunton, R. D.1,Va.	Bethel, P.*.....	7	8	9	4	308	...	...	50	19	159	359	60	339	40	35	106	10	10	20	800	131	.....
C. L. Altfather, S. S....	Middlebrook, Va.....	Shemariah, S. S.....	3	1	6	...	56	6	1	18	8	30	18	....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	35	.....
T. J. Thompson, P.....	Buena Vista, Va.....	Buena Vista, P.*.....	6	8	...	4	232	...	4	....	30	171	117	20	140	12	40	101	30	3	20	1000	228	29
W. A. Dabney, W. C....	Smithfield, Va.....	.....																						
J. A. Trostle, P.....	Lexington, R. D.Va.	Timber Ridge, P.*...	5	7	11	4	230	4	8	53	27	330	184	18	62	3	12	31	19	6	8	600	126	.....
T. B. Southall, P.....	McDowell, Va.....	McDowell, P.*.....	3	4	8	...	98	...	4	30	26	120	9	9	32	3	4	5	3	.....	4	375	35	.....
A. P. Walton, P.....	Elkton, Va.....	Elkton, P.....	2	1	5	2	43	3	...	3	11	89	.....	12	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	205	181	.....
J. L. Lineweaver, Evan.	Pickens, W. Va.....	Pickens, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James P. Smith, Jr., P.	Murat, Va.....	Oxford, P.*.....	5	4	1	6	175	...	...	74	22	142	50	16	39	5	.....	34	4	.....	7	290	436	.....
B. F. Wilson, D.D., P.E.	Harrisonburg, Va....	Harrisonburg, P.E.*	6	8	10	6	225	...	2	39	28	243	147	38	481	15	29	123	24	16	20	995	1225	.....
R. E. Steele, Ev., S. S..	Sutton, W. Va.....	Sutton, S. S.*.....	2	5	2	...	45	1	1	....	7	37	22	7	16	.....	7	9	.....	3	.....	113	.....	.....
—56	Hot Springs, Va.....	Hot Springs, P. E.*.	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	.....	.....
	Beverly, W. Va.....	Beverly, V.*.....	8	6	...	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Upper Glade, W. Va.	Upper Glade, V.....	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glenville, W. Va.....	Glenville, V.*.....	3	1	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Truebada, W. Va....	Coal Valley, V.....	3	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burnt House, W. Va	Woodville, V.....	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin, W. Va....	Pendleton, V.*.....	5	6	1	...	217	...	1	76	17	160	9	3	26	.....	8	59	.....	.....	.....	716	.....	.....
	Lexington, Va.....	Lexington, V.*.....	12	11	12	11	442	3	4	130	25	185	1248	57	731	32	49	96	25	30	35	2000	1480	151
	Lexington, Va.....	Woodside, V.....	1	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bridgewater, Va.....	Bridgewater, S. S.*..	7	6	7	...	96	2	2	18	14	90	179	12	36	.....	14	.....	.....	5	4	275	338	.....
	Dayton, Va.....	Dayton, S. S.....	3	2	1	2	46	1	...	6	13	45	3	3	13	2	3	3	2	2	1	62	44	.....
	Deerfield, Va.....	Rocky Spring, P.E.*	5	8	2	1	82	...	2	35	9	77	32	8	190	1	15	34	4	1	5	600	110	.....
	Williamsville, Va....	Williamsville, P. E..	5	4	8	...	70	6	...	8	22	116	66	15	75	3	8	6	.....	.....	16	225	27	.....
Candidates—13.	Broadway, Va.....	Broadway, P. E.*....	2	3	...	...	60	...	...	13	8	47	16	4	7	1	3	15	3	.....	2	153	277	.....
	Coalton, W. Va.....	Pilson Memo., S. S..	2	2	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Horton, W. Va.....	Westminster, S. S..	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harman, Va.....	Harman, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burnsville, W. Va...	Burnsville, V.....	3	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	14	.....	2	9	.....	2	.....	47	11	100
	Healing Spgs., Va...	Sinking Spring, V...	1	2	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Letcher, Va.....	Greenwood, V.....	1	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	4	20	1	4	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	.....
	Lick, W. Va.....	Midland, V.....	3	3	2	22	24	2	...	....	9	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....
	—73																							
			304	309	450	276	10566	219	163	1938	1073	8288	$7725	$966	$7021	$390	$778	$3581	$479	$215	$530	$29905	$21892	$1921
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
S. S. Laws, D. D., W. C	Washington, D. C...	.....																						
H. L. Singleton, W. C..	New York, N. Y.....	.....																						
J. W. Brown, W. C.....	Baltimore, Md.....	.....																						
P. P. Flournoy, P.....	Bethesda, Md.....	Bethesda, P.*.....	1	2	2	...	55	...	5	62	2	10	$500	$29	$76	$42	$85	$49	$30	$5	$7	$503	$50	$7
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.....	Franklin Square, P.	4	3	8	6	150	...	1	50	14	144	218	17	15	4	11	6	8	.....	.....	1508	777	151
L. A. McLean, P.....	Dickeyville, Md.....	Dickey Memorial, P*	2	2	2	2	72	...	5	17	12	97	478	27	48	5	7	32	7	13	11	1000	650	280

Byron Clark, P.	Mt. Washington, Md	Mt. Washington, P.*	3	2	4	...	67	1	...	....	7	45	193	208	76	15	23	66	18	.....	10	1104	457	360
Harris E. Kirk, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin St.,P*.	9	12	10	13	519	...	4	....	40	163	1849	801	626	221	840	651	82	42	61	4000	5601	1130
R. L. McNair, P.	Rockville, Md.	Rockville, P.*.	3	3	3	...	73	...	2	38	5	....	77	4	17	3	9	7	5	.....	9	675	202	219
		Poolesville, P. E.*.	2	1	11	...	46	...	1	....	8	60	6	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	.....
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.	Sykesville, Md.	Springfield, P.*.	3	3	8	...	80	2	2	46	12	75	14	23	10	.....	1	1	7	.....	11	694	.....	154
J. W. Lacy, P.	Glenwood, Md.	Harmony, P.*.	2	1	...	...	61	...	2	40	...	....	5	.....	20	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	9	327	108	.....
J. W. Lacy, P.	Mt. Airy, Md.	Ridge, P.*.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	25	.....
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock, Md.	Hancock	1	...	2	3	98	2	11	....	6	60	40	3	23	3	6	10	3	.....	.....	400	88	29
D. M. Douglas, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland Ave., P.*.	9	14	12	13	411	1	6	134	45	245	226	7	33	12	30	12	5	7	49	1500	3721	88
		Laurel, P. E.*.	2	1	...	...	58	...	...	20	8	92	16	13	15	1	2	4	1	1	9	750	472	118
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Japan	Owings Mills, V.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14																								
Licentiate—1.																								
George Nicholas	Boston, Mass.	.....																						
		—14																						
Candidates—2.			43	44	62	37	1722	6	39	407	159	981	$3632	$1133	$960	$306	$1024	$839	$166	$68	$176	$12770	$12151	$2336
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
R. R. Houston, S. S.	Amsterdam, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Howard, Ev.	Old Town, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....	$....
W. C. Campbell, D.D.,P.	Roanoke City, Va.	Roanoke 1st, P.*.	13	12	11	41	636	4	9	....	49	522	540	54	343	9	54	143	13	11	61	1500	3965	.....
J. A. Graves, W. C.	Redford City, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Fleming, D. D.,P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Westminster, P.	7	10	14	9	336	4	5	125	33	286	681	50	431	9	22	106	14	17	32	1800	3162	.....
W. V. Wilson, D.D.,Inf.	Lynchburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. C. Clark, P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield, P.*.	5	8	11	30	179	1	4	60	15	130	88	7	125	7	23	29	16	300	14	1329	4062	49
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg, P.*.	5	4	1	2	220	...	...	....	12	83	527	25	149	33	50	686	27	19	21	900	195	.....
G. A. Long, W. C.	Roanoke City, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd, Va.	Jacksonville, S. S.*.	2	3	2	...	70	...	...	5	6	56	8	5	10	2	2	2	6	1	8	350	45	.....
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Pizarro, Va.	Turtle Rock, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
P. F. Price, F. M.	Sing Chang, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. McMurray, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd St., P.	5	5	14	4	175	7	...	30	21	170	116	2	8	2	3	2	1	2	17	720	600	45
T. M. McCorkle, S. S.	Lynchburg, Va.	.....	4	4	6	1	55	4	1	12	7	85	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....
T. M. McCorkle, S. S.	Peaksville, Va.	Laurel Grove, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. McCorkle, S. S.	Penich, Va.	Peaks, S. S.	5	5	5	6	67	1	2	3	10	55	22	6	37	2	6	2	3	.....	36	233	29	19
W. M. Junkin, F. M.	Kuhnsan, Korea.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolling Hobson	Pearisburg, Va.	Pearisburg, P.*.	2	1	4	1	63	1	2	30	5	45	39	4	12	6	5	23	5	5	2	175	175	63
Bolling Hobson	White Gate, Va.	Walkers Creek, P.	3	5	1	1	65	...	2	....	7	40	22	2	14	2	4	12	1	3	2	96	40	.....
Bolling Hobson	Eggleston, Va.	Green Valley, P.	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	20	5	.....
Bolling Hobson	Hoge's Store, Va.	Hoge's Store, S. S.	2	1	...	1	20	...	2	19	9	145	8	1	7	4	5	11	1	5	1	.....	15	65
A. S. Rachal, P.	Shawsville, Va.	White House, P.*.	2	2	2	...	45	2	...	9	10	91	2	1	17	1	2	.....	9	.....	4	150	124	41
	Montvale, Va.	Montvale, V.	2	3	...	...	46	...	...	7	8	32	4	2	14	4	4	3	.....	4	5	145	22	25
L. W. Irwin	Radford, Va.	Radford, P.	3	5	15	16	117	3	3	29	9	....	15	14	122	9	17	106	1	9	9	631	745	12
L. W. Irwin	East Radford, Va.	Radford Central, P.	3	4	1	1	54	1	1	9	15	130	20	7	44	2	6	37	1	3	5	200	246	16
H. C. V. Campbell	Salem, Va.	Salem, P.*.	3	4	3	22	220	2	2	....	13	124	202	7	17	2	26	31	2	4	23	700	307	475
H. H. Hawes, D.D.,W.C.	Charlottesville, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. F. Harper, W. C.	Waterford, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. J. Woods, P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg, P.	4	5	5	6	71	...	4	28	11	75	71	9	22	.....	22	93	8	.....	7	400	.....	.....
D. J. Woods, P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Roanoke Valley, P.	2	3	2	...	32	1	1	15	7	35	23	8	46	6	6	4	4	3	3	225	41	29
R. W. Jopling, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Glen Witlon, P.	4	3	3	...	82	1	...	15	12	60	71	24	70	.....	11	28	15	5	8	400	49	.....
R. W. Jopling, P.	Gala, Va.	Galatia, P.	2	1	7	...	42	38	...	13	7	52	26	2	20	2	2	3	1	.....	4	137	60	15
E. E. Lane	Bedford City, Va.	Liberty, P.*.	5	4	14	6	165	7	1	33	12	96	312	56	91	19	33	25	14	2	16	600	454	.....
E. E. Lane	Otterville, Va.	Otterville, S. S.	1	9	2	...	20	2	...	2	...	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	59	42	42
Arthur Rowbotham, P.	Roanoke, City.	Roanoke 2d, P.	4	6	9	21	250	4	3	84	18	125	340	27	63	18	31	18	15	14	24	1416	335	280
H. C. Brown, S. S.	Penicks, Va.	Jenney's Creek, S.S.	2	2	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Montgomery Con. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
H. C. Brown, S. S.	Charlemont, Va.	Charlemont, S. S.	...	1	3	...	11	3	...	...	8	50	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
A. G. Buckner, D. D., P.	Glasgow, Va.	Falling Springs,* P.	2	6	33	2	139	2	4	40	28	172	65	...	21	2	8	3	9	...	12	400	210	62
A. G. Buckner, D. D., P.	Glasgow, Va.	Glasgow, P.	2	2	...	6	42	...	4	16	10	50	30	8	4	...	7	4	...	...	4	300	19	46
C. W. Maxwell, Supt.	Lynchburg, Va.																							
J. R. Sevier, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	3d Ch., Lynchburg,P	3	5	36	16	135	15	2	12	24	209	73	6	11	1	2	14	2	1	3	708	1082	...
J. E. Cook, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Clifton Forge, P.*.	9	7	24	23	320	10	8	82	26	231	350	32	85	10	25	138	24	12	72	875	373	684
J. D. Paxton, D. D.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st, P.*.	12	14	17	40	408	8	2	155	27	293	943	398	953	53	77	24	45	25	60	2000	4012	210
J. D. Henery, P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Keyser Memo., P.	2	2	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. D. Henery, P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Sharon, P.	3	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clyde Sheltman, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington, P.*.	8	5	3	21	230	...	1	....	16	125	107	10	62	5	11	24	9	4	22	652	2313	...
	Evington, Va.	Otterwood.	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	10	43	.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	25	...
	Burton's Creek, Va.	Academy	3	5	...	...	72	...	...	...	5	25	3	1	10	1	1	1	1	...	...	128	...	...
	Oakland, Va.	Oakland, S. S.	2	2	...	...	22	...	...	9	4	26	27	.....	5	1	2	2	1	...	2	92	72	13
	Oriskany, Va.	Mt. Emory.	3	2	4	...	43	1	...	4	...	....	5	1	10	....	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	12
	New Castle, Va.	New Castle, S. S.	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell, S. S.	1	1	...	2	34	...	...	15	...	....	11	3	6	2	2	2	2	...	3	450	...	...
	Roanoke City, Va.	Bethany, S. S.	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	....	5	41	.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Dugald Bell, S. S.	Rich Patch, Va.	Rich Patch, S. S.	3	1	...	...	57	1	...	5	10	28	4	3	5	3	4	4	2	3	1	100	17367	...
	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount,* S. S.	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, P. E.	4	4	7	...	60	5	...	...	...	...	2	5	5	2	.....	2	2	...	4	133	1437	43
	Need, Va.	Bonbrook, S. S.	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sulphur Cave, Va.	Carmel	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. P. Rogers, S. S.	Princeton, Va.	Princeton, W. Va.	3	...	8	14	50	2	1	19	5	6	18	6	9	6	.....	7	9	...	3	110	19	38
	Buchanan, Va.	Buchanan, S. S.	3	1	5	4	35	2	...	....	4	12	5	2	7	2	.....	2	3	...	3	131	86	18
W. H. Workman, P. E.	Callaway, Va.	Piedmont, S. S.	3	3	2	3	49	2	...	6	75	17	17	5	7	.....	1	1	3	...	3	77	81	...
	Leesville, Va.	Leesville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	3	1	...	...	22	...	...
Thos. Mowbray	Fincastle, Va.	Fincastle,* P. E.	3	2	9	...	97	3	2	44	6	49	39	8	39	3	11	10	4	...	10	99	...	43
Thos. Mowbray	Amsterdam, Va.	Mt. Union, P. E.	5	4	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—36	Lynchburg, Va.	Bethesda	5	8	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate—1.	Vinton, Va.	Vinton, S. S.	2	3	...	...	27	...	...	12	5	....	29	5	.....	3	2	2	3	4	3	120	63	5
E. C. Lynch	Buchanan, Va.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—3.		—56	179	186	292	302	5316	107	68	920	616	3811	$4837	$942	$2877	$254	$517	$1640	$279	$149	$583	$16829	$25074	$2162
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																								
C. E. Bishop, Prof.	Williamsburg, Va.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Gifu, Japan		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles Friend, P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Belle Haven, P.*.	3	5	4	3	58	1	1	....	7	45	$16	$4	$25	$3	$5	$11	$1	$1	$4	$.....	$.....	$101
Charles Friend, P.	Powellton, Va.	Powellton, P.	2	1	...	...	44	...	1	3	17	130	10	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	3	225	...	35
W. H. Groves, P.	Gloucester, Va.	Gloucester, P.*.	1	...	...	6	16	...	...	8	4	20	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	336	...
W. H. Groves, P.	Selden, Va.	Severn, P.	3	2	49	...	130	6	12	50	10	150	10	3	17	2	1	1	1	1	8	231	225	...
Arnold Hall, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Place, P.*.	5	5	20	7	103	5	12	....	16	122	22	1	60	1	1	1	1	...	8	895	838	...
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Accomack, Va.	Makemie, P.*.	2	5	4	2	116	...	4	28	16	108	95	7	36	6	6	17	5	7	9	580	464	78

P. B. Henderlite, P.	Onancock, Va.	Onancock, P.	...	1	1	1	40	...	...	11	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	120	300	5
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.	Hampton, Va.	Hampton, P.*	5	6	17	5	119	6	4	38	23	218	86	18	36	8	8	47	14	8	9	900	348	185
W. M. Hunter, P.	Newport News, Va.	Newport News, 2d P.	6	7	10	11	179	...	2	30	25	153	40	2	30	3	6	7	3	1	13	900	1409	55
W. J. King, P.	Williamsburg, Va.	York River, P.	4	4	11	9	88	6	...	20	...	...	38	4	20	...	5	4	7	...	...	337	116	138
E. B. McCluer, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Avenue, P.*	5	5	10	4	135	5	3	42	15	127	55	10	118	5	10	5	5	2	13	650	397	20
Jos. Rennie, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, 1st, P.*	9	11	7	12	426	1	7	125	38	228	753	33	592	12	52	22	20	16	34	2545	3289	377
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																							
R. A. Robinson, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Colley Memorial, P.*	5	7	4	2	150	1	4	70	21	184	309	5	20	2	15	37	3	1	12	1000	2548	10
A. R. Shaw, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, 1st, P.*	5	6	14	13	302	2	9	80	25	190	279	27	125	8	7	38	3	4	24	1500	1828	40
G. Wilbur Shipley, P.	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk, P.*	2	2	1	...	44	...	...	9	6	45	39	3	29	...	6	3	3	2	4	840	234	...
R. E. Steele, in trans.	Hutton, W. Va.																							
J. N. H. Summerell, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Ghent, P.	5	5	3	18	109	1	4	56	22	128	390	51	170	25	65	150	39	15	11	2000	2469	536
J. Ernest Thacker, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, 2d, P.*	9	14	10	37	358	...	1	...	22	125	326	20	224	23	9	15	11	14	26	2400	6189	34
A. S. Venable, S. S.	Bay View, Va.	Holmes, P.*	6	3	4	2	90	2	3	33	12	60	28	10	29	1	7	4	1	3	8	602	56	403
A. S. Venable, P.	Eastville, Va.	Eastville, S. S.	...	...	2	9	11	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	30	56
A. S. Venable, P.	Cape Charles, Va.	Cape Charles, P.	4	3	5	2	46	1	1	16	13	66	11	...	8	2	1	3	5	...	3	200	85	61
J. B. Waller, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Lambert's Point, P.	2	2	2	3	63	...	4	...	6	50	17	2	27	1	4	5	5	2	6	407	131	20
H. L. Walton, P.	Sharp's Wharf, Va.	Milden, P.*	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	9	75	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
H. L. Walton, P.	Weems, Va.	Campbell Memo., P.	2	2	8	3	66	...	2	18	14	89	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	200	9	...
L. R. Watson, P.	Berkley, Va.	Armstrong Memo., P	5	5	6	7	108	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	8	800	842	250
E. T. Wellford, P.	Newport News, Va.	Newport News, 1st.P	7	5	30	21	466	8	10	200	56	338	158	9	120	3	5	118	10	5	50	1800	4256	600
—24	Port Norfolk, Va.	Port Norfolk, S. S.	2	4	2	2	30	1	...	...	9	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	136	152	...
		—26																						
Candidate—1.			101	112	224	179	3337	48	89	839	377	2660	$2769	$220	$1762	$111	$214	$489	$128	$90	$265	$19694	$26761	$3704
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.	Saxe, Va.	Hermon.* P.	1	3	...	1	41	...	1	12	5	30	$23	$5	$7	$2	$2	$4	$3	$4	$3	$111	$37	$.....
H. A. Brown, D. D., SS.	Noland, Va.	Providence, S. S.	2	...	...	...	27	...	1	3	6	94	15	13	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	45	19	.....
H. A. Brown, D. D., SS.	Saxe, Va.	Wyllliesburg, S. S.	3	2	...	1	34	...	2	7	...	30	7	3	6	1	1	1	2	2	1	46	31	.....
T. S. Wilson, P.	News Ferry, Va.	Oak Level, P.	2	3	...	4	83	...	...	17	3	30	11	6	19	3	3	2	3	.....	2	74	15	.....
T. S. Wilson, P.	Sutherlin's, Va.	Mercy Seat, P.	3	2	10	...	92	7	1	16	6	75	48	9	11	.....	2	8	9	.....	4	156	36	.....
T. S. Wilson, P.	Turbeville, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	2	...	...	65	...	...	13	6	25	12	5	21	3	4	4	4	.....	3	150	.....	.....
T. S. Wilson, S. S.	Alchie, Va.	Meadsville, S. S.	3	1	...	6	62	...	...	10	3	10	13	3	5	...	3	2	2	.....	...	78	.....	.....
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville, Va.	Shelton Memo.,* P.	2	5	4	1	79	...	2	27	9	72	17	9	10	3	6	7	8	1	7	335	236	.....
Hugh Henry, P.	Danville, Va.	Briery,* P.	4	5	2	...	90	1	1	14	8	40	115	6	9	2	5	3	1	2	3	600	4	.....
Hugh Henry, P.	Millbank, Va.	Meherrin, P.	3	3	1	1	43	...	...	24	3	28	12	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	...	68	6	.....
T. C. Johnson, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.																							
L. B. Johnston, D. D., P.	South Boston, Va.	South Boston,* P.	5	5	3	3	170	1	...	40	9	78	71	15	56	8	9	47	9	2	17	700	1115	.....
L. B. Johnston, D. D., P.	Denniston, Va.	Spring Hill,* P.	2	3	1	1	38	...	1	18	5	50	59	13	38	7	9	217	11	7	7	277	71	.....
Thos. Drew, D. D., P.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City, P.	5	4	1	2	90	1	1	30	13	80	49	37	13	8	6	23	3	.....	10	500	573	10
Thos. Drew, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Va.	Clarksville,* P.	3	4	1	2	65	...	...	17	8	45	78	25	38	5	11	7	7	12	8	252	42	10
Thos. Drew, D. D., S. S.	Oakley, Va.	Bluestone, S. S.	5	2	2	...	30	...	...	10	7	37	2	2	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	91	.....	11
W. McC. Miller, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Village,* P.	3	5	12	1	138	4	3	52	10	70	171	4	7	2	5	25	13	1	10	400	217	40
W. McC. Miller, P.	Drake's Branch, Va.	Drake's Branch, P.	6	3	2	1	53	1	1	10	5	50	30	5	8	1	2	9	2	1	5	200	56	45
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Bethlehem,* P.	6	4	...	...	84	...	4	26	12	69	186	22	82	3	6	53	7	3	10	400	40	8
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Abilene, Va.	Douglas, P.	4	4	1	1	72	...	...	28	8	50	107	14	23	4	6	18	4	1	6	240	25	.....
C. C. Owen, M. D., F.M.	Mokpo, Korea																							
T. R. English, D.D., Pro.	Richmond, Va.																							
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, Va.	Danville, 1st,* P.	10	13	29	11	425	14	2	...	48	320	1489	196	893	11	165	291	12	12	55	2200	3157	674
J. W. Paxton, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																				1	35	.....	12
A. J. Ponton, P.	Whittle's Depot, Va.	Harpin Creek,* P.	4	3	3	2	30	3	1	5	7	100	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Ponton, P.	Cascade, Va.	Cascade, P.	3	4	...	...	30	...	...	4	5	20	5	2	8	.....	2	6	2	.....	4	150	.....	19
A. J. Ponton, P.	Weal, Va.	Weal, P.	4	3	...	...	35	...	...	...	6	23	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	10
A. J. Ponton, S. S.	Vashti, Va.	Matthew's Memo.SS.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	300	6
J. A. Paisley, P.	Pamplin City, Va.	Beale Memo.,* P.	2	2	2	2	43	...	...	19	4	15	2	4	5	2	1	3	2	6	2	119	79	2

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Roanoke Con. W. Hanover. Winchester.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Paisley, P.....	Pamplin's R. D.,Va.	Buffalo, P.....	3	3	...	...	31	...	...	9	4	23	13	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	127	56	3
J. A. Paisley, P.....	Evergreen, R. D.,Va	Concord, P.....	5	4	1	...	59	...	...	7	5	30	3	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	3	150	77	43
J. A. Paisley, P.....	Red House, R.D.,Va.	Rough Creek, P.....	4	3	10	...	112	9	...	12	5	50	3	2	13	1	2	4	.....	.....	4	105	23	12
James Arthur, D. D., P.	Chatham, Va.....	Chatham,* P.....	5	3	...	...	125	...	1	39	18	62	48	12	9	3	5	11	11	.....	17	657	408	.....
James Arthur, D. D., P.	Spring Garden, Va..	Spring Garden, P...	4	5	...	...	77	...	...	1	8	48	9	4	10	.....	2	1	.....	1	5	188	77	37
B. F. Bedinger, P.....	Hampden-Sidney, Va	Ebenezer, P.....	2	4	...	1	42	...	...	7	3	12	12	2	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	10	211	200	.....
B. F. Bedinger, P.....	Lunenburg C. H.,Va	Lunenburg C. H.,P.	2	2	4	1	23	1	5	5	...	.....	3	1	12	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	25	43	.....
Michaux Raine, P. E....	Concord Depot, Va.	New Concord,* P. E	6	4	...	...	105	...	1	42	11	54	36	5	43	3	4	11	4	2	5	109	17	.....
Michaux Raine, P. E....	Spout Spring, Va....	Old Concord, P. E...	4	3	3	...	36	...	1	13	4	22	9	2	9	2	3	3	2	.....	2	50	7	22
Michaux Raine, P. E....	Rustburg, R. D.,Va.	Diamond Hill, P. E.	4	3	...	1	96	...	3	30	8	50	.....	10	6	.....	3	3	1	4	4	150	150	.....
Michaux Raine, P. E....	Rustburg, Va.....	Rustburg, P. E.....	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	5	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	25
J. P. Marion, Jr., P. E..	Martinsville, Va.....	Anderson Memo.*PE	6	7	...	1	107	...	...	31	9	64	108	12	5	.....	.....	3	1	3	13	517	513	24
—19	Brookneal, Va.....	Brookneal, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarkton, R. D., Va.	Roanoke, S. S.....	3	2	3	...	90	...	1	9	8	115	13	3	3	.....	4	1	1	.....	5	200	69	.....
	Cub Creek, Va.....	Cub Creek, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	6	7	32	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	19	157	.....
	Brookneal, R. D.,Va	Hat Creek, V.....	4	6	3	...	110	3	...	36	8	40	21	.....	8	.....	2	10	.....	.....	4	50	40	.....
	Buffalo Lithia Spgs.	Gravel Hill, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Scottsburg, Va.....	Elon, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgeway, Va.....	Ridgeway, V.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stuart, Va.....	Patrick, V.....	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boydton, Va.....	Boydton, V.....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—46	151	137	98	44	3072	42	33	649	194	2043	$2801	$454	$1402	$79	$280	$803	$135	$70	$241	$9850	$7894	$1015
11. *Pres. of W. Hanover.*																								
W. W. Moore,D.D.,Prof.	Richmond, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Gray McAllister, Prof.	Richmond, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. McIlwaine,D.D.,W.C..	Richmond, Va.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar Woods, Inf.....	Charlottesville, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Woods,D.D.,F.M..	Tsing Kiang Pu.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. S. Withrow, D. M....	Laurel Springs, Va..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Sherrard, W. C....	Yancey Mills, Va....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Petrie, D. D., P..	Charlottesville, Va..	Charlottesville, P....	6	9	11	36	450	7	5	75	37	333	$1099	$116	$354	$134	$152	$203	$25	$29	$56	$1800	$1592	$.....
James Murray, D. D., P.	Worsham, Va.....	College, P.....	5	4	12	8	100	...	...	...	...	.....	131	19	59	9	12	18	6	10	14	555	64	24
Daniel Blain, D. D., P..	Covesville, Va.....	Cove, P.....	5	2	...	...	55	...	2	...	6	25	62	15	33	3	7	10	8	6	7	375	68	.....
Dan. Blain, D. D., S. S.	Fabers' Mills, Va...	Riversville, S. S....	3	3	...	1	37	...	...	...	5	56	6	6	13	2	3	6	1	3	3	100	5	9
John H. Davis, P.....	Farmville, Va.....	Cumberland, P.....	5	6	10	...	166	4	...	44	16	99	71	13	43	1	11	30	11	.....	20	500	34	.....
John H. Davis, P.....	Farmville, Va.....	Jamestown, P.....	2	2	1	...	26	...	1	7	...	.....	13	4	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.....	Amherst, Va.....	Amherst, P.....	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S...	Tyro, Va	Massie's Mill, S. S...	1	...	...	...	16	...	1	6	4	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	3
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S...	Lowesville, Va.....	Oak Grove, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	14	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	3	.....
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S...	Tye River, Va.....	Tye River, S. S.....	2	2	2	...	20	1	...	5	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S...	Pedlar Mills, Va.....	Pedlar Mills, S. S...	3	2	2	...	39	1	...	5	6	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S...	Amherst, Va.....	Elon, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....

H. P. R. McCoy,P.	Gum Spring, Va.	Kirk O'Cliff, P.	1				14			7			1		1		1	1			2	18	2	
H. Tucker Graham, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.	6	9	10	12	218	1	3		16	166	261	25	92	10	30	46	13	6	29	900	1185	99
J. C. Painter, P.	Yancey Mills, Va.	Tabor, P.	2	6	1	5	45			12	5	25	51	10	27	9	9	7	3	3	6	354	21	6
J. C. Painter, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Olivet, P.	4	4	1	3	51			17	6	25	23	7	24	7	5	5	5		6	217	9	
J. C. Painter, S. S.	Proffit, Va.	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	4		28			7	4	40	8	2	11	1	3	2	3	1	3	66	5	
	Columbia, Va.	Rivanna	2	2			26																	
	Cartersvile, Va.	Cartersville, V.	2	2			20			4	12		7		4		5	5			2	70	8	
	Stearns, Va.	Fork Union	1				18																	
	Sunny Side, Va.	Willis	2				18																	
J. McL. Seabrook, P. E.	Charlottesville, Va.	Gordonsville, P. E.	3	1			55								6						7	50	4	6
J. McL. Seabrook, S. S.	Louisa, R. D., Va.	Wills Memo., P. E.	3	2			58																	
J. McL. Seabrook, S. S.	Keswick, Va.	South Plains, S. S.		1			15																	
J. McL. Seabrook, S. S.	Barboursville, Va.	Barboursville, S. S.	1	1			15																	
	Greenwood, Va.	Lebanon, V.	1	2	2	2	47			15	5	33	59	3	16	2	4	8	2	3	11	289	24	81
	Greenfield, Va.	Rockfish, V.	1	2	1		24				4	48	5									40		
P. F. Jones, P. E.	Arvonia, Va.	Arvon, P.	4	4	9	5	63	1		20	12	118	11	11	17			9	3	4	6	181	15	254
P. F. Jones, P. E.	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville, P. E.	2	1			41				5	57												
P. F. Jones, P. E.	Howardsville, Va.	Howardsville, P.		1			19			6		4	2	9			2	4						
P. F. Jones, P. E.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P. E.	3	3	10	2	30	4	5	22	4	35		3	14		2		2		5	188		19
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham, Va.	Maysville, P.	3	4			66		3		6	30	34	5	22	2			3		9	250	39	
C. M. Barrell, P.	Shepperds, Va.	New Store, P.	4	5	5	2	50	1		7	10	34	22	6	6	2	1	5	3		3	83	31	3
C. M Barrell, S. S.	Gardenia, Va.	Appomattox, S. S.	4	2	2		48				7	45	37		3	1	2	2	1	3		66	3	
	Lovingston, Va.	Lovingston, V.					14																	
	W. Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox C. H.SS	4				17			2														
	Vera, R. D., Va.	Union, S. S.	2	2			24			3														
	Evergreen, Va.	Evergreen, S. S.	3	2	1		15				10	56		1	4				1		2	25		
	Karl, Va.	Stonewall, S. S.	3	3			17			7	7	50	6	1	8			6			2	30		11
	Hixburg, Va.	Walkers, S. S.	2	1	2	2	38	2		7	9	56	14	7	18	2	4	3	3		4	93	45	4
Carl Matthews, P.	Rapidan, Va.	Waddell, P.	2	5	3	3	46	3	1	18	6	25	15	6	15	2	4	8	5	4	6	275	190	
Carl Matthews, P.	Orange, Va.	Orange, P.	2	1		1	25		2	7	5	40	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	157	107	
Carl Matthews, S. S. —19	Madison, Va.	Madison, S. S.	1	1			8			1	5	89												
	Shelfar, Va.	Providence, V.	2				13						3	3	7	1	3	3	2			96		
Licentiate—1.		—44																						
			111	103	87	82	2167	24	23	344	211	1582	$1945	$273	$805	$189	$264	$381	$103	$70	$225	$7028	$3508	$522
Candidates—3.																								
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J.R.Graham,D.D.,P.Em.	Winchester, Va.																							
W. A. Crawford, W. C.	Kernstown, Va.																							
G. W. White, D.D., P.E.	Moorefield, W. Va.																							
H. M. White, D. D., P.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, P.*	3		3	1	45	3		10	8	43	$150	$7	$12	$4	$5	$8	$4	$8	$10	$500	$53	$16
H. M. White, D. D.,S.S.	Chambersville, Va.	Round Hill, S. S.*	4	5	3		92		1	26	20	99	27	8	24	4	4	6	4	3	4	180	43	
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.	Charles Town,W.Va.	Charles Town, P.*	7	6	3	1	259		4	120	38	238	458	109	157	29	39	151	25		24	1200	832	5
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.*	6	8	2	13	282		8	120	31	212	476	64	251	30	26	15	19	11	28	1400	3880	41
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Tuscarora, S. S.	3	2	1		47			15	10	79	67	13	69	3	3		13	3	3	124	61	10
C. N. Campbell, T.	Charles Town,W.Va.																							
J. H. Moore, P.	Keyser, W. Va.	Keyser, P*	4	3	1	7	150	1	5		17	116	13		22		18		10	3	10	855	152	
J. E. Triplett, P.	Shenandoah, W. Va.	Elk Branch, P.*	6	7	1		115		5	55	12	120	26	6	46	4	8	27	4	5	9	550	200	4
J. E. Triplett, S. S.	Kearneysville, W.Va	Kearneysville, S. S.	3	4			40		1	30	12	50	28	8	15		6	4	2	3	3	160	53	
P. D. Stephenson, P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.*	3	5	1	1	144		4	50	13	72	254	20	95	15	45	267	16	10	14	700	634	
B. H. Dupuy, P.	Davis, W. Va.	Davis, P.*	3	2	3	16	78	1	3	64	12	95	48	9	20	4	33	32	5		8	600	209	185
B. H. Dupuy, P.	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, P.	3	2	3	6	25	1	1	14	7	40	12	3	3	2	3	1		2	2	183	28	2
C. Ghiselin, D. D., P.	Shepherdstown, W.V	Shepherdstown, P.*	4	6	2	2	98			68	9	80	80	20	25	7	7	17	7	3	16	800	341	20
J. McC.Duckwall, W. C.	Berkeley Spgs,W.Va.																							
E. A. Snook, P.	Springfield, W. Va.	Springfield, P.*	1	2	1		81		1		9	38	6	6	4	2	7	4	2	2	6	300	12	10
E. A. Snook, P.	Foote, W. Va.	Patterson Creek, P.	3	2	1		39			13			12	8	16	3	3	2	2	2	10		7	13

SYNOD OF VA.—*Prcs. of Winchester.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home. Mis.	Local Home. Mis.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. A. Snook, P.	Burlington, W. Va..	Burlington, P.	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. A. Snook, S. S.	3 Churches, W. Va..	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Carson, T.	Reliance, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, Ca.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Link, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.	1	1	3	...	94	1	...	22	10	45	79	29	32	6	12	19	18	16	8	400	213	.....
A. G. Link, P.	Vancluse Sta., Va....	Cedar Cliff, P.	2	2	2	...	59	...	...	.....	18	65	25	11	19	4	11	59	9	8	3	180	170	5
A. G. Link, S. S.	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek, S. S.*.	...	4	...	1	31	...	...	.....	...	16	97	6	4	9	2	2	3	2	3	4	92	97	.....
S. M. Engle, P.	Berkeley Spgs, W.Va.	Berkeley Spgs, P.*..	2	2	12	9	91	1	5	20	8	50	10	4	4	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	500	84	50
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield, W. Va..	Moorefield, P.*.....	4	5	41	8	193	7	7	....	36	408	251	70	103	25	63	170	18	12	12	844	679	.....
R. Ashton White, P.	Gerardstown, W. Va.	Gerardstown, P.*....	5	2	5	5	142	2	2	22	10	60	66	44	45	4	28	24	5	5	9	450	111	.....
R. Ashton White, P.	Bunker Hill, W. Va.	Bunker Hill, P.	3	3	1	...	72	...	6	11	7	46	41	9	10	2	8	43	3	.....	4	200	78	7
R. Ashton White, P.	Middleway, W. Va..	Smithfield, P.	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	5	...	....	58	3	16	2	8	3	3	.....	2	100	15	4
Hugh W. White, F. M..	Hsuchow-Fu, China.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John C. Leps, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Falling Waters, P..	6	6	6	2	186	...	8	20	17	115	273	34	85	11	13	8	11	10	12	600	140	86
John C. Leps, S. S.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Tomahawk, S. S.	3	4	1	...	55	...	...	.....	6	55	4	4	1	1	2	4	1	.....	2	60	8	.....
S. S. Oliver, P.	Petersburg, W. Va..	Petersburg, P.*.....	2	3	3	...	67	...	1	24	8	50	32	6	22	2	29	21	3	2	5	250	49	.....
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.*.....	5	5	2	...	102	2	3	50	5	55	69	12	14	3	9	11	4	.....	8	400	135	118
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Wadesville, Va.	Stones Chapel, P.	2	2	16	...	58	5	...	....	15	60	8	3	5	2	2	15	.....	.....	2	125	39	.....
D. H. Scanlon, S. S.	Clearbrook, Va.	Clearbrook, S. S.	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	.....	...	.....	4	1	2	2	.....	4	2	.....	2	80	18	288
J. F. Leeper, P. E.	Piedmont, W. Va....	Piedmont, P. E.	4	3	...	2	86	...	1	35	24	176	.....	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	336	16
Jas. A. McClure, P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.*....	3	2	1	7	88	...	...	14	10	48	44	6	34	4	14	12	2	4	9	450	122	.....
Jas. A. McClure, P.	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh, P.	2	1	1	...	40	...	...	.....	4	30	12	1	12	1	5	6	1	2	3	175	68	.....
—26	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, V.*.....	6	9	1	4	367	...	4	80	38	240	448	8	66	3	15	138	10	7	24	1000	725	420
	Romney, W. Va.	Romney, V.*.	3	4	3	1	144	1	9	41	12	70	386	47	65	29	46	42	10	.....	.....	788	254	.....
	Gormania, W. Va....	Gormania, V.	2	2	...	...	46	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elk Garden, W. Va..	Elk Garden, V.	2	2	...	...	28	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayard, W. Va.	Bayard, V.	2	1	...	...	28	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dobbin, W. Va.	Dobbin, V.	1	2	...	...	16	...	1	18	8	43	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	11	.....
	Parsons, W. Va.	Parsons, V.	3	...	...	...	53	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hendricks, W. Va...	Hendricks, V.	2	1	...	...	51	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. George, W. Va..	Holly Meadows, V..	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Harper's Ferry, W.V.	Harper's Ferry, V...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hartmansville, W.V.	Alleghany, V.	2	6	...	...	77	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Capon Bridge, W.Va	Westminster, S. S...	1	4	1	...	54	1	...	....	7	25	17	2	15	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	148	69	.....
	Bloomery, W. Va...	Bloomery, S. S.	2	2	...	...	14	...	...	.....	...	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	N. River Mill, W.V.	North River, S. S...	2	1	4	...	31	4	...	.....	...	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hanging Rock, W.V.	Hanging Rock, S. S.	1	1	1	...	11	1	...	.....	...	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	.....
	Wardensville, W. Va	Capon, V.	2	2	...	...	16	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rio, W. Va.	Rio, V.	2	1	...	...	16	...	5	....	6	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lost City, W. Va....	Ivanhoe, V.	1	1	5	2	22	3	...	9	10	60	11	.....	9	.....	4	2	4	.....	1	.....	32	31
		—51	137	142	144	88	3944	34	85	956	473	3023	$3549	$587	$1322	$212	$488	$1122	$221	$125	$260	$15147	$9972	$1331

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.	91	3	20	223	624	582	641	753	14711	229	274	2335	1235	12146	$10859	$ 1406	$ 7210	$ 881	$1375	$8672	$ 662	$ 268	$ 978	$57546	$54881	$11716	
1. Central Alabama...	9	2	4	7	26	19	8	4	213	4	6	24	42	365	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	6	259	109	13	I. C. H. Champney.
2. East Alabama.....	14	....	3	51	142	125	116	160	3483	43	42	643	278	1731	1093	271	531	135	164	1471	128	40	199	9754	8678	3703	E. L. Hill.
3. Mobile.....	10	....	5	25	84	79	44	66	2045	14	32	433	119	789	1916	291	840	88	139	720	204	67	126	6910	8677	820	E. A. Smith.
4. North Alabama.....	39	....	7	84	210	206	368	396	5508	138	142	800	535	4625	4474	408	3882	311	626	3073	202	51	367	28287	30435	5246	W. I. Sinnott.
5. Tuscaloosa	19	1	1	56	162	153	105	127	3462	30	52	435	261	1636	3373	435	1956	346	445	3407	124	109	280	12336	6982	1934	J. G. Praigg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	59	1	8	107	337	259	324	408	6585	98	151	1149	622	4764	6785	1057	4586	271	475	2200	377	148	529	33831	40184	6108	
1. Arkansas	17	1	1	31	85	75	65	115	1895	15	36	414	184	1370	2308	317	991	78	130	1039	81	60	159	10614	10900	2437	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita	18	....	3	34	111	86	113	151	2065	39	36	305	188	1498	1900	254	1069	59	129	396	149	46	157	8175	14701	2898	J. L. Green.
3. Pine Bluff.....	14	....	1	22	72	53	89	69	1462	30	43	148	115	873	1660	191	2001	66	138	617	80	24	118	9418	5507	694	E. P. Kennedy.
4. Washbourne	10	....	3	20	69	45	57	73	1163	14	36	282	135	1023	917	295	525	68	78	148	67	18	95	5624	9076	79	J. W. Cobb.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA	37	1	3	74	197	162	367	342	5009	129	115	675	443	3062	3121	874	2952	282	477	707	395	141	483	22902	23807	3917	
1. Florida	12	....	2	27	67	54	90	69	1760	33	27	249	141	1049	1106	289	1121	130	185	338	289	86	165	5611	8380	1012	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns.....	13	1	1	25	67	51	68	120	1522	26	37	105	151	977	1101	284	1124	78	139	162	49	29	135	7773	3731	1476	C. O. Groves.
3. Suwanee	12	....	....	22	63	57	209	153	1727	70	51	321	151	1036	914	301	707	74	153	207	57	26	183	9518	6096	1429	L. R. Lynn.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.	115	6	20	233	725	651	912	1125	18026	304	296	2102	1679	12009	14855	5046	5730	1122	2482	6278	789	446	1160	78853	75413	1429	
1. Athens	11	1	2	30	111	89	61	53	1992	15	26	76	153	1294	1479	213	1291	46	62	417	52	9	143	6878	1501	608	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta	40	1	10	64	254	226	448	520	6976	150	111	915	654	4657	4990	3506	3806	587	584	1505	303	146	305	27767	28495	10115	P. P. Winn.
3. Augusta	11	1	2	20	67	63	74	84	1926	11	38	261	198	1359	2688	303	1345	51	769	524	81	72	230	9885	16900	1830	M. E. Peabody.
4. Cherokee	16	1	4	37	114	96	82	89	2540	46	29	276	228	1828	1642	227	563	71	404	800	98	51	166	7837	10835	1749	G. T. Bourne.
5. Macon	24	1	2	43	107	115	184	244	2818	70	50	156	273	1512	2835	543	831	196	498	515	148	117	198	15892	8448	6694	W. H. Frazer.
6. Savannah	13	1	....	39	72	62	63	135	1774	12	42	418	173	1365	1221	254	894	171	165	2517	107	51	118	10594	9234	970	D. F. Sheppard.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	108	9	13	192	648	602	1038	535	19996	410	199	1393	1543	11131	12868	1535	13730	472	1551	5498	689	662	1138	81548	71630	12202	
1. Ebenezer	16	....	1	29	108	97	121	75	3431	75	33	258	262	1704	1285	424	1826	117	194	285	130	90	159	12223	13954	968	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	30	4	3	44	170	170	562	208	5895	184	96	372	467	3553	5113	474	6501	902	589	2682	220	130	289	26999	28300	6485	D. M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg	6	....	....	20	60	47	68	53	1616	22	19	164	122	1041	863	184	714	45	112	200	53	25	89	5922	6746	731	G. F. Bell.
4. Paducah	10	....	3	19	60	46	41	46	1850	13	28	236	166	1115	826	105	578	64	140	227	51	7	153	6413	5836	1149	R. E. C. Lawson.
5. Transylvania	22	1	2	30	104	105	99	73	3114	35	27	205	237	1568	1740	258	1251	70	225	1267	84	27	188	13296	7131	600	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington.....	24	2	4	50	146	137	147	80	4090	81	26	158	289	2150	3041	490	2860	174	291	837	151	383	260	16695	9663	2269	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	48	2	7	94	201	185	363	247	7070	80	301	511	684	5470	8694	1206	7811	869	1069	1870	746	309	841	35390	43214	5525	
1. Louisiana	11	....	3	33	69	53	92	73	1568	24	43	355	173	1242	2210	547	1032	332	286	711	147	107	149	9012	11495	549	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans.....	18	....	4	31	64	58	221	97	3806	42	198	.....	362	2982	4354	568	5556	498	657	860	336	196	598	18027	22941	3707	Louis Voss.
3. Red River.....	19	2	....	30	68	74	50	77	1696	14	60	156	149	1246	2130	91	1223	39	126	299	263	6	94	8351	8778	1269	F. L. Banks.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
VII. SYNOD OF MISS.....	98	2	13	253	694	506	634	573	13918	211	261	1868	939	6688	8592	1395	4484	678	1388	3564	617	282	783	56730	53378	9010	
1. Central Mississippi.	24	1	6	67	177	138	174	145	3974	58	57	619	267	1625	1928	417	1225	176	560	1862	202	73	217	15721	28312	1710	F. L. McCue.
2. Chickasaw	9	....	2	25	80	54	62	100	1232	34	7	79	87	684	400	117	721	33	76	95	43	3	133	3701	1423	654	J. W. Allen.
3. Ethel	12	1	1	18	49	26	88	9	515	21	31	55	50	451	3	4	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	640	418	14	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian	19	....	3	54	141	113	136	134	2927	51	73	340	164	1186	1004	171	784	144	151	116	122	36	70	10870	2272	3169	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi	13	....	....	24	64	49	76	54	1813	20	42	444	119	1010	2476	329	809	127	281	504	117	102	127	7028	6277	538	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi...	12	....	....	38	98	58	65	55	1921	16	26	190	187	1058	1911	160	484	88	224	576	75	33	109	6924	12378	2456	W. D. Hedleston.
7. Tombeckbee	9	....	1	27	85	68	29	76	1536	11	25	141	115	674	870	197	453	110	96	410	58	35	120	5846	2298	469	J. W. Moseley, Jr
VIII. SYN. OF MISSOURI	87	2	19	160	510	438	765	550	13057	328	162	1195	1256	9244	13980	2264	13811	1332	1692	5754	735	364	1303	62062	50381	11204	
1. Lafayette	20	....	5	45	126	112	142	75	2765	72	24	291	308	1867	3428	362	1715	133	262	920	234	84	207	11423	11296	3834	W. E. Beattie.
2. Missouri	15	2	10	32	87	81	104	180	2364	38	19	99	154	997	1021	244	800	41	208	162	49	.....	160	8019	3999	247	W. W. Elwang.
3. Palmyra	9	....	1	19	70	53	56	28	1499	26	7	181	136	886	1054	128	419	47	77	123	47	15	146	5194	2119	101	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi	15	....	....	24	66	57	82	44	1470	28	21	277	151	1296	834	121	839	49	74	582	62	29	241	7529	4936	3627	G. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis	13	....	2	22	82	64	148	88	1962	39	53	181	232	1700	3536	857	4042	843	685	634	120	111	277	15090	12628	1696	W. M. Langtry.
6. Upper Missouri.....	15	....	1	18	79	71	233	135	2997	125	38	166	275	2498	4107	552	5996	219	386	3333	223	125	272	14807	15403	1699	J. J. Hill.
IX. SYNOD OF N. CARO.	184	4	70	412	1443	1302	1954	1314	38757	542	900	7566	2920	23410	32522	2743	39416	1015	1820	24024	1209	747	2735	98263	83167	13297	
1. Albemarle	17	....	1	38	102	83	84	92	2468	41	45	462	234	1681	1515	319	2766	133	178	1064	156	64	356	10947	7534	1606	J. H. Henderlite.
2. Asheville	11	....	1	24	61	54	63	74	1594	19	19	278	162	1244	970	90	3061	59	81	242	80	49	175	4895	5364	250	R. S. Eskridge.
3. Concord	35	4	17	67	221	221	364	227	6904	47	217	1854	512	4130	5202	284	5078	146	186	5162	156	100	362	15009	20808	1088	W. R. McLelland.*
4. Fayetteville	30	....	11	86	347	317	437	169	8255	126	148	1262	553	3989	4109	504	3560	140	305	1478	196	103	603	15251	5053	2609	P. R. Law.
5. King's Mountain....	14	....	6	34	110	95	170	105	2535	43	90	868	208	1428	832	183	1486	71	179	2550	75	61	150	7502	3668	101	S. L. Cathey.
6. Mecklenburg	32	....	21	47	217	217	283	268	6953	37	220	1534	507	4363	10817	477	13014	118	258	8006	154	41	419	17533	18762	2261	T. J. Allison.
7. Orange	28	....	8	65	226	188	338	255	6203	140	94	745	493	4495	5849	581	6179	227	350	4195	293	140	414	17860	15805	1569	D. I. Craig.
8. Wilmington	17	....	5	51	159	127	215	124	3845	89	67	563	251	2080	3228	305	4272	121	283	1327	99	189	256	9266	6173	3813	A. McFadyen.
X. SYNOD OF S. CARO.	145	4	20	274	974	868	1146	764	21623	290	520	4463	1645	12153	16052	2489	7989	910	1830	9574	876	811	1635	81642	69399	10122	
1. Bethel	27	1	4	57	244	222	312	174	5823	61	162	1723	428	3289	4293	739	2593	219	473	1849	229	355	365	16778	9410	1822	W. G. Neville.
2. Charleston	21	1	4	32	81	77	112	74	2521	23	71	453	193	1407	2726	237	1704	189	417	2146	136	74	256	19057	20392	3007	Alex. Sprunt.
3. Enoree	33	2	4	59	202	173	255	206	4520	93	64	472	356	2953	2805	419	1355	111	313	2157	91	79	336	14862	20547	776	Robert Adams.
4. Harmony	17	....	2	33	122	97	133	66	2508	16	54	674	150	1145	1625	370	610	83	140	888	110	92	189	8244	8349	528	W. S. Porter.
5. Pee Dee.....	16	....	2	29	93	86	99	76	1771	24	71	451	176	1038	1641	428	895	150	249	1640	153	98	160	9243	4256	2537	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina.....	31	....	4	64	232	213	235	168	4480	73	98	690	342	2321	2962	296	832	158	238	894	157	113	329	13458	6445	1452	S. L. Wilson.
XI. SYNOD OF TENN...	97	2	30	194	711	680	656	810	19084	304	350	2005	1520	20743	15420	3490	12381	1175	1717	5390	906	457	1707	74292	68197	11558	
1. Columbia	12	....	1	24	84	86	79	87	2122	32	32	217	177	1375	1657	449	706	107	246	684	167	131	222	8420	2929	2246	J. B. Gordon.
2. Holston	17	1	5	36	115	95	72	81	2772	18	27	386	173	1457	1907	209	510	65	117	455	187	34	169	7249	10053	783	J. A. Wallace.
3. Knoxville	9	....	9	27	106	95	50	97	2540	17	48	65	233	1868	2176	706	964	96	133	1023	98	46	228	10373	11778	1917	G. W. Egerton.*
4. Memphis	19	....	6	34	122	113	118	235	4027	69	101	558	328	2668	3238	1310	4437	289	452	1411	186	124	223	18778	19160	3100	J. H. Lumpkin.

5. Nashville	32	1	6	46	197	209	245	245	5765	114	109	570	481	3774	5123	689	4918	567	582	1197	193	107	747	22862	20790	2679	J. H. McNeilly.
6. Western District	8	....	3	27	87	82	92	65	1858	54	33	209	128	9601	1319	127	786	51	187	620	75	15	118	6610	3487	833	T. W. Murrell.*
XII. Synod of Texas.	186	6	45	438	941	746	98	1564	22724	473	553	4945	2095	17287	15480	4585	10601	768	1661	8378	1113	353	1974	105465	87985	12356	
1. Brazos	20	1	2	48	92	87	150	148	2696	55	56	461	283	2328	2120	656	1001	84	201	1134	104	38	237	14824	16070	1581	W. S. Red.
2. Brownwood	13	1	2	24	49	26	47	117	985	10	14	175	88	585	420	641	438	27	47	430	24	3	139	4903	2626	282	Malcolm Black.
3. Central Texas	23	....	2	43	124	108	134	142	2865	44	75	555	276	2431	2445	442	846	112	358	1305	215	74	283	16287	9855	3777	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas	31	1	13	60	123	114	281	266	3841	81	51	511	261	2020	4242	1088	2648	196	329	1929	227	72	306	17077	13570	817	E. M. Munroe.
5. Durant	9	....	1	25	48	29	47	101	566	18	48	131	89	714	105	177	67	10	29	31	13	.....	69	2289	2548	345	R. E. Telford.
6. Eastern Texas	12	1	1	56	84	56	114	132	1739	45	38	411	127	1191	643	453	591	48	122	476	80	44	162	7464	6506	766	F. E. Robbins.
7. Fort Worth	29	....	7	58	131	120	179	349	3377	50	72	595	281	2216	2082	300	1984	107	155	1010	129	43	250	16366	17955	23765	J. V. McCall.
8. Indian	8	....	6	17	30	9	58	7	547	13	33	316	45	352	37	32	22	4	19	12	7	.....	1	179	240	97	C. E. Hotchkin.
9. Paris	16	....	4	50	124	105	179	159	2752	62	72	498	218	2079	2484	574	973	92	268	810	177	43	239	12695	11017	1263	W. J. Caldwell.
10. Western Texas	25	2	7	57	136	92	209	143	3358	95	94	1292	417	3371	902	422	2031	88	133	1241	137	42	288	13381	7798	1063	S. J. McMurry.
XIII. Synod of Va.	302	4	54	475	1579	1563	2206	1629	46109	799	795	9444	4607	34105	42342	6517	27859	2184	5321	15601	2918	1271	3469	176944	163990	19886	
1. Abingdon	27	....	8	52	164	130	192	109	3542	78	73	1140	364	2753	2591	345	2109	114	334	2899	185	48	254	12586	9012	1115	J. R. Herndon.
2. Chesapeake	15	....	2	19	68	63	66	57	1670	15	29	551	156	1056	2563	331	684	116	335	430	131	111	141	9402	7266	316	G. M. Matthis.
3. East Hanover	30	1	10	33	146	179	333	264	5948	101	94	827	528	3934	7064	924	5379	291	710	1922	406	267	419	26020	24849	3360	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier	29	....	1	40	128	103	136	92	2851	61	61	460	286	2272	1703	257	1297	82	253	487	133	45	192	10787	5870	1101	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha	7	....	1	21	47	55	122	99	1974	64	38	413	170	1702	1163	85	2241	43	124	1008	52	13	183	6924	9741	1003	N. Donaldson.
6. Lexington	56	....	13	73	304	309	450	276	10566	219	163	1938	1073	8288	7725	966	7021	390	778	3581	479	215	530	29905	21892	1921	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland	14	1	2	14	43	44	62	37	1722	6	39	407	159	981	3632	1133	960	306	1024	839	166	68	176	12770	12151	2336	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery	36	1	3	56	179	186	292	302	5316	107	68	920	616	3811	4837	942	2877	254	517	1640	279	149	583	16829	25074	2162	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk	24	....	1	26	101	112	224	179	3337	48	89	839	377	2660	2769	220	1762	111	214	489	128	90	265	19694	26761	3704	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke	19	....	5	46	151	137	98	44	3072	42	33	649	194	2043	2801	454	1402	79	280	803	135	70	241	9850	7894	1015	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover	19	1	3	44	111	103	87	82	2167	24	23	344	211	1582	1945	273	805	189	264	381	103	70	225	7028	3508	522	J. C. Painter.
12. Winchester	26	....	5	51	137	142	144	88	3944	34	85	956	473	3023	3549	587	1322	212	488	1122	221	125	260	15149	9972	1331	A. G. Link.

The totals in the money columns of the above tabular review do not agree with those published by the various executive committees, since the latter only report what is received and disbursed by them, while the above tables report all moneys raised by the churches, including many sums that do not go through the hands of the executive committees, but are disbursed through other channels.

*The stated clerks of Knoxville and Western District Presbyteries are ruling elders. The address of the former is St. Elmo, Tenn.; of the latter, Jackson, Tenn. The stated clerk of Concord Presbytery departed this life May 30, 1905. Communications may be addressed to Rev. C. M. Richards, Statesville, N. C.

GENERAL REVIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Alabama....	5	91	3	20	223	624	582	641	753	14711	229	274	2335	1235	12146	$ 10859	$ 1406	$ 7210	$ 881	$ 1375	$ 8672	$ 662	$ 268	$ 978	$ 57546	$ 54881	$ 11716	$ 156464	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas....	4	59	1	8	107	337	259	324	408	6585	98	151	1149	622	4764	6785	1057	4586	271	475	2200	377	148	529	33831	40184	6108	96551	J. E. Green.
3. Florida.....	3	37	1	3	74	197	162	367	342	5009	129	115	675	443	3062	3121	874	2952	282	477	707	395	141	483	22902	23807	3917	60058	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia.....	6	115	6	20	233	725	651	918	1125	18026	304	296	2102	1679	12009	14855	5046	5730	1122	2482	6278	789	446	1160	78853	75413	21966	214140	Jas. Stacy.
5. Kentucky...	6	108	9	13	192	648	602	1038	535	19996	410	199	1393	1543	11131	12868	1535	13730	472	1551	5498	689	662	1138	81548	71630	12202	203523	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana...	3	48	2	7	94	201	185	363	247	7070	80	301	511	684	5470	8694	1206	7811	869	1069	1870	746	309	841	35390	43214	5525	107544	Louis Voss.
7. Mississippi..	7	98	2	13	253	694	506	634	573	13918	211	261	1868	939	6688	8592	1395	4484	678	1388	3564	617	282	783	56730	53378	9010	140901	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri.....	6	87	2	19	160	510	438	765	550	13057	328	162	1195	1256	9244	13980	2264	13811	1332	1692	5754	735	364	1303	62062	50381	11204	164882	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina.	8	184	4	70	412	1443	1302	1954	1314	38757	542	900	7566	2920	23410	32522	2743	39416	1015	1820	24024	1209	794	2735	98263	83167	13297	301005	D. I. Craig.
10. S. Carolina..	6	145	4	20	274	974	868	1146	764	21623	290	520	4463	1645	12153	16052	2489	7989	910	1830	9574	876	811	1635	81642	69399	10122	203329	T. H. Law.
11. Tennessee...	6	97	2	30	194	711	680	656	810	19084	304	350	2005	1520	20743	15420	3490	12381	1175	1717	5390	906	457	1707	74292	68197	11558	196690	C. S. Sholl.
12. Texas.....	10	186	6	45	438	941	746	98	1564	22724	473	553	4945	2095	17287	15480	4585	10601	768	1661	8378	1113	353	1974	105465	87985	12356	250719	J. D. Leslie.
13. Virginia.....	12	302	4	54	475	1579	1563	2206	1629	46109	799	795	9444	4607	34105	42342	6517	27859	2184	5321	15601	2918	1271	3469	176944	163990	19886	468302	Jas. P. Smith.
Total.....	82	1557	46	322	3129	9584	8544	11110	10614	246769	4197	4877	39651	21188	172212	$201570	$34607	$158560	$11959	$22858	$97510	$12032	$6306	$18735	$965468	$885626	$148867	$2564095	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE FOR 1904.

NAME OF STATION, TOWN OR VILLAGE.	When Established.	Population of Field.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Total Native Helpers.	CHURCH STATISTICS. Outstations; Places of Regular Meetings.	Organized Churches.	Churches Entirely Self-Supporting.	Communicants.	Added by Confession, 1904.	Adherents.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Total Native Contributions.
CONGO MISSION:																
Ibanj	1897	8000	1	3	12	4	....	....	933	269	1500	1	300	....	500	$ 80 75
Luebo	1891	13000	3	5	52	38	....	....	2883	546	4000	1	475	....	1016	81 00
Total	....	21000	4	8	64	42	....	....	3816	815	5500	2	775	....	1516	161 75
NORTH BRAZIL:																
Baturite	1882	100000	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	3	....	1	25	....	....	237 00
Coubotiuho	1895	100000	1	2	1	3	1	....	206	68	150	1	....	....	....	110 00
Fortaleza	1882	1000000	1	....	....	....	1	....	77	11	....	1	70	....	15	916 35
Garanhuns	1895	500000	1	2	2	6	2	....	460	43	300	4	200	4	....	420 00
Natal	1895	340000	1	3	1	4	1	....	168	24	....	2	....	....	60	438 83
Para	1903	700000	1	2	1	2	2	....	120	17	200	2	100	....	....	600 00
Parahyba	1894	400000	....	....	1	6	1	....	132	13	250	1	....	....	....	335 00
Pernambuco	1873	190000	....	1	1	6	3	....	245	13	300	2	180	....	....	753 00
Total	....	3330000	5	10	7	27	11	....	1442	192	1200	14	575	4	75	3810 18
SOUTH BRAZIL:																
Araguary	1886	136000	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Campinas	1869	70000	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Casa Branca	1901	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	180	1000 00
Lavras	1892	125000	2	7	....	8	2	1	200	27	....	2	175	....	10	180 00
Sao Joa del Rei	1895	150000	1	2	....	9	1	....	22	6	10	1	20	....	....	.....
Rio de Janeiro	1904	125000	1	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sao Paulo	1895	200000	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	806000	6	17	....	17	8	1	222	33	10	3	195	6	190	1180 00
MID-CHINA:																
Hangchow	1867	1000000	3	10	13	11	4	....	287	25	83	7	461	....	179	249 00
Kashing	1895	350000	2	8	5	3	1	....	46	6	16	1	77	1	19	44 00
Kiangyin	1895	500000	3	10	....	5	....	....	92	28	138	....	....	4	4	482 00
Shanghai	....	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sinchang	1892	.....	....	4	3	5	....	....	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	244 00
Soochow	1872	.....	3	12	10	8	2	....	42	10	145	3	100	....	33	30 00
Total	....	1850000	12	46	31	32	7	....	589	69	382	11	638	5	235	1049 00
NORTH KIANGSU:																
Chinkiang	1883	5000000	....	....	1	15	....	....	73	....	135	....	....	....	30	115 25
Hsuchoufu	1897	3000000	....	....	1	....	....	....	40	....	50	....	....	1	33	153 18
Suchien	1894	2000000	....	....	1	....	....	....	80	....	50	....	80	1	24	35 00
Tsing-Kiang-Pu	1887	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	10000000	....	....	3	15	....	....	193	....	225	....	80	2	57	303 43
CUBA:																
Caibarien	1902	8000	1	4	....	....	1	....	37	8	150	1	100	....	....	55 00
Cardenas	1899	25000	2	6	4	2	1	....	143	48	350	1	150	4	121	1509 00
Remedios	1902	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	33000	3	10	4	2	2	....	180	56	500	2	250	4	121	1564 00
JAPAN:																
Gifu	1901	100000	1	2	....	9	....	....	101	....	....	3	40	....	10	.....
Kobe	1890	280000	2	4	5	2	1	1	184	9	....	3	150	....	....	.....
Kochi	1885	700000	1	5	11	10	....	1	536	....	....	9	25	....	....	.....
Nagoya	1887	1000000	1	6	11	13	2	1	198	12	....	5	115	....	80	.....
Ohazaki	1890	600000	....	....	1	3	1	....	9	6	....	2	28	....	....	.....
Susaki	1898	20000	1	2	1	4	....	....	23	3	....	1	100	....	....	.....
Takamatsu	1893	100000	2	4	....	....	....	....	48	3	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tokushima	1899	65000	2	6	5	8	....	....	77	4	....	6	195	....	....	.....
Toyoashi	1896	1500000	1	2	1	3	....	....	11	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tokyo	1890	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	20	.....
Total	....	4265000	12	33	35	52	4	3	1187	45	....	29	653	14	110	.....
KOREA:																
Chunju	1892	500000	3	5	22	13	....	12	122	153	600	3	230	....	28	1657 18
Kunsan	1896	2000000	2	4	4	14	....	8	194	33	500	8	300	....	47	1771 00
Mokpo	1896	1000000	3	6	12	15	....	4	64	44	820	4	200	....	44	1945 00
Seoul	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	3500000	8	15	38	42	....	24	380	230	1920	15	730	....	119	5373 18
MEXICO:																
Linares	1887	70000	2	3	3	34	4	....	200	7	600	3	75	....	60	194 55
Matamoros	1874	60000	....	1	8	8	3	....	169	11	500	3	146	3	211	1348 22
Montemorelos	1884	20000	....	1	4	2	1	....	88	....	150	1	70	....	70	232 80
C. Victoria	1880	50000	....	1	2	6	2	....	71	8	150	1	55	....	40	230 10
Total	....	200000	2	6	17	50	10	....	528	26	1400	8	346	3	380	2005 67
Aggregate Total	....	.....	....	193	199	279	52	28	8537	1466	1147	84	4242	38	2803	15447 21

Statistics of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sabbath Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Number of Institutes Held.	Contributions for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Foreign Missions.	Contributed for Home Missions.	Contributed for S. S. Dep't of Publication.	Contributed to Other Causes.	Total Contributed.	Number Y. P. Societies.	Number of Membership Y. P. Societies.	Contributed by Y. P. Societies to all causes.
Abingdon	49	391	3132	271	1767	99	2	$949	$263	$53	$37	$250	$1552	10	166	$158
Albemarle	27	232	1540	175	1007	33	....	778	194	106	18	394	1490	11	370	257
Arkansas	21	194	1350	145	974	30	....	1439	150	97	28	129	1843	14	315	320
Asheville	17	157	1299	109	792	31	2	325	54	20	24	160	584	11	191	315
Athens	22	149	1147	91	718	26	....	482	71	46	28	187	814	....	....	.....
Augusta	19	205	1336	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	137	78	55	589	1254	18	414	525
Atlanta	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
Bethel	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	657	362
Brazos	26	235	1997	184	1038	58	....	1465	.....	.....	.....	424	1902	8	173	383
Brownwood	10	85	571	58	406	15	....	328	5	5	6	118	462	2	82	7
Central Alabama	7	28	209	13	90	....	4	41	9	4	.....	3	57	1	15	.....
Central Mississippi	30	230	1334	152	789	59	....	902	140	185	97	257	1557	9	135	152
Central Texas	29	274	2396	207	1403	72	1	1376	167	108	67	292	2010	13	246	337
Charleston	22	209	1360	116	666	57	....	788	311	123	28	165	1415	18	379	347
Cherokee	300	217	1754	153	1019	41	....	742	.....	.....	.....	580	1322	6	81	98
Chesapeake	15	144	1006	116	623	27	....	469	323	38	34	180	1044	10	461	1051
Chickasaw	11	69	503	37	233	18	....	171	30	13	20	38	272	15	137	43
Columbia	19	177	1335	141	894	41	....	765	161	142	40	132	1210	....	.....	.....
Concord	54	505	4603	394	3004	176	2	881	400	327	127	1125	2689	31	602	473
Dallas	27	311	2489	235	1521	160	1	1871	247	121	139	393	2771	11	214	207
Durant	13	88	740	65	459	11	....	270	16	15	2	44	344	....	.....	.....
East Alabama	25	217	1395	157	838	53	....	1061	114	88	54	247	1564	12	311	790
East Hanover	45	524	3975	408	2491	181	....	2075	870	275	133	230	3583	50	1289	1940
Eastern Texas	17	131	1092	88	631	43	....	699	90	84	63	145	1095	2	40	66
Ebenezer	21	231	1365	185	883	65	....	1151	314	126	90	184	1846	14	276	481
Enoree	38	324	2683	250	1803	135	....	597	178	69	18	606	1468	16	316	295
Ethel	7	25	144	13	64	6	....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	9	....	876	.....
Fayetteville	83	521	3898	364	2193	252	....	470	454	138	125	527	2414	43	876	657
Florida	21	142	1016	103	671	38	....	596	84	43	13	541	1287	4	69	117
Fort Worth	29	284	2312	192	1177	64	....	1365	251	71	53	316	2056	18	428	494
Greenbrier	34	277	2369	214	1316	69	....	729	225	67	71	216	1308	11	170	136
Harmony	21	148	1126	79	546	101	....	245	191	67	9	191	703	....	.....	.....
Holston	21	185	1501	139	836	16	....	600	114	64	19	217	1014	9	184	150
Indian	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Kanawha	14	172	1707	102	671	61	1	873	76	29	7	144	1133	10	192	216
King's Mountain	24	212	1467	158	933	106	....	369	114	28	99	185	782	9	132	71
Knoxville	20	228	1742	133	887	24	....	1002	241	128	31	136	2087	10	288	337
Lafayette	28	309	1993	259	1066	81	5	782	222	219	342	262	1827	15	341	300
Lexington	115	1086	8275	733	4463	268	....	2307	960	454	116	330	4167	42	1166	2191
Louisiana	22	175	1233	114	664	33	33	608	180	122	42	315	1261	50	239	541
Louisville	38	468	3520	362	2113	253	....	1722	525	565	57	818	3818	20	509	1303
Macon	34	272	1608	191	982	68	....	1403	197	41	72	317	1657	13	277	266
Maryland	13	162	895	129	580	30	4	513	422	101	14	42	1191	5	179	342
Mecklenburg	43	472	3723	273	2529	157	....	869	.....	.....	.....	1002	1871	21	493	474
Memphis	22	328	2668	261	1229	72	....	1683	495	196	83	577	2999	8	186	131
Meridian	17	147	2265	100	600	18	....	783	.....	.....	.....	483	1266	12	270	1323
Mississippi	13	116	1079	89	442	23	1	624	374	54	39	233	1324	7	134	277
Missouri	20	176	1192	129	562	39	1	563	150	39	18	39	809	9	128	88
Mobile	25	250	1631	206	965	71	1	1307	900	100	56	590	2953	9	294	325
Montgomery	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Muhlenburg	14	120	1041	89	581	37	1	308	93	18	12	52	668	4	45	124
Nashville	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	405	475
New Orleans	28	362	2982	290	1497	80	....	2691	483	107	126	527	3934	21	536	1217
Norfolk	31	413	2881	310	1055	96	....	19	63	231	90	455	3255	26	727	1377
North Alabama	48	507	4377	372	2626	179	....	2209	397	141	98	1490	4325	41	981	927
North Mississippi	17	141	1128	96	619	52	....	483	.....	.....	.....	292	775	4	78	18
Orange	55	490	4350	351	2557	194	1	1438	355	71	85	1009	3118	40	627	374
Ouachita	22	184	1335	109	700	66	1	1028	152	65	83	248	1578	10	167	231
Paducah	16	154	993	118	643	18	1	548	61	25	1	56	814	7	104	246
Palmyra	13	131	764	67	324	30	....	497	75	13	17	179	778	4	113	36
Paris	22	197	1945	143	1055	96	....	985	148	71	66	125	1404	6	146	128
Pee Dee	20	155	990	129	683	37	....	340	224	1494	38	127	635	10	85	73
Pine Bluff	12	111	831	89	636	45	....	542	194	73	45	140	915	7	155	200
Potosi	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	....	991	83	50	13	.....	1175	....	.....	.....
Red River	26	135	1227	109	661	18	....	767	.....	.....	.....	338	1105	16	424	2022
Roanoke	37	294	1919	193	1290	50	2	562	201	31	19	142	955	15	335	321
Savannah	22	187	1391	150	905	22	....	766	159	26	172	172	1304	8	178	419
South Carolina	41	418	2581	198	1283	80	....	721	349	93	84	478	1725	12	347	282
St. Johns	13	130	878	104	587	14	....	589	132	24	13	211	976	3	54	12
St. Louis	17	222	1374	149	878	39	1	833	194	81	8	415	1636	16	308	576
Suwanee	16	156	1074	117	653	70	....	823	49	51	46	254	1223	5	138	67
Tombeckbee	15	112	671	44	548	8	....	164	35	2	5	50	257	4	62	98
Transylvania	26	237	1568	200	1400	39	1	731	101	120	29	177	1158	9	233	483
Tuscaloosa	28	270	1695	150	757	41	....	769	280	76	9	862	2084	12	171	495
Upper Missouri	20	276	2406	221	1525	159	....	1678	.....	.....	.....	528	2206	14	430	1029
Washbourne	14	135	1154	96	560	34	4	640	68	11	24	133	876	4	58	17
Western District	15	117	872	80	481	33	....	420	52	19	32	100	623	3	89	22
Western Texas	42	413	3271	308	1915	101	....	1987	135	141	57	228	2548	18	462	185
West Hanover	33	241	1594	177	1021	52	....	494	277	8	39	85	903	8	173	133
West Lexington	34	241	1856	195	1046	71	1	808	322	139	40	133	1228	19	196	440
Wilmington	42	214	1964	.....	.....	.....	.....	764	.....	.....	.....	591	1255	14	272	202
Winchester	41	442	2887	317	1590	53	....	1267	616	202	73	234	2371	16	451	378
Total	1956	18587	149884	13174	79573	5293	68	$64444	$15802	$8052	$3712	$24383	$115979	1014	22865	$30923

PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Societies.	Total Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
			Local Causes.	Home Missions.	Foreign missions.	Other Causes.	Total
Abingdon	21	381	$ 1,579	$ 275	$ 336	$ 49	$ 2,239
Albemarle	26	588	661	213	174	188	1,236
Arkansas	28	710	4,228	166	1,311	124	5,829
Asheville	14	326	796	448	240	34	1,522
Athens	7	172	67	102	496	129	794
Atlanta	25	1,074	5,144	576	571	748	7,420
Augusta	23	574	952	352	694	341	2,339
Bethel	34	995	948	186	673	164	1,971
Brazos	13	280	1,366	365	781	60	2,573
Brownwood	10	187	540	25	50	.....	615
Central Alabama	4	55	1	2	1	.....	4
Central Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas	35	797	2,231	199	1,060	504	3,994
Charleston	34	950	1,107	191	790	970	3,058
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesapeake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chickasaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	26	638	3,063	657	1,586	574	5,775
Durant	10	173	1,641	20	36	.....	1,697
East Alabama	21	411	991	56	431	94	1,572
Eastern Texas	12	238	2,016	63	40	322	2,441
East Hanover	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	24	.....	1,059	283	475	679	2,296
Ethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enoree	34	698	899	118	564	1	1,582
Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	8	214	358	100	221	23	702
Fort Worth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbrier	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony	8	472	59	86	370	1,238	1,753
Holston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kanawha	12	381	1,260	276	269	375	2,180
King's Mountain	19	239	312	19	127	101	559
Knoxville	18	416	774	257	1,005	112	2,148
Lafayette	33	659	1,546	177	1,221	148	3,092
Lexington	78	1,908	3,058	1,144	2,131	244	7,567
Louisiana	15	293	1,299	196	329	335	2,159
Louisville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	30	340	765	81	558	657	2,061
Maryland	17	290	1,930	602	550	248	3,464
Mecklenburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memphis	33	775	1,240	105	724	570	3,258
Meridian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	12	207	600	68	600	55	1,323
Missouri	15	327	256	100	300	53	709
Mobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muhlenburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans	35	862	3,976	739	1,084	727	6,526
Norfolk	43	1,086	3,801	352	748	312	5,213
North Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Mississippi	10	193	819	47	747	106	1,719
Orange	36	956	1,027	169	1,323	206	2,725
Ouachita	19	414	2,092	41	323	113	2,569
Paducah	7	132	22	18	78	654	772
Palmyra	11	222	261	36	352	87	958
Paris	24	298	1,509	313	60	84	1,972
Pee Dee	10	316	801	94	367	28	1,280
Pine Bluff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potosi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	29	571	930	141	721	129	1,927
Savannah	15	281	839	212	130	22	1,203
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	20	380	500	740	1,775	171	3,186
Suwanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tombeckbee	11	244	221	129	64	70	484
Transylvania	21	495	1,625	90	305	376	2,396
Tuscaloosa	21	469	1,073	181	793	607	2,654
Upper Missouri	27	513	1,994	322	1,305	630	4,251
Washbourne	8	137	663	123	227	13	1,027
Western District	15	333	992	48	239	179	1,458
Western Texas	24	545	1,847	237	380	197	2,661
West Hanover	21	439	503	416	288	28	1,235
West Lexington	19	608	925	395	857	291	2,462
Wilmington	5	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
Winchester	37	850	1,443	54	528	153	2,178
Total	1,167	26,304	$71,279	$12,424	$31,788	$15,223	$152,926

MINISTERS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Members Added on Profession.	Members Added by Letter.	Total Members.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Officers and Teachers in S. S.	Scholars in S. S.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Benevolence.	Congregational.
Presbytery of Texas:													
J. H. Blake, Crockett	Crockett	1	.....	1	.....	19	1	.....	3	51	20	.....	30
A. M. Plant, Texarkana	New Bethel	2	3	2	4	47	2	.....	5	45	36	.....	130
J. M. McKellar, Rush	Rusk	2	1	2	.....	40	2	1	1	43	10	5	.....
	Mt. Olive	2	1	2	.....	35	2	1	4	45	10	.....	.....
I. A. Cæsar, Crockett	Pine Springs	1	1	1	.....	50	1	.....	3	37	18	.....	.....
		8	6	8	4	191	7	2	18	221	94	5	160
Presbytery of Abbeville:													
E. W. Williams, Abbeville, S. C	Abbeville Third	4	3	5	2	70	1	1	9	110	40	5	10
J. P. Saunders, Seneca, S. C	Seneca	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	19	20	.....	.....
A. J. McQueen, McColl, S. C	Mt. Hebron	2	1	3	....	25	1	4	3	25	24	.....	.....
	Mt. Pelier	7	4	12	.....	95	1	20	8	70	54	.....	400
D. B. Rice, Winnsboro, S. C	Mt. Zion	2	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beardsville	4	.....	19	4	48	10	18	7	49	12	5	.....
		20	11	40	6	262	13	43	29	273	150	10	410
Presbytery of Chester:													
H. A. Jackson, Liberty Hill, S. C	Mt. Nebo	2	1	1	.....	20	.....	.....	3	15	5	3	.....
	Union	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	4	20	6	1	.....
F. D. Wade, Chester, S. C	Hopewell	2	2	10	5	65	1	6	4	30	80	.....	30
A. E. Reed, Chester, S. C	Lovelady	3	2	.....	....	60	.....	3	4	80	18	.....	9
	Olivet	2	.....	3	.....	50	3	.....	3	50	20	.....	45
W. H. Harris, Lewis Turnout, S. C	Pisgah	3	3	3	.....	35	...	1	5	35	10	.....	120
		13	9	17	5	245	4	7	23	230	139	4	204
Presbytery of North and South Carolina:													
J. S. Morrow, N. Wilkesboro, N. C	Beulah	2	1	3	.....	67	3	1	4	32	18	3	.....
	Clark Memorial	3	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	5	35	25	.....	8
G. S. Alford, Dillon, S. C	Elkin	1	....	1	.....	11	1	2	2	15	21	5	.....
	Bethel	5	4	11	.....	145	4	16	6	65	80	.....	77
B. B. Palmer, Milton, N. C	Golden Hill	3	2	.....	....	44	.....	.....	5	63	27	.....	108
S. Blake, Richburg, S. C	Elim	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	8	70	5	.....	4
F. Adams, Columbia, S. C	Lucyville	1	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. T. Willis, Brigham, N. C	Mt. Olive	2	2	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shannonville	2	2	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. James, Bishopville, S. C	Lillies Chapel	4	4	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bishopville	5	3	5	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		29	20	20	.....	557	14	19	30	280	176	8	197
Presbytery of Northeast Georgia:													
T. L. Kennedy, Jefferson, Ga	Jefferson Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	48	8	.....	6
	Mt. Zion	3	.....	3	.....	10	3	.....	5	35	20	.....	25
	Sardis	3	4	2	1	38	1	.....	6	45	18	18	45
G. W. Gideon, Homer, Ga	Maysville	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Sardis	2	3	1	.....	35	...	.....	4	36	20	.....	.....
G. W. Potts, Clio, Ga	Hicksville	2	1	3	.....	30	.....	3	3	26	10	.....	10
	Mt. Olive	5	3	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Terrel, Freeport, Fla	Pleasant Grove	2	3	6	1	33	4	6	6	25	18	.....	20
		18	14	15	2	173	8	9	31	215	94	18	116

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	79	79	82	82	82
Candidates	286	291	314	315	322
Licentiates	64	62	52	53	46
Ministers	1,485	1,501	1,517	1,538	1,557
Churches	2,991	3,017	3,044	3,082	3,129
Licensures	57	54	38	53	48
Ordinations	62	57	47	51	56
Installations	207	190	226	201	197
Ministers deceased	37	31	25	37	31
Pastoral Dissolutions	157	183	193	177	151
Ministers received from other denominations	8	13	13	7	12
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	11	8	8	8	4
Churches organized	52	60	68	57	59
Churches dissolved	18	28	38	31	30
Churches received from other denominations	2	3	1	4	1
Churches dismissed to other denominations	3	2	1	4	4
Number of Ruling Elders	9,234	9,230	9,325	9,502	9,584
Number of Deacons	7,876	7,887	8,100	8,280	8,544
Added on Examination	8,319	10,405	10,489	11,072	11,110
Added on Certificate	8,753	9 289	10,373	10,099	10 614
Total Communicants	227,991	230,655	235.142	2 9,888	246,769
Number of Adults Baptized	3,168	3,624	3,600	3,746	4,197
Number of Infants Baptized	4,596	4,868	5,136	4,646	4,877
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	41,030	42,312	42,006	41,786	39,651
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	20,001	20,784	20,896	21,166	21,188
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	149,567	149,482	155,768	157,620	172,212

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Assembly's Home Mission	$ 26,658	$ 26,317	$ 31,145	$ 28,499	$ 32,928	$ 34,607
Local Home Missions	123,016	124,872	130,469	139,590	170,163	158,560
Ministerial Relief	15,030	14,941	19,401	17,938	22,847	22,858
Foreign Missions	141,597	134,745	131,756	153,272	189,052	211,570
Education	90,612	87,553	132,521	112,113	116,137	97,510
Publication	7,848	8,273	9,087	9,772	10,289	12,032
Colored Evangelization	11,322	11,327	12,743	11,170	13,609	11,959
Bible Cause	4,803	4,789	4,767	4,845	6,770	6,306
Presbyterial	16,052	17,451	16,932	18,526	21,938	18,735
Pastors' Salaries	805,945	814,208	820,193	875,316	937,730	965,468
Congregational	667,268	795,510	807,383	859,637	839,417	885,626
Miscellaneous	122,805	125,593	111,252	143,970	133,240	148,867
Total	$2,032,936	$2,165,689	$2,227,549	$2,227,649	$2,494,110	$2,564,095

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

DUE APRIL 1, 1906.

Abingdon	$ 35 42	Maryland	$ 17 22
Albemarle	24 68	Mecklenburg	69 53
Arkansas	18 95	Memphis	40 27
Asheville	15 94	Meridian	29 27
Athens	19 92	Mississippi	18 13
Atlanta	69 76	Missouri	23 64
Augusta	19 26	Mobile	20 45
Bethel	58 23	Montgomery	53 16
Brazos	26 96	Muhlenburg	16 16
Brownwood	9 85	Nashville	57 65
Central Mississippi	39 74	New Orleans	38 06
Central Texas	28 65	Norfolk	33 37
Charleston	25 21	North Alabama	55 08
Cherokee	25 40	North Mississippi	19 21
Chesapeake	16 70	Orange	62 03
Concord	69 04	Ouachita	20 65
Chickasaw	12 32	Paducah	18 50
Columbia	21 22	Palmyra	14 99
Dallas	38 41	Paris	27 52
Durant	5 66	Pee Dee	17 71
East Alabama	34 83	Pine Bluff	14 62
Eastern Texas	17 39	Potosi	14 70
East Hanover	59 48	Red River	16 96
Ebenezer	34 31	Roanoke	30 72
Enoree	45 20	Savannah	17 74
Fayetteville	82 55	South Carolina	44 80
Florida	17 60	St. Johns	15 22
Fort Worth	33 77	St. Louis	19 60
Greenbrier	28 51	Suwanee	17 27
Harmony	25 08	Tombeckbee	15 36
Holston	27 72	Transylvania	31 14
Indian	5 47	Tuscaloosa	34 62
Kanawha	19 74	Upper Missouri	29 97
King's Mountain	25 35	Washbourne	11 63
Knoxville	25 40	Western District	18 58
Lafayette	27 65	Western Texas	33 58
Lexington	105 66	West Hanover	21 67
Louisiana	15 68	West Lexington	40 90
Louisville	58 95	Wilmington	38 45
Macon	28 18	Winchester	39 44

The above assessment is calculated on the basis of one cent per communicant, as shown by the statistics of Presbyteries published elsewhere in these minutes.—By order of the Assembly of 1896.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1905.

Alabama	Montgomery, November 14th, 7:30 P. M.
Arkansas	Arkadelphia, October 17th, 8 P. M.
Florida	Palatka, November 14th, 7:30 P. M.
Georgia	Griffin, November 7th, 7:30 P. M.
Kentucky	Louisville, October 17th, 7:30 P. M.
Louisiana	Monroe, November 21st, 7:30 P. M.
Mississippi	Port Gibson, November 21st, 7:30 P. M.
Missouri	Marshall, October 31st, 7:30 P. M.
North Carolina	Red Springs, October 24th, 11 A. M.
South Carolina	Rock Hill, October 17th, 8 P. M.
Tennessee	Shelbyville, October 10th, 7:30 P. M.
Texas	Houston, October 11th, 7:30 P. M.
Virginia	Richmond, October 26th, 8 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions	May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. Chester, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.	
Assembly's Home Missions	January, September.
Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
Local Home Missions	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
Colored Evangelization	December.
Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	
Ministerial Relief	July.
Treasurer, John Stites, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.	
Ministerial Education	April, November.
Treasurer, John Stites, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.	
Publication and Colportage	March.
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.	
Bible Cause	Third Sabbath in October.
Wm. Foulke, Treasurer, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.	
The Assembly's Home and School, in Churches and Sunday-Schools	Last Sabbath in December.
Treasurer, S. W. Somerville, Fredericksburg, Va.	
Indian Schools and Evangelization—Every fifth Sabbath (in Sabbath-Schools and Y. P. Societies). Remit to W. A. Powell, Treasurer, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
Special Collection in Sabbath-Schools for Support of S. S. Missions	First Sabbath in October.
R. E. Magill, Treasurer, Box 883, Richmond, Va.	

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The presbyterial reports make mention of the death of the following ministers during the ecclesiastical year:

J. L. Barnes	Presbytery of	Central Mississippi.
S. R. Brush	"	Palmyra.
O. B. Caldwell	"	Dallas.
J. C. Coldwell	"	Florida.
J. G. Cunningham	"	Brazos.
J. D. Dean	"	Tuscaloosa.
James Douglas	"	Bethel.
A. Enloe	"	Cherokee.
H. G. Griswold	"	Macon.
J. M. Kimmons	"	Chickasaw.
F. O. Koelle	"	New Orleans.
G. W. Lawson	"	Albemarle.
J. A. LeFevre, D. D	"	Maryland.
S. M. Luckett, D. D	"	Western Texas.
D. McDuffie	"	Pee Dee.
M. McGillivray	"	East Alabama.
M. J. McLean	"	Tombeckbee.
E. P. Palmer, D. D	"	Lexington.
W. K. Patterson, D. D	"	Louisville.
M. F. Pilson	"	Lexington.
P. B. Price	"	East Hanover.
R. K. Smoot, D. D	"	Central Texas.
Colin Stokes	"	Montgomery.
J. W. Wallace	"	Lafayette.
E. D. Washburn, D. D	"	Winchester.
L. L. Wells	"	Ethel.
H. C. Wilson	"	Indian.
James Wilson	"	Brazos.
W. H. Wilson	"	King's Mountain.
W. A. Wynne	"	Paris.
J. H. Zively, D. D	"	Fort Worth.

Special Days Appointed by the General Assembly.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES. Last Thursday in February, annually.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Second Sunday in September, annually.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS. Last Sabbath in March.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. Last Sabbath in May.

SABBATH SCHOOL DAY. First Sabbath in October.

THANKSGIVING FOR REFORMATION OF SIXTEENTH CENTURY, First Sabbath in November.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR YOUTH, AND PRESENTING CLAIMS OF MINISTRY, Second Sabbath in November.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddell, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D	Tuscaloosa	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D	Atlanta	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D	Fayetteville	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D	Knoxville	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D	Pee Dee	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D	Central Texas	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D	Winchester	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D	Louisville	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D	Transylvania	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D	St. Louis	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D	Memphis	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D	Bethel	Jackson.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D D	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D	Upper Missouri	Mobile.
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D	Augusta	Ft. Worth.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2) on Systematic Beneficence; (3) on Sabbath Schools; (4) Narratives; (5) on Young People's and Women's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared; if possible, before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up.

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.* Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Ministers and Licentiates.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 153.
Abbott, J. E., Marshall, Mo., 153.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 134.
Adams, D. D., Robt., Laurens, S. C., 170.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Texas, 189.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 147.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro, N. C., 158.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 131.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 147.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 145.
Allen, A. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 175.
Allen, F. L., Brick Church, Tenn., 175.
Allen, F. M., Mocksville, N. C., 160.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 149.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 145.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 141.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 155.
Altfather, C. L., Staunton, Va., 196.
Amis, E. H., St. Matthews, Ky., 140.
Anderson, B. R., Milton, Fla., 132.
Anderson, C. C., Sweetwater, Texas, 186.
Anderson, D. D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 190.
Anderson, D. D., J. G., Tampa, Fla., 133.
Anderson, W. R., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 128.
Anderson, D. D., N. L., Montgomery, Ala., 124.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 177.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Anderson, W. R., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 147.
Armentrout, D. M., Richlands, W. Va., 194.
Arrowood, M. C., Berrington, N. C., 165.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C., 162.
Arrowood, W. B., Clover, S. C., 168.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 146.
Arthur, James, Chatham, Va., 200.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 168.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 146.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Monroe, N. C., 164.
Atwood, J. W., Attalla, Ala., 127.
Auld, I. McQ., Dade City., Fla., 133.
Austin, H., Jr., Weatherford, Tex., 186.
Avila, Reynoldo, Gonzalez, Texas, 189.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 176.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 176.
Bacon, Silas L., Hugo, I. T., 187.
Bagby, F. E., Luther's Store, Ala., 128.
Bailey, Edward, Burnet, Texas, 181.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 172.
Bailey, Jr., J. C., Scarboro, S. C., 171.
Bailey, Wm. L., Waynesboro, Va., 195.
Baird, J. S., Bridgeport, Texas, 186.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 137.
Baker, A. E., Lumberton, N. C., 162.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 132.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 132.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 137.
Baker, W. S., Big Springs, Texas, 186.
Baldwin, G. W., Newton, Miss., 149.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 195.
Banks, F. L., Mansfield, La., 146.
Barbee, Thos. M., Palmyra, Mo., 155.
Barber, W. L., Waverly, Mo., 153.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 190.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 153.
Barks, Horace B., Centralia, Mo., 154.
Barnes, F. A., Cotulla, Texas, 189.
Barr, D. L., Pontotoc, Miss., 149.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 145.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 194.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 201.
Barret, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 157.
Barron, L. W., Durant, I. T., 184.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 195.
Barth, Carl, Camden, S. C., 171.
Battle, Junius M., Gainesville, Ala., 128.
Bayless, Robt., Jonesboro, Tenn., 176.
Beale, Weisel, Laddonia, Mo., 155.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 159.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 170.
Beatie, A. Y., Springfield, Mo., 153.
Beatie, J. L., Hillsville, Va., 190.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Beattie, R. J., Kosciusko, Miss., 148.
Beattie, W. E., Lee's Summit, Mo., 153.
Bedinger, B. F., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 200.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 126.
Bedinger, W. L., Williamsburg, W. Va., 193.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Bell, B. C., St. Charles, Mo., 156.
Bell, Dugald, Rich Patch, Va., 198.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 140.
Bell, G. F., Greenville, Ky., 141, 142.
Bell, R. L., Union Springs, Ala., 124.
Bellot, J. H., Jefferson, Texas, 188.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 149.
Benn, R. L., Trenton, Tenn., 179.
Berry, J. A., Gordo, Ala., 128.
Berryhill, C. Z., Durant, Miss., 147.
Berryhill, J. E., Clarksdale, Miss., 152.
Best, T. R., Selma, Ala., 128.
Bigger, E. E., Mexia, Texas, 182.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 150.
Bingham, E. C., Argenta, Ark., 129.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 198.
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 172.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 190.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 193.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Corsicana, Texas, 181.
Black, J. A., Due West, S. C., 190.
Black, J. S., Duke, N. C., 161.
Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Texas, 181.

Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 163.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 169.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 146.
Blackwell, D. J., Gainesville, Ga., 134.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 200.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 192.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 143.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 139.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 133.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 195.
Booth, G. D., Monroe, La., 146.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 163.
Boppell, C. J., Bellington, W. Va., 195.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 190.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 153.
Bourne, G. T., Euharlee, Ga., 137.
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 147.
Bowling, J. L., Mart, Texas, 182.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 163.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 159.
Boyer, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Boyles, C. B., Charleston, Miss., 162.
Bradley, E. P., Williamsboro, N. C., 157.
Bradley, H. C., 156.
Bradley, James, Cross Hill, S. C., 171.
Bradley, Robt., Sardinia, S. C., 171.
Bradshaw, F. A., Blountville, Tenn., 175.
Bradshaw, E. N., Houston, Texas, 189.
Bradshaw, H. S., New Bern, N. C., 157.
Brainard, E. S., Poplarville, Miss., 150.
Branch, C. H. H., Lexington, Ky., 144.
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C., 171.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 136.
Brantly, E., Antlers, I. T., 184.
Brearley, H. M., St. Charles, S. C., 172.
Bridewell, D. D., C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Bridges, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Brimm, D. D., D. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 169.
Brimm, D. D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 146.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 176.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 136.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Alexandria, Va., 191.
Brown, C. C., Horse Shoe, N. C., 158.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 168.
Brown, E. D., Huntersville, N. C., 164.
Brown, E. D., Austin, Texas, 181.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 195.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 199.
Brown, H. C., Penicks, Va., 197, 198.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 193.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 162.
Brown, J. E., Johnson City, Tenn., 175.
Brown, J. J., Fort Lawn, S. C., 168.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 196.
Brown, L. W., Abbeville, S. C., 174.
Brown, Morrison, Goodman, Miss., 148.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 133.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 139.
Brown, Robt. S., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 156.
Brown, S. W., Ruston, La., 146.
Brown, W. C., Loray, N. C., 159.
Brown, Willis, Filmore, I. T., 187.
Browne, A. Oscar, Texarkana, Texas, 181.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 151.
Brownlee, J. L., Livingston, Ala., 128.
Bruce, Peter, Spring Hill, Tenn., 174.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 142.
Brush, S. R., Paris, Mo., 161.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 161.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 192.
Buck, J. T., 157.
Buckner, D. D., A. G., Glasgow, Va., 198.
Bull, G. W., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 198.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 173.
Burkhead, W. D., Grottoes, Va., 195.
Burney, P. H., Gatesville, Texas, 182.
Burwell, H. W., New Orleans, La., 145.
Burwell, R. S., Summerville, Ga., 137.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 137.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 151.
Byrd, S. C., Winnsboro, S. C., 168.
Byrus, O. L., Fulton, Ky., 155.
Cahill, J. A., Port Arthur, Texas 185.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 160.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 140.
Caldwell, C. T., Waco, Texas, 181.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 145.
Caldwell, R. M., Morefield, Ky., 139.
Caldwell, S. C., Waterboro, S. C., 169.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 151.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Caldwell, W. J., Honey Grove, Texas, 187.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Caligan, J. A., Red Springs, N. C., 162.
Campbell, C. A., Waynesville, N. C., 159.
Campbell, C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 201.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 197.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 191.
Campbell, J. M., Platte City, Mo., 157.
Campbell, K. A., Austell, Ga., 135.
Campbell, Ned B., Balham, Va., 192.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Texas, 189.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 158.
Campbell, R. L., Laurel, Miss., 150.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Dallas, Texas, 182.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 197.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 192.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Carmichael, R. D., Hartselle, Ala., 127.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 152.
Carpenter, J. B., Lawson, Mo., 157.
Carr, D. D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 125.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 192.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 139.
Carson, J. C., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Carson, R. D., Ben, Va., 195.
Carson, W. W., Reliance, Va., 202.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 138.
Carledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 134.
Carledge, S. J., Anderson, S. C., 172.
Carledge, T. D., Athens, Ga., 134.
Cash, J. S., DeQueen, Ark., 130.
Cassady, H. H., Morganton, N. C., 161.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 163.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 142.
Cavitt, C. V., St. Joseph, La., 147.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 192.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas, 185.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 124.
Chandler, G. T., Rochelle, Ga., 137.
Chandler, S. E., Brownwood, Texas, 190.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 153.
Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 157.
Charlton, F. T., Sherman, Texas, 183.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 131.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 192.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 151.
Chisolm, Harvey, Pontotoc, Miss., 149.
Christian, C. G., Livingston, Texas, 185.
Clark, Ryron, Mt. Washington, Md., 197.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 175.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 172.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 197.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Louisville, Ky., 139.
Clegg, I. N., Plantersville, Miss., 149, 153.
Cleland, F. B., McAfee, Ky., 143.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Cleveland, W. A., Cartersville, Ga., 137.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 170.
Clopfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 135.
Clothier, G. E., 179.
Clyce, D. D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 183.
Clymer, J. M., Ashburn, Va., 191.
Cobb, J. W., Morrillton, Ark., 131.
Cobb, Luther V., Caledonia, Mo., 156.
Coble, C. P., Claussen, S. C., 172.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 163.
Cochran, J. M., Royse City, Texas, 181.
Cochrane, D. D., W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 175.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 177.

Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky., 144.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 150.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 124.
Collins, Lewis, Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 147.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 148.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 176.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 136.
Cook, Geo. L., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Cook Jas. E., Clifton Forge, Va., 198.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo., 157.
Cooke, J. R., Pine View, Va., 192.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 133.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 161.
Cornelison, Geo. H., Concord, N. C., 160.
Covington, G. W., Hanava, Ala., 124.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn., 177.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 154.
Craig, A. A., Montrose, Miss., 150.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 165.
Craig, E. M., Dothan, Ala., 124.
Craig, Thos. B., Fountain Inn., S. C., 170.
Crane, A. J., Newell, N. C., 164.
Crawford, A. W., Hereford, Texas, 183.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 201.
Creighton, J. A., Ladonia, Texas, 188.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 163.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 143.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 140.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 167.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 184.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 165.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 198.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 144.
Cummins, D. D., T., Henderson, Ky., 142.
Cumpsten, H. J., Learned, Miss., 148.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 182.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 147.
Currie, A., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 165.
Currie, C. B., Brevard, N. C., 159.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 190.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 150.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C., 167.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 146.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 156.
Curtis, L. W., Southport, N. C., 167.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 132.
Dabney, W. A., Smithfield, Va., 196.
Daffin, R. D., Lavras, Brazil, 132.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 193.
Daniel, F. D., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Daniel, W. A., Avondale, Ala., 126.
Darnall, H. T., Church, S. C., 171.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Centre, Ala., 137.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, I. T., 184.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 131.
Davis, E. Mac, McDonough, Ga., 135.
Davis, D. D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 171.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 200.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 159.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Davis, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Day, Albert, Vanceburg, Ky., 139.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 168.
Denham, W. D., Nashville, Tenn., 177.
DeVane, T. W., Morven, N. C., 164.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 124.
Dial, J. D., Durant, Miss., 149.
Dickey, Brooks I., Karnes City, Texas, 189.
Dickey, W. N., Edna, Texas, 190.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Texas, 183.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Camden, Ark., 130.
Diehl, C. E., Greenville, Miss., 148.
Dixon, H. M., McColl, S. C., 172.
Dixon, J. H., Waxhaw, N. C., 164.
Doak, A. H., Jonesboro, Tenn., 175.
Doak, A. S., Bryson, Tenn., 175.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Senatobia, Miss., 152.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 181.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 157.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Richmond, Ky., 143.
Doggett, J. P., Cucky City, Tenn., 175.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., El Paso, Texas, 186.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 199.
Dolphy, O. C., River Junction, Fla., 132.
Donaldson, D. D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 194.
Dorritee, J. A., Corpus Christi, Texas, 189.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 197.
Douglas, R. E., Macon, Ga., 138.
Downing, W. L., Midland, Texas, 186.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 135.
Drennan, F. A., Liberty, S. C., 174.
Drew, D. D., Thos., Chase City, Va., 199.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 195.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 172.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 169.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn., 178.
DuBose, S. W., Statesboro, Ga., 139.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 201.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 197.
Duff, Guy B., Hardin, Mo., 157.
Duncan, J. C., Wylam, Ala., 127.
Duncan, M. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 135.
Dunglinson, Jos., Columbiana, Ala., 127.
Dupuy, B. H., Davis, W. Va., 201.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, I. T., 187.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hanchow, China, 140.
Eakins, W. J., Italy, Texas, 183.
Earle, A. M., Kunsan, Korea, 190.
Eddins, J. F., Commerce, Texas, 188.
Edenbern, J. S., Little Rock, Ark., 129.
Edge, W. W., Flemington, Ga., 139.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Africa., 124.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 153.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 171.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 141.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 192.
Elder, J. M. W., Charlotte C. H., Va., 199.
Eldridge, W. M., West Point, Miss., 153.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 154.
Engle, S. M., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 202.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 199.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 192.
Epperson, C. C., N. Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 139.
Erickson, S. M., Mobile, Ala., 126.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 132.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 182.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 143.
Eskridge, R. S., Asheville, N. C., 158.
Evans, H. C., Milford, Texas, 183.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 139.
Evans, Jos., St. Pauls, N. C., 162.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 139.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 181.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 177.
Ewing, J. M., Stonega, Va., 196.
Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 139.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 161.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 162.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 157.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 173.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 150.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinsburg, N. C., 161.
Fernandez, Abram, Zacatecas, Mexico, 190.
Ferran, C. H., Lake City, Fla., 133.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Fincher, E. B., Amarillo, Texas, 183.
Fincher, F. E., Greenville, Texas, 187.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fichersville, Va., 195.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 192.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 130.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 197.
Flinn, H. W., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 169.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 196.
Flournoy, W. C., Gap Mills, W. Va., 193.
Flow, J. E., Kerney, Mo., 157.

Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Hopkinsville, Ky., 142.
Forbis, J. Mc., King's Mountain, N. C., 163.
Ford, E. W., McComb, Miss., 151.
Ford, J. F., Florala, Ala., 132.
Foreman, W. S., Memphis, Mo., 155.
Forsyth, J. F., Crocker, Mo., 153.
Foster, J. S., Petersburg, Va., 192.
Foster, D. D., S. J., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Foster, W. C. C., Jasper, Ala., 127.
Franklin, B. H., Edgefield, Tenn., 178.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 195.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 168.
Fraser, J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 169.
Fraser, Simon, Junction, Texas, 190.
Frazer, W. H., Macon, Ga., 138.
French, D. D., J. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Friend, Chas., Belle Haven, Va., 198.
Frierson, D. E., Manse, Ky., 143.
Frierson, W. B., Shuqualak, Miss., 153.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 172.
Fulton, D. D., S. P., Tokio, Japan, 169.
Fulton, R. E., Newton, Miss. 150.
Fultz, R. E., Greenbank, W. Va., 193.
Furr, W. E., Helena, Ark., 131.
Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 135.
Galbraith, W. F., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 183.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rennselaer, Mo., 155.
Gallaher, T. F., Longview, Texas, 187.
Galt, Thos., Dorchester, Va., 190.
Garrison, W. J., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 193.
Garth, J. G., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 178.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 171.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 165.
Ghiselin, D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 201.
Gibbs, J. M., Statesville, N. C., 161.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, I. T., 187.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 202.
Gill, Leonard, Beeville, Texas, 190.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 177.
Gillespie, E. E., Richmond, Va., 165.
Gilliard, E. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 124.
Gillon, W. A., Cameron, Texas, 182.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 190.
Gilmer, John A., Newton, N. C., 159.
Gilmore, R. C., Bessemer, Ala., 127.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Bristol, Tenn., 176.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 130.
Gladney, R. L., 147.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 195.
Glass, Gilbert, Stanford, Ky., 143.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 143.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 147.
Goddard, Wm., Dallas, Texas, 183.
Goode, B. E., 193.
Goodman, J. W., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 153.
Gordon, C. M., McIntosh, 133.
Gordon, J. B., Lewisburg, Tenn., 174.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 151.
Grafton, D. C., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 151.
Grafton, T. B., Hsuchowfu, China, 151.
Graham, D. D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 159.
Graham, H. T., Farmville, Va., 201.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 201.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 202.
Graves, F. R., Courtland, Ala., 126.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 197.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 190.
Gray, W. B., Eminence, Ky., 141.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 143.
Green, J. B., Fayetteville, Tenn., 174.
Green, J. E., Arkadelphia, Ark., 130.
Green, J. H., Cooper, Texas, 186.
Green, J. L., Mena, Ark., 130.
Green, T. L., Malvern, Ark., 130.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 159.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 140.
Gregg, F. W., Pendleton, S. C., 173.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 171.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 140.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 150.
Grey, J. H., Salisbury, N. C., 160.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas, 181.
Grier, J. M., Huntersville, N. C., 163.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 173.
Grier, R. L., Manning, S. C., 171.
Griffin, G. O., Greensboro, Ga., 137.
Grigsby, S. L., Jonesboro, Ark., 129.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Bedford Springs, Va., 192.
Grinnan, D. D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 158.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 194.
Groves, C. O., Braidertown, Fla., 133.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 198.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 143.
Guille, Geo. E., Augusta, Ga., 136.
Gwinn, P. H., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 147.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 167, 168.
Hagan, W. C., Fitzgerald, Ga., 139.
Hagins, Jos., Zoneton, Ky., 141.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 198.
Hall, Gaines B., Dublin, Texas, 180, 181.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Texas, 180.
Hall, J. K., McConnellsville, S. C., 167.
Hall, J. P., Plum Tree, N. C., 160.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, 153
Hall, R. M., Robertson, Texas, 180.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 190.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 147, 148.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 190.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 167.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 147.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 128.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 195.
Hamiter, W. S., Iva, S. C., 173.
Hammock, R. M., Colorado, Texas, 186.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Haney, T. F., Concord, N. C., 160.
Haney, J. Z., Texarkana, Ark., 188.
Hannah, Jos. E., Thomaston, Ga., 136.
Hanrahan, G. B., Abingdon, Va., 190.
Hansel, M. E., Alpena, Va., 195.
Harden, W. S., Douglas, Ga., 139.
Hardin, J. C., Canton, N. C., 158.
Hardin, D. D., M. D., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Hardin, R. E., Brownwood, Texas, 181.
Hardin, T. A., Belfast, Tenn., 174.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 156.
Harper, L. F., Waterford, Va., 197.
Harrell, J. J., Westminster, S. C., 173.
Harrell, W. L., Monticello, Ga., 136.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 159.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 197.
Harris, J. M., Jefferson, S. C., 168.
Harris, W. E. B., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Harris, W. F., Union Springs, Ala., 124.
Harrison, W. B., Chunju, Korea, 143.
Harrison, W. W., Greenwood, Miss., 148.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 193.
Harsha, W. J., Fort Worth, Texas, 187.
Hartman, F. G., Greenville, N. C., 158.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Charlottesville, Va., 197.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 174.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 149.
Hawley, F. M., Florence, Ala., 127.
Hawthorne, D. M., Thomasville, N. C., 165.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 167.
Hay, T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 133.
Hedleston, D. D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 152.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 135.
Henderlite, J. H., Henderson, N. C., 158.
Henderlite, R. E., Anniston, Ala., 126.
Henderlite, P. B., Accomack, Va., 198, 199.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 174.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 151.
Henderson, L. G., Griffin, Ga., 135.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 163.

Henderson, W. R., California, Mo., 153.
Henery, J. D., Iron Gate, Va., 198.
Henry, Hugh, Danville, Va., 199.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Forrest City, Ark., 129.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Grayson, Ky., 139.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga., 135.
Herndon, J. R., Glade Spring, Va., 190.
Herries, A. J., Washington, N. C., 158.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 192.
Hickling, Thos., Brenham, Texas, 179.
Hickman, W. L., Bonham, Texas, 188.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 156.
Hill, E. L., Eufaula, Ala., 124.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 161.
Hill, J. J., Liberty, Mo., 157.
Hill, D. D., Robert, Dallas, Texas, 182.
Hillhouse, J. B., Covington, Ga., 135.
Hillhouse, D. D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 147.
Hilton, J. W., Byhalia, Miss., 149.
Hines, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 165.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 194.
Hobson, Bowling, Pearisburg, Va., 197.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 152.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt's, Va., 192.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Texas, 182.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Holladay, J. M., Manning, S. C., 171.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Hinton, W. Va., 193.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 139.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 124.
Hollis, C. W., Greenwich, Va., 191.
Holt, B. H., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 193.
Hoon, H. W., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 197.
Hope, S. R., Toyohashi, Japan, 169.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 201.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 199.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 143.
Horne, D. D., T. J., Orange, Texas, 184.
Horton, T. C., Dallas, Texas, 183.
Hotchkin, C. E., Durant, Ind. Ter., 187.
Hough, G. A., Columbus, Ga., 138.
Houston, J. L. D., Prairie Grove, Ark., 131.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 197.
Howard, C. M., Oldtown, Va., 197.
Howerton, G. M., Bethune, S. C., 171.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 163.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 192.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Commerce, Ga., 134.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 151.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 179.
Hudson, J. B., Galveston, Texas, 180.
Hudson, R. B., Bland, Va., 190, 191.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 195.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 169.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 171.
Hughes, Wm., Hico, Texas, 182.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 135.
Humphreys, L., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 143.
Hunt, F. D., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 143.
Hunter, R. J., Concord, N. C., 160.
Hunter, T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 145.
Hunter, W. M., Newport News, Va., 199.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Hutton, D. D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 147.
Hutton, D. D., M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 181.
Hutton, S. G., Edna, Texas, 132.
Hyde, C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 129.
Hyland, Chas. A., Yokena, Miss., 146.
Ingle, E. T., Texarkana, Texas, 188.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 190.
Irvin, J. L., Americus, Ga., 138.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 143.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 141.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 148.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 197.
Irwin, P. C., Poteau, Ind. Ter., 184.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 166.
Ivy, J. N., Waxahachie, Texas, 183.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 170.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Texas, 189.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Nashville, Tenn., 169.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 170.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 170.
James, J. A., Anderson, S. C., 173.
Jarvis, Jas. H., Scotland Neck, N. C., 151.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 193.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidville, S. C., 170.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 182.
Johnson, A. L., Royston, Ga., 134.
Johnson, C. W., Dermott, Ark., 131.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 189.
Johnson, J. C., Richwood, W. Va., 193.
Johnson, J. G., Waverly, Tenn., 178.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 199.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 199.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 163.
Johnston, T. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 131.
Johnston, T. D., Burgaw, N. C., 167.
Johnston, W. K., Cisco, Texas, 186.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 191.
Jones, D. D., A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Jones, C. E., Oakland, Fla., 133.
Jones, F. D., Aiken, S. C., 169.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 192.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 150.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Texas, 186.
Jones, P. F., Arvonia, Va., 201.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 185.
Jopling, R. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 197.
Junkin, D. P., Huntsville, Texas, 180.
Junkin, W. F., Suchien, China, 130.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 197.
Jurey, G. W., Lamar, Mo., 153.
Keathey, N. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 128.
Kegley, H. C., Gadsden, Ala., 127.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 166.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 156.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 131.
Kennedy, J. C., Mount Mourne, N. C., 159.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 163.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 174.
Kennison, J. S., Yoakum, Texas, 189.
Kerr, John E., Montgomery City, Mo., 154.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Spencer, N. C., 160.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 156.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 179.
Kimbrough, T. T., Scooba, Miss., 153.
Kimmons, J. A., Live Oak, Fla., 133.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 154.
King, F. R., Afton, Tenn., 176.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Austin, Texas, 181.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 199.
King, Alfred, Palmer, Miss., 149.
Kingsley, Chas., Lithia, Fla., 133.
Kinnaird, R. L., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 157.
Kirk, Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 197.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Austin, Texas, 181.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Seneca, S. C., 174.
Knox, T. S., Carlshad, N. M., 186.
LaBach, D. D., J. M., Crittenden, Ky., 139.
Lackey, J. F., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Lacy, C. R., Frankford, W. Va., 193.
Lacy, D. D., J. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 178.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Marion, Va., 191.
Lacy, J. W., Glenwood, Md., 197.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 193.
Lacy, W. S., Batesville, Ark., 130.
Lafferty, J. W., Eatenton, Ga., 136.
Laird, A. F., Winona, Miss., 148.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 139.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 199.
Lambdin, M. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Lambert, A. N., Festus, Mo., 156.
Lancaster, R. V., Abingdon, Va., 191.
Lander, D. L., Uniontown, Ala., 197.
Lane, E. E., Bedford City, Va., 197.

Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark., 129.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 156.
Lapsley, James, Vine Hill, Ala., 126.
Lapsley, R. A., Ashland, Va., 192.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 129.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo.. 156.
Latham, R. H., Potosi, Mo., 156.
Latimer, D. D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 195.
Latimer, R. S., York, Ala., 128.
Latimer, T. D., Springfield, Ky., 143.
Law, D. D., John G., Walhalla, S. C., 173.
Law, P. R., Rich Springs, N. C., 161.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 169.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 196.
Lawson, John F., Fayetteville, Ark., 131.
Lawson, R. E. C., Henderson, Ky., 142.
Layton, D .M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 195.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 179.
Lee, J. W., Jackson, La., 124, 149.
Leeper, F. L., Jefferson City, Tenn., 175.
Leeper, J. F., Piedmont, W. Va., 202.
Lentz, R. E., Tanglewood, Texas, 179.
Leonard, J. T., Columbia, Mo., 133.
Leps, J. C., Hedgeville, W. Va., 202.
LeQueux, H. D., Taylorsville, N. C., 165.
Leslie, H. W., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 176.
Leslie, J. D., Ballinger, Texas, 180.
Lewis, D. D., Frank W., Clinton, La., 145.
Lewis, J. H., Baker Mills, W. Va., 193.
Lewis, W. M., Waco, Texas, 181.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 165.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Lexington, N. C., 165.
Ligon, R. C., Newberry, S. C., 173.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 173.
Lilly, D. D., D. Clay, Winston, N. C., 165.
Lindsay, D. D., W. C., Ocala, Fla., 133.
Lineweaver, J. L., Pickens, W. Va., 196.
Lingamfelter, G. S., Staunton, Va., 195.
Lingle, W. L., Rock Hill, S. C., 168.
Lingle, T. W., 161.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 202.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 138.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 126.
Little, Arch. A., Selma, Ala., 128.
Little, C. H., New Madrid, Mo., 156.
Little, D. D., Seguin, Texas, 189.
Little, James M., Hazle Green, Ky., 143.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 141.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 161.
Lloyd, J. F., Panama, Texas, 186.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, I. T., 187.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan, 144.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Danville, Ky., 142.
Logan, Sanford M., Wilmore, Ky., 144.
Long, R. I., Ripley Tenn., 179.
Long, G. A., Roanoke, Va., 197.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Texas, 186.
Lowrance, W. L., San Saba, Texas, 180.
Lowry, D. D., T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 176.
Lumpkin, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 191.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va.. 193.
Lynch, E. C., Buchanan, Va., 198.
Lynn, L. R., Palatka, Fla., 133.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 164.
Maddox, F. E., Texarkana, Ark., 130.
Mann, R. M., Clinton, N. C., 167.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 167.
Marion, Jr., J. P., Martinsville, Va., 200.
Marquess, D. D. W. H., Louisville, Ky., 155.
Marston, Frank, Goodwater, Ala., 126.
Martin, Alex., Summerville, S. C., 169.
Martin, C. P. B., Waverly, Texas, 179.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Easton, Ga., 135.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Africa, 183.
Martin, S. J., Marion, Ky., 142.
Martindale, C. O'N., Newnan, Ga., 135.
Mason, G. F., Athens, Tenn., 176.
Massey, J. B., Maxwelton, W. Va., 193.
Mathes, N. D., Cedartown, Ga., 137.
Matheson, J. F., Easley, S. C., 174.
Matheson, R. G., Durham, N. C., 165.
Mathews, W. T., Durant, I. T., 184.
Matthews, Carl, Rapidan, Va., 201.
Matthis, Geo. M., Culpeper, Va., 191.
Maury, C. H., Clarendon, Ark., 131.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 156.
Maxwell C. W., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Mayes, G. G., Blackstock, S. C., 168.
McAdams, J. L., Garland, Ark., 130.
McAdie, R. C., Mineral Wells, Texas, 187.
McAllister, D. S., Washington, Ga., 136.
McAllister, J. G., Richmond, Va., 200.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 163.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 126.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 172.
McCain, N. H., Odessa, Mo., 154.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Texas, 186.
McCalla, W. R., Lafayette, Ga., 137.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 176.
McCallum, A., 149.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga., 138.
McCaskill, K., 167.
McClintic, H. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 157.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 199.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Mill, Ark., 131.
McCluer, W. C., Maggard, Ky., 144.
McClure, D. D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 166.
McClure, H. E., Columbus, Miss., 153.
McClure, J. A., Front Royal, Va., 202.
McClure, J. W., Lathrop, Mo., 157.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Camden, S. C., 171.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Nicholasville, Ky., 144.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 197.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Savannah, Ga., 139.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va., 195.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 201.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss., 147.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 142.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky., 140.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Texas, 186.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 190.
McCutchen, D. D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 175.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, 168.
McDonald, D. D., A., Jackson, Tenn., 179.
McDonald, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 158.
McDonald, W. G., El Campo, Texas, 130.
McDougall, E. D., Florence, Ala., 126.
McDowell, Jas., Sumter, S. C., 171.
McDowell, Hervey, Biloxi, Miss., 150.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Columbus, Ga., 138.
McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 144.
McElroy, W. T., Mobile, Ala., 125.
McFadden, E. S., Macon, Ga., 139.
McFadden, F. L., Gulf Port, Miss., 150.
McFaden, D. D., F. T., Richmond, Va., 192.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 166.
McFarlane, D. D., J. N., Navasota, Texas, 180.
McFerrin, D. D., J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 176.
McFerrin, M. M., Itasca, Texas, 186.
McGeachy, A. A., Sherman, Texas, 183.
McGeachy, D. P., Lenoir, N. C., 160.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
McIlwain, R. J., Clio, Ala., 124.
McIlwain, W. E., Anniston, Ala., 127.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Richmond, Va., 200.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 167.
McInnis, J. J., Arcadia, La., 146.
McInnis, L. H., Clifton, Texas, 181.
McInnis, W. I., Lonoke, Ark., 129.
McInturff, Robt., Anson, Texas, 186.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 161.
McIntyre, Peter, Faisons, N. C., 166.
McIver, D., Wadesboro, N. C., 164.
McIver, D. M., Charleston, S. C., 169.
McIver, K. L., Plant City, Fla., 133.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 161.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 131.

McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 138.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Maysville, S. C., 171.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
McKenzie, J. F., Eldorado, Ark., 130.
McKinnon, J. F., Little Rock, Ark., 129.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 159.
McLain, H. M., Prescott, Ark., 130.
McLain, J. M., Concord, N. C., 160.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga., 138.
McLauchlin, A. M., North Ft. Worth, Tex., 186.
McLauchlin, D. D., D., Anniston, Ala., 127.
McLauchlin, H. W., Louisville, Ky., 141.
McLauchlin, W. W., 130.
McLaurin, L. A., Raeford, N. C., 162.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Tyler, Texas, 187.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Texas, 187.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 196.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 173.
McLees, John L., Orangeburg, S. C., 169.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 173.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 159.
McLeod, Bunyan, Bennettsville, S. C., 172.
McLeod, C. B., Jackson, Ala., 125.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Texas, 185.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 161.
McLeod, W. A., Nacogdoches, Texas, 186.
McLin, J. L., Gray Court, S. C., 170, 171.
McMeen, W. H., Selma, Ala., 138.
McMillan, Homer, Buford, Ga., 135, 136.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., Citronelle, Ala., 125.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Texas, 181.
McMillan, W. J., Franklin Tenn., 178.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 143.
McMurray, J. A., Matthews, N. C., 163.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 197.
McMurry, S. J., Gonzales, Texas, 189.
McNair, L. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 157.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 197.
McNair, E., Monroe City, Mo., 155.
McNaull, A. N., Lees, Fla., 172.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 161.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 167.
McQueen, D., Covington, Ky., 139.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 184.
McRee, J. R., Highland Park, Tenn., 176.
McRoy, Robt., McKinney, Texas, 184, 185.
Meachan, J. B., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 144.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Mt. Airy, N. C., 165.
Mebane, J. E., Fayetteville, W. Va., 193.
Mebane, W. N., Bristol, Tenn., 191.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 147.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Arp, Texas, 188.
Mecklin, R. W., Nettleton, Miss., 148.
Megginson, Wm., Nashville, Tenn., 141.
Melvin, M. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 151.
Merrill, V. P., Princeton, Ky., 142.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 132.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 125.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Millard, J. R., Stevenson, S. C., 168.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 178.
Miller, A. E., Van Buren, Ark., 131.
Miller, C., Dallas, N. C., 163.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 163.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 195.
Miller, W. McC., Charlotte C. H., Va., 199.
Mills, H. J., Ridgeway, S. C., 168.
Mills, W. H., North Augusta, S. C., 169.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 171.
Milne, W. L., Byhalia, Miss., 152.
Milne, W. S., St. Petersburg, Fla., 133.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 136.
Milner, John, Columbiana, Ala., 126.
Milster, D. D., A. W., DeQueen, Ark., 130.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 163.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 154.
Mitchell, J. T., Fredericktown, Mo., 156.
Moates, J. D., Valden, Miss., 149.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 143.
Moffett, L. I., Soochow, China, 143.
Molloy, D. D., J. C., Maysville, Ky., 140.
Moment, D. D., A. H., Raleigh, N. C., 158.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 139.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill., 142.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Texas, 181.
Mooney, J. D., 126.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Moore, Carr, Warrenton, N. C., 158.
Moore, E. L., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Moore, H. C., Moundville, Ala., 128.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 201.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan, 163.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 191.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 200.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 138.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Morrison, R. C., Wildmere, N. C., 163.
Morrison, D. D., W. M., Lexington, Va., 130.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 176.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 133.
Morrow, J. S., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 165.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga., 124, 125.
Morrow, Wm. H., Augusta, Ark., 129.
Morton, C. H., Sweet Springs, Mo., 153, 154.
Morton, C. J., Elkatawa, Ky., 144.
Morton, E. S., Nagoya, Japan, 191.
Morton, J. B., Stony Point, Tenn., 175.
Morton, J. B., Pulaski, Va., 191.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 157.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, I. T., 184.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Okolona, Miss., 153.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 131.
Moseley, R. K., Celina, Texas, 182.
Moseley, T. L., Whitesburg, Ky., 144.
Moser, R. L., Mexico, Mo., 155.
Moss, J. W., Macon, Miss., 153.
Moss, W. T. D., Chapel Hill, N. C., 155.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 198.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 159.
Munroe, Dugald, Cotton, N. C., 162.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 144.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 182.
Munroe, H. M., Japan, 197.
Murchison, H. R., Columbia, S. C., 173.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 165.
Murray, D. D, James, Worsham, Va., 200.
Murray, W. A., Lincolnton, N. C., 163.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 195.
Myers, Chas. F., Williamson, W. Va., 194.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 145.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 173.
Naylor, Jas F., Gloster, Miss., 145.
Neale, Robert, Laredo, Texas, 189.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 157.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Neilson, W. P., Bloomfield, Ky., 141.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 167.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, S. C., 172.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 147.
Newman, H. H., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 150.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 134.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 151.
Nicholas, Geo., Boston, Mass., 197.
Nicholas, G. W., Birmingham, Ala., 124.
Nicholson, R. L., Pototoc, Miss., 148.
Nickell, G. W., Marlington, W. Va., 193.
Nisbet, C. R., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Nisbet, J. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 179.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 139.
Noel, L. D., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Norris, J. I., Orlando, Fla., 133.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 145.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 141.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 150.
Ogden, D. H., Columbus, Miss., 153.
Oliver, S. S., Petersburg, W. Va., 202.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 126.
Orr, R. H., Weldon, N. C., 158.
Osburn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 192.
Otts, R. F., Selma, Ala., 128.

Osborne, I. P., Montongo, Ark., 131.
Overcash, H. R., Cythiana, Ky., 144.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 143.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 199.
Owings, W. R., Quitman, Ga., 138.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 161, 162.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 191.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 201.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 199, 200.
Paisley, H. L., Hamburg, Ark., 131.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 165.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 145.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 155.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 176.
Park, John E., Caruthersville, Mo., 156.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 126.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 169.
Parker, N. A., Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 193.
Patrick, H. H., Des Arc., Ark., 129.
Patterson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 139.
Patterson, D. D., B. C., Su Chien, China, 195.
Patterson, E. E., Richwood, W. Va., 194.
Patterson, D. D., G. W., Montgomery, Ala., 125.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 145.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 128.
Patton, D. D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 135.
Patton, D. D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 137.
Patton, T. A., Milton, Tenn., 178.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 195.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Paxton, J. W., Chinkiang, China, 199.
Peabody, M. E., Madison, Ga., 136.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 169.
Pendleton, B. A., O'Fallon, Mo., 157.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 195.
Perkins, F., Binghamton, N. Y., 138.
Perkins, H. M., Stamps, Ark., 130.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn., 177.
Perryman, A. N., Bryson City, N. C., 159.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 200.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas, 181.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 134.
Pharr, D. D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 159.
Phifer, W. E., Columbus, Ga., 138.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 192.
Phillips, M. L., Thomas, Ala., 149.
Pierce, A. W., Clearwater, Fla., 133.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 147.
Pitman, F. W. T., Abingdon, Va., 191.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 191.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 125.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Tex., 124.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 195.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 136.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 125.
Ponton, A. J., Whittle, Va., 199.
Pool, L., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Pope, Edward, 178.
Pope, John A., Frankfort, Ky.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 140.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C. 171.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 156.
Potter, T. C., Grier, S. C., 170.
Potter, W. R., Grier, S. C., 170.
Powell, W. W., Jackson, Ky., 144.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Pratt, H. W., Washington, D. C., 191.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 159.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Preston, Cochran, Columbia, Tenn., 175.
Preston, J. F., Mokpo, Korea 170.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 169.
Price, A. O., Madison, Tenn., 178.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 145.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 147.
Price, P. B., Richmond, Va., 198.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 197.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 178.

O

Price, W. F., Files, Texas, 193.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 193.
Primrose, D. D., J. W., Texarkana, Texas.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Texas, 189.
Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 195.
Quarterman, J. W., Dawson, Ga., 132.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 132.
Query, J. W., Welford, S. C., 170.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 135.
Rachal, A. S., Shawville, Va., 197.
Railey, F. G., Bartow, Fla., 133.
Raine, Michaux, Concord Depot, Va., 200.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, I. T., 187.
Ramsay, F. P., Bristol, Tenn., 191.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas, 179.
Rankin, C. F., Red Springs, N. C., 161.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Ratchford, C. B., Kirksville, Ky., 143.
Ratchford, G. R., Paint Rock, Texas, 181.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 167.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 200.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 153.
Raymond, D. D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 152.
Raynal, C. E., Birmingham, Ala., 127.
Reavis, J. O., Dallas, Texas, 183.
Red, W. S., Hempstead, Texas, 179.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 125.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 135.
Reid, B. P., Reidsville, S. C., 170.
Reid, R. H., Reidsville, S C., 169.
Rennie, Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 199.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 192.
Reveley, J. G., Mill Gap, Va., 195.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 199.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 151.
Rhodes, P. S., Alexander City, Ala., 125.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 182.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 160.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 172.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 195.
Richardson, J. M., Orrwood, Miss., 152.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Texas, 182.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 155.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Texas, 183.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Greenville, S. C., 173.
Riley, R. Q.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 184.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 162.
Robertson, C. E., Conway, S. C., 172.
Robertson, G. F., Paris, Texas, 187.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lynchburg, Va., 196.
Robertson, Johnston, Grandview, Texas, 187.
Robertson, J. P., Sherman, Texas, 183.
Robinson, C. W., Asheboro, N. C., 165.
Robinson, E. B., Marshville, N. C., 164.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Texas, 185.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Texas, 181.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Rochester, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 124.
Rogers, D. P., Princeton, Va., 198.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 173.
Rogers, F. E., Lafayette, La., 145.
Rolston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 195.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 181.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 161.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 192.
Ross, L. F., Warsaw, Mo., 159.
Ross, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 131.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 177.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Ridgeland, Miss., 147.
Roundtree, J. D., Linden, Ala., 129.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 143.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 197.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 151.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 195.
Ruff, W. W., Murate, Va., 171.
Ruffner, D. D., S. T., Broadway, Va., 195.

Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 140.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 159.
Rusk, W. H., Conyers, Ga., 137.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 135.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C., 167.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 145.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 140.
Ryland, Xenothan, Higginsville, Mo., 154.
Sadler, W. W., McClellandsville, S. C., 169.
Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 147.
Sale, F. A., Sherman, Texas, 183.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 158.
Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Austin, Texas, 182.
Sanders, R. S., Lexington, Ky., 144.
Sang Kien Dang, Hangchow, China, 141.
Sasa Kura, Yakichi, Richmond, Va., 192.
Saunders, D. D., M., Shepherdsville, Ky., 142.
Sayad, Michael, Urumia, Persia, 193.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va.. 202.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 149.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 179.
Scott, D. D., J. A., Statesville, N. C., 160.
Scott, L. E., Crewe, Va., 192.
Scott, W. M., Memphis, Tenn., 177.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 195.
Scott, W. S., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 140.
Seabrook, J. McL., Charlottesville, Va., 201.
Searight, H. B., Acworth, Ga., 137.
Sechrest, W. J., Belcher, La., 130, 146.
Sedgwick, J. M., Brandon, Miss., 148.
Selridge, L. E., Coleman, Texas, 180.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 186.
Sevier, J. R., Lynchburg, Va., 198.
Shaw, A. R., Portsmouth, Va., 199.
Shaw, Colin, Klondike, N. C., 166.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 145.
Shaw, J. S., Plantersville, Ala., 128.
Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 166.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 159.
Sheltman, Clyde, Martinsville, Va., 198.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 139.
Sheppard, W. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 135.
Sherrard, J. L., Rocky Mount, Va., 200.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pisgah, Ky., 143.
Shields, M. McG., Goldsboro, N. C., 158.
Shiffler, S. F., Independence, Mo., 154.
Shimmon, K. H., Oroomiah, Persia, 169.
Shipley, G. W., Suffolk, Va., 199.
Shive, J. C., Abbeville, S. C., 173.
Shive, J. M., Gainesville, Texas, 183.
Shive, W. E., Fort Worth, Texas, 186.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Texas, 179.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 191.
Sibley, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 132.
Sikes, W. M., Madison, N. C., 165.
Siler, E. L., High Point, N. C., 165.
Siler, J. W., San Angelo, Texas, 180.
Simmons, K. P., Rome, Ga., 137.
Simpson, E. W., India, 152.
Simpson, F. T., Aonia, Ga., 136.
Simpson, J. A., Corbin, Ky., 143.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 134.
Simpson, L. R., Princeton, Ark., 131.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C., 172.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 125.
Singleton, D. D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 196.
Sinnott, W. I., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 126.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 193.
Sloan, T. W., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 125.
Smith, D. D., E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 141.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 136.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 165.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 150, 151.
Smith, H. Maxey, Sinchang, China, 170.
Smith, H. M., Bowie, Texas, 183.
Smith, J. Addison, Pattonville, Mo., 156, 157.
Smith, J. C., Poplar Camp, Va., 191.
Smith, J. K., Shreveport, La., 146.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 192.
Smith, J. P., Jr., Murat, Va., 196.
Smith, J. S., Fairfield, Va., 195.
Smith, Letcher, Manley, N. C., 162.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 137.
Smith, M. S., Extra, Miss., 151.
Smith, Newton, College Hill, Miss., 152.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 139.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 158.
Smith, S. C., Jefferson, N. C., 165.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S C., 169.
Smith, V. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 162.
Smith, W. C., Reidville, S. C., 170.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 175.
Smylie, M., Liberty, Miss., 145.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 126.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 176.
Snook, E. A., Springfield, W. Va., 201, 202.
Sonders, E. W., Fayetteville, N. C., 162.
Southall, T. D., McDowell, Va., 196.
Spann, W. H., Nashville, Tenn.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 163.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 140.
Spence, T. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 168.
Spencer, A. E., Rome, Ga., 137.
Spencer, J. M., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky., 142.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 163.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Texas, 183.
Sprunt, D. D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 169.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala., 147.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 191.
Stacy, C. I., Waynesboro, Ga., 136.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 135.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 127.
Starbuck, V. H., Franklin, N. C., 158, 159.
Steele, R. E., Sutton, W. Va., 196, 199.
Steen, D. D., G. H., Petersburg, Tenn., 175.
Stephen, W. O., Butler, Ga., 138.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 201.
Stevenson, J. E., Elberton, Ga., 134.
Stevenson, J. P., Piedmont, Ala., 127.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 174.
Stewart, E. M., Fayette, Miss., 151.
Stewart, G. R., Chondrant, La., 146.
Stewart D. D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 192.
Stimson, R. D., Climax, Ga., 138.
Stitt, J. L., Kahoka, Mo., 155.
Stockard, D. M.
Stoddard, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 155.
Stokes, J. W., Dublin, Ga., 138.
Storey, E. L., Denton, Texas, 183.
Storey, G. T., Houston, Texas, 180.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 179.
Story, J. C., Peden, N. C., 165.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 195.
Stribling, T. M., Perry, Mo., 155.
Strickland, W. F., Seneca, S. C., 173.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 195.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 140.
Stuart, J. Leighton, Hangchow, China, 192.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 125.
Sullivan, C. E., Galveston, Texas, 178.
Summerell, J. N. H., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Summers, J. E., Derita, N. C., 164.
Summey, D. D., Geo., New Orleans, La., 146.
Swallow, I. F., St. Joseph, Mo., 157.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 167.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 140.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 140.
Sydenstricker, D. D., S., Academy, 193.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 193.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Corinth, Miss., 148.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 137.
Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 140.
Tanner, J. G., San Angelo, Texas, 181.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 127.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 141.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 155.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 188.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 177.

Taylor, J. H., Macon, Ga., 138.
Taylor, M. C., Calvert, Texas, 180.
Taylor, Thompson, Beach, I. T., 187.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 169.
Telford, R. E., Caddo, I. T., 184.
Telford, D. D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 193.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 164.
Tenney, D. D., L., Brownwood, Texas, 181.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 184.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Texas, 179.
Tenney, W. C., Bartlett, Texas, 182.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Thom, Wm. F., Elrod, N. C., 161.
Thomas, A., 124.
Thomas, F. D., College Park, Ga., 135.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 157.
Thomas, Jos. A., Milboro Springs, Va., 195.
Thomas, J., Sanford, Fla., 133.
Thomas, Trigg, Kansas City, Mo., 157.
Thompson, D. D., E., Charlestou, W. Va., 194.
Thompson, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 130.
Thompson, G. E., Ft. White, Fla., 133.
Thompson, J. A., Hazard, Ky., 144.
Thompson, T. J., Buena Vista, Va., 196.
Thomas, T. T., 157.
Thomson, D. D., C. T., Lexington, Ky., 143.
Thorburn, Wm., Magnolia, Miss., 151.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 179.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mills, S. C., 167.
Tidball, C. M., Baldwin, Ark., 131.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 159.
Tims, W. F., McCool, Miss., 148.
Tims, J. C., Moultrie, Ga., 138.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 131.
Tollett, G. W., Dechard, Tenn., 178.
Travis, J. E., Shelbina, Mo., 155.
Trawick, C. W., Hickory, N. C., 160.
Trenholm, T. B., Edisto Island, S. C., 169.
Trevino, Elias, Corpus Christi, Texas., 189.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 155.
Trimble, W. S., Monterey, Va., 196.
Triplett, J. E., Shenandoah, W. Va., 201.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 196.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala., 127.
Tuts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 160.
Tull, H. V., Riesel, Texas, 181.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 195.
Turner, J. A., Palmer, Miss., 149.
Turner, J. F., Scranton, Miss., 151.
Tyler, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Underwood, W. C., Denmark, Tenn., 179.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 195.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 161.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 188.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa., 157.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 195.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 169.
Venable, A. S., Bayview, Va., 199.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 128.
Vinson, R. E., Austin, Texas, 190.
Voss, Lewis, New Orleans, La., 145.
Waddell, D. D., I. W., Archer, Fla., 133.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 192.
Wade, J. T., Santee, Ga., 134.
Wadley, W. T., Ripley, Miss., 149.
Wakefield, John, Concord, N. C., 159.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 134.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Walker, R. P., Hugo, I. T., 184.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 162.
Wallace, D. D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 154.
Wallace, B. E., Warren, Ark., 131.
Wallace, H. W., New Orleans, La., 146.
Wallace, I. E., Heath Springs, S. C., 168.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 175.
Wallace, J. D., Covington, Tenn., 177.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 199.
Waller, C. D., Georgetown, Ky., 144.
Waller, W. T., Charlotte, N. C., 164.
Walsh, W. M., Stanley, N. C., 164.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 192.
Walton, A. P., Elkton, Va., 196.
Walton, H. L., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 199.
Walton, R. A., Owensville, Ky., 143.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 127.
Ward, J. E., Hartsville, S. C., 172.
Wardlaw, A. G., Union, S. C., 170.
Wardlaw, F. H., Greenwood, S. C., 173.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va.
Washburn, Geo. L., Washington, Mo., 157.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 124.
Watkins, A. D., Cass, W. Va., 193.
Watkins, D. D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 170.
Watkins, T. H., Tuscumbia, Mo., 154.
Watson, L. R., Berkley, Va., 199.
Watson, Samuel M., Howel, Mo., 156.
Way, E. W., Dalton, Ga., 137.
Weaver, C. C., Woodlawn, Ala., 127.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 126.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 178.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 197.
Welford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 199.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 167.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 167.
West, J. D., Bryan, Texas, 179.
West, J. R., Bryan, Texas, 180.
West, J. T., Highland Park, Ala., 125.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 151.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 195.
Wharey, D. D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 159.
Wharton, C. N., Morganfield, Ky., 142.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 165.
Wharton, D. D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 174.
White, A. W. Piedmont, S. C., 174.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La., 147.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 201.
White, D. D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 169.
White, H. C., Ringgold, Ga., 143.
White, D. D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 201.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 202.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 202.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 195.
White, W. H., Lockhart, S. C., 170.
White, W. McC., Petersburg, Va., 192.
White, W. W., Staunton, Va., 192.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 133.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 145.
Wilcock, Frank, Orangeburg, S. C., 169.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 130.
Williams, H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Williams, H. J., Charlestown, W. Va., 194.
Williams, J. A., Ada, I. T., 184.
Williams, D. D., J. C., Junction, Ark., 130.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 146.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 166.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 173.
Williamson, S. H., Statesville, N. C., 160.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 129.
Wilson, D. D., A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 188.
Wilson, D. D., B. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 196.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 191.
Wilson, D. D., G. A., Raphine, Va., 195.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 172.
Wilson, J. D., San Antonio, Texas, 189.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 167.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 173.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 138.
Wilson, S. L., Ninety-Six, S. C., 174.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 199.
Wilson, W. S., Marion, N. C., 160.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 197.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 166.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 135.
Winn, D. D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 192.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 150.
Withrow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 200.
Witherspoon, E. B., Boston, Ga., 138.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 192

Wolfe, W. W., Pratt City, Ala., 127.
Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 195.
Wood, J. S., Wynne, Ark., 129.
Woodbridge, G. G., Minden, La., 146.
Woodbridge, S. J., Chinkiang, China, 169.
Woodbridge, D. D., W. G., Atlanta, Ga.. 135.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 173.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 197.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 200.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 201.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 200.
Woods, J. A., Bolivar, Tenn., 177.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Louisville, Ky., 141.
Woods, S. G., Conway, Mo., 155.
Woods, T. E. P., Bolivar, Tenn., 177.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 196.
Wool, J. E., Oxford, N. C., 157.
Word, J. P., Henderson, Texas, 185.
Workman, W. H., Callaway, Va., 198.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 156.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Texas, 186.
Wylie, J. E., Bentonville, Ark., 131.
Wyly, W. J., Georgetown, S. C., 172.
Wynne, W. A., Sulphur Springs, Texas.
Gandle, J. L., Holly Springs, 152.
Yarbro, D. N., Smyrna, Tenn., 178.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Barnesville, Ga., 133.
Yohanon, I. E., Urumia, Persia, 192.
Young, E. J., Lake Como, Fla., 146.
Young, H. A., Goshen Bridge, Va., 195.
Young, D. D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 135.
Young, W. C., Ingleside, Ga., 135.
Yu Tse Siang, Hanchow, China, 141.
Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 146.
Ziegler, W. H., Albany, Ga., 138.
Zernow, H. B., Corydon, Ky., 142.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

J. O. Shelby, Linares, Mexico, Presbytery of Tamanlipas, Synod of Mexico.
J. E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, Presbytery of Lackawanna, Presbyterian Church in United States of America.
H. S. Allyn, Lavras, Estado de Minas Geraes, Brazil.
G. W. Butler, Conhotino, Estado da Pernambuco, Brazil.
S. R. Gammon, D. D., Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
Alva Hardie, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
G. E. Henderlite, Garanhuns, Estado de Pernambuco, Brazil.
W. C. Porter, Natal, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil.
F. A. Rodriguez, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
R. G. See, Casa Branca, Brazil.
J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
W. M. Thompson, Para, Brazil.

The ten last named are members of the Synod of Brazil.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama 124
Arkansas 129
Florida 132
Georgia 134
Kentucky 139
Louisiana 145
Mississippi 147
Missouri 153
North Carolina 157
South Carolina 167
Tennessee 174
Texas 179
Virginia 190

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon 190
Albemarle 157
Arkansas 129
Asheville 158
Athens 134
Atlanta 135
Augusta 136
Bethel 167
Brazos 179
Brownwood 180
Central Alabama 124
Central Mississippi 147
Central Texas 181
Charleston 169
Cherokee 137
Chickasaw 148
Chesapeake 191
Columbia 174
Concord 159
Dallas 182
Durant 184
East Alabama 124
East Hanover 192
Eastern Texas 184
Ebenezer 139
Enoree 169
Ethel 149
Fayetteville 161
Florida 132
Fort Worth 186
Greenbrier 193
Harmony 171
Holston 175
Indian 187
Kanawha 194
King's Mountain 163
Knoxville 176
Lafayette 153
Lexington 195
Louisiana 145
Louisville 140
Macon 138
Maryland 196
Mecklenburg 163
Memphis 177
Meridian 150
Mississippi 151
Missouri 154
Mobile 125
Montgomery 197
Muhlenburg 141
Nashville 177
New Orleans 145
Norfolk 198
North Alabama 126
North Mississippi 152
Orange 165
Ouachita 130
Paducah 142
Palmyra 155
Paris 187
Pee Dee 172
Pine Bluff 131
Potosi 156
Red River 146
Roanoke 199
Savannah 139
South Carolina 173
St. John's 133
St. Louis 156
Suwanee 133
Tombeckbee 153
Transylvania 142
Tuscaloosa 128
Upper Missouri 157
Washbourne 131
Western District 179
Western Texas 189
West Hanover 200
West Lexington 143
Wilmington 166
Winchester 201

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Catechism on the Church, report of, 120.
Committee discharged, 16.
to consolidate Executive Committees, report of, 111.
on Revision of Proof Texts to Standards, report of, 13, 17, 99.
action on, 41.
new committee appointed, 41.
of Conference on Closer Relations, 13, 33, 45, 106.
committees enlarged, 45, 57.
to attend Conference on Divorce, 23.
on Vacant Churches and Ministers Without Charges, 26.
on Extending Plan of Church and Christian Education, 30.
Amendment to Form of Government enacted, 44.
as to dissolving pastorates, sent down, 18, 43.
as to commissions, sent down, 48.
Afro-American Presbyterian Church, statistics of to be put in the minutes, 50.
statistics of, 210.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, report of delegates to, 39.
report from Western Section, 39, 118.
Alphabetical roll of ministers, 218.
American Bible Society, celebration of 90th anniversary, 22.
Anniversary of first presbytery, 15, 39, 40.
of American Bible Society, 22.
Assessments, presbyterial, 212.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South, organic union with, 39, 40.
Auditing Committee, report of, 43.
local for next year, 43.
expert, to audit accounts for Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, 36.
Austin Seminary, report of, 117.
Ball, Mrs. Sarah C., tributes to, 24, 61, 117.
Bequest, forms for, 122.
Bible Cause, report of Permanent Committee on, 90.
of Standing Committee on, 21.
collection for, urged and time of, 22.
Bureau of Information for Vacant Churches and Ministers Without Charge, 27.
Catechism on the Church, report of committee to prepare, 120.
committee discharged, 16.
Charter, committee to examine, 57.
Church and Christian Education, report of Permanent Committee on, 94.
of Standing Committee on, 30.
Secretary for, 30.
Clerks of the Assembly, 3, 8.
Closer Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies, report of *Ad Interim* Committee, 13, 106.
report of Special Committee, 17, 33, 45.
resolution referred to enlarged committee, 57.
Collections ordered by the Assembly, 213.
days for, declines to change, 17.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 80.
of the Standing Committee on, 49.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 112.
and the Atlanta University, 31.
Commissions to hear judicial complaints, 20.
report of, in the Wells complaint, 28
report of, in the Thurmond complaint, 46.
amendments as to, sent down, 18, 48.
installation by, 49.
Commissioners to Assembly, mode of entertaining, 16.
Committees, roll of standing, 10.
Complaint of J. M. Wells and others, 18.
commission to hear, 20.
action on, 28.
of N. D. Thurmond, 18.
commission to hear, 20.
action on, 46.
of W. B. McIlwaine and J. W. Moore vs. Ex. Com. of Foreign Missions, 35.
Conference, Inter-Church, on marriage and divorce, delegates to, 23.

on closer relations, delegates to, 13, 106.
Special Committee on, 17.
report of, 33.
resolution referred to Special Committee on, 57.
Congressional Library, copy of minutes for, 54.
Co-operation Among Presbyterian Churches, committee on, continued, 45.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings to, 16; from, 20.
Day of Prayer, special, for schools and colleges, 56.
Days, special, appointed by Assembly, 214.
Dismissals, declines column in statistical tables for, 54.
Divorce and Marriage, action on, 22.
Conference on, delegates to, 23.
Eakle, H. P., testimonial to, 38.
Education for Ministry, Ex. Com. of consolidated with Min. Relief, 111, 55.
Evangelistic Committee, declines to appoint, 25.
Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, declines to divide, 16.
incorporated, 25.
of Home Missions to be incorporated, 112.
Executive Committees, when to issue appeals, 40, 68.
roll of, 3.
mode of electing and term of service, 18, 19.
Secretaries of, elected for three years, 49.
of Education and of Min. Relief consolidated, 55, 111.
Federation, proposed scheme for Presbyterian bodies not eliminated from Committee on Closer Relations, 45.
National, of Churches and Christian Workers, letter from, 39, 40.
Foreign Correspondence, report of Standing Committee on, 39.
Foreign missionaries not on our roll, 228.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 75.
of Standing Committee on, 35.
Co-ordinate Secretary of, elected, 35.
complaint of McIlwaine and Moore against, 35.
Forward Movement, 36.
Form of Government amended, 44.
amendments to, sent down, 18, 43, 48.
General Assembly, mode of entertaining commissioners to, 16.
Greetings to Cumberland Assembly, 16; from, 20.
to Northern Assembly, 15; from, 21.
General Index to Presbyteries and Synods, 229.
Home and School, report of Trustees of, 87.
of Standing Committee on, 32.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 60.
of Standing Committee on, 23.
Executive Committee of, to be incorporated, 25.
to organize a Bureau of Information, 27.
India, General Assembly of, correspondence with, 39.
Installations, how to be made, 49.
Japan, co-operation as to theological education in, 35.
Jews, evangelization of, 27.
Johnson, Rev. Angus, honored, 12.
Judicial Committee, report of, 18.
Kentucky Seminary, report of, 115.
Knox, John, celebration of anniversary of, 8, 18.
Leave of Absence, report of Standing Committee on, 57.
resolution from committee on, 38.
Legacy of N. T. Leonard, 44.
Leonard, N. T., legacy of, 44.
Macrae, G. W., faithfulness of, 35.
McIlwaine and Moore, complaint of, 35.
Ministerial Education and Relief, committees on, consolidated, 111.
declines to separate, 16.
report of Executive Committee on, 84.
of Standing Committee on, 55.
Relief, declines to change day of collection for, 17.
Ministers Without Charges and Vacant Churches, report of committee on, 26.
Minutes of Assembly, price of, 57, 122.
Copy to be sent to Congressional Library, 54.
Moderators, succession of, 215.
Narrative of State of Religion, 49, 89.
Northern Assembly, greeting to, 15; from, 21.
Next Place of Meeting, 17.
Obituary, ministerial, 214.
Officers and Agencies of Assembly, 3.
Organic Union with A. R. P. Synod of the South, 39, 40.
Orphans' Homes, statistical column for refused, 54.
Overtures presented, 12.
Page remembered by Assembly, 38.

Pastoral Relation, amendment sent down as to mode of dissolving, 18, 43.
Prayer for Assembly, 122.
Presbyteries, co-operative in China, 35.
Presbytery, bi-centenary of first, in U. S., 15, 39, 40.
called meetings of, 44.
Proof-texts of Standards, report of *Ad Interim* Committee on, 13, 17, 99.
report of Special Committee on, 41.
new *Ad Interim* Committee on, 41.
Protest of H. W. White and others as to church union in China, 36.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 64.
of Standing Committee on, 51.
declines to set up branch depository, 55.
declines to change day of collection for, 17.
official monthly for all causes, 55.
a Young People's weekly, 55.
Reavis, J. O., chosen Co-ordinate Secretary of Foreign Missions, 35.
Records of Synods, action on, 16, 17, 29, 33, 42, 45, 50, 58.
Reed, Dr. R. C., discourse of, on John Knox, 8, 18.
Reformation of 16th century, thanksgiving for, 39.
Reformed Church in America, delegate from General Synod of, 13, 40; to, 40.
Roll of Assembly, 5.
Sabbath and Family Religion, report of Permanent Committee on, 97.
of Standing Committee on, 30.
Sabbath Schools, report of General Superintendent of, 69.
of Standing Committee on, 52.
statistics of, 208.
Secretaries, mode of electing and term of service, 18, 19.
chosen this year for three years, 49.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, Divinity School of, 114.
Standing Committees, 10.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer, salary of, 44.
Stated Clerks, notices to, 216.
Statistical Reports from Presbyteries, 123.
Summary by Presbyteries, 203.
by Synods, 206.
Statistics of Afro-American Church to be printed, 50.
Statistics of that Church, 210.
of Foreign Missions, 207.
of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, 208.
of Woman's Societies, 209.
General summary, comparative, 211.
Sweets, H. H., elected Secretary of Min. Education and Relief, 112.
Synodical Meetings, times and places, 213.
records, action on, 16, 17, 29, 33, 42, 45, 50, 58.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 34.
Thanksgiving Day, for Reformation, 39.
Theological Seminary, report of Standing Committee on, 36.
Co-operation in Japan and China, 35.
Thurmond, N. D., complaint of, 18, 20, 46.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 59.
Trustees of Assembly, names of, 4.
report of, 102.
Twentieth Century Fund, report of committee on, 42.
Union Theological Seminary, report of, 114.
University, Presbyterian, in Atlanta, 14, 37.
Vacant Churches, report on, adopted, 26.
Vote of Thanks, 57.
Wells, J. M. and others, complaint of, 18, 20, 28.
White, H. W. and others, protest of, as to church union in China, 36.
Woman's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 31.
statistics of, 209.
Young People's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 52.
of General Superintendent of, 69.
alliance of refused, 33.
statistics of, 208.
weekly paper for, 55.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8050

DATE DUE

HIGHSMITH #45230

Printed in USA